

GOSNEY FAMILY

By GEORGIA GOSNEY WISDA

Gc
929.2
G693w
1155063

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1250

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01087 4987

490-1500



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/gosneyfamilyreco00wisd>

GOSNEY FAMILY

Records 1740-1940

and

Related Families

by

GEORGIA GOSNEY WISDA



Z
929
W75-

MR 12 Apr 1947

Leather Book Co - \$12.50

Table Of Contents

	Page
INTRODUCTION	3- 4
FIRST GENERATION	5- 10
SECOND GENERATION	11- 16
THIRD GENERATION	17- 24
FOURTH GENERATION	25- 39
FIFTH GENERATION	40- 76
SIXTH GENERATION	77-118
SEVENTH GENERATION	119-158
EIGHTH GENERATION	159-179
NINTH GENERATION	180
ARNOLD FAMILY	181-185
BAKER FAMILY IN KENTUCKY	186
BAKER FAMILY	187
BARTON FAMILY	188
BECKETT FAMILY	189
BRYAN FAMILY	190-192
CALDWELL FAMILY	193
COLVIN FAMILY IN VIRGINIA	194
GOSNAY FAMILY	195-200
THE HARNEY FAMILY	201-210
HAZARD FAMILY	211-220
HOGGE FAMILY	221-223
HOPKINS FAMILY	224-242
LUTZ FAMILY	243-247
MARTIN FAMILY IN KENTUCKY	248
MARTIN FAMILY OF PENNA.	249
MCCARTNEY FAMILY	250-251
PARKER FAMILY	252
ROSE FAMILY	253
SCHUTT FAMILY IN AMERICA	254-255
SMITH FAMILY	256-257
VAN CLEAVE FAMILY	258-266
WEST FAMILY	267
WISDA FAMILY	268-281
YELTON FAMILY IN AMERICA	282-286
INDEX	287-323

Introduction

WHEN I was about twenty years old I took an examination for insurance and when the questions about my grandparents were asked I found I did not know the exact answers. I was so ashamed of my ignorance that I began to ask my relatives about my family and to look up family Bibles for dates, as I found so many dates given me were not accurate.

I began to visit cemeteries and get dates from the head stones. My uncle Sam Gosney wrote all he knew of the family and sent me a copy. Leo F. Gosney of Alexandria, Kentucky, kindly sent me data he had which his father had written.

In gathering this information I have visited in many counties, states and cities where my ancestors have lived; and also in the homes of many relatives.

These records are as complete as I can make them. I wrote many letters to relatives, but so many failed to answer repeated requests for information that I think should have. I decided to print what I have now lest it get lost to posterity.

Any relative having any information not in this book is requested to get in touch with the author and add their line. Any one by the name of Gosney in the U. S. A. is a descendant of the original Gosney listed herein.

Our ancestors were a noble race, not only in blood but noble of the soul; the God-fearing makers of a new world. They were a hardy race that planted the first footsteps of civilization in the vast wilderness of the west. Even if they wore coarse rough looking clothes, we need not be ashamed of them now nor at any time.

The study of family records is an enjoyable task that grows in fascination as we go along. I trust the descend-

ants of this family will get many benefits from this work and that they will preserve their own records as they live and that at some future time some one will be interested enough to add it to this book and bring it up to date. This is the first book of any kind that has been printed of our family. All material is taken from old Bibles, records kept by some one who was interested, and records from court houses in county seats where some member of the family lived. Will books, Deed books, Marriage books and various other records.

Some of these records are of 1940; all I could get of this year.

GEORGIA GOSNEY WISDA



FIRST GENERATION

The Edict of Nantes, a decree issued by Henry IV of France April 13, 1598, giving equal rights to all denominations of Religion, was revoked in 1685 by a decree of Louis XIV of France. As a consequence of this act, about 50,000 families of the Huguenots left France and settled in England, Scotland, Holland and other European countries, many coming to the New World.

In a list of names of these families I found the name "GOSNE" who emigrated to Scotland and England, and I have heard of them in both countries. In Scotland the name was spelled Gosney, in England they spelled it Gosnay and in the New World it was spelled various ways: Gasnay, Gausney, Gauznay, Gassney, Gosney and other ways. In spite of the different spelling of the name, they belong to the same family.

In the summer of 1898 I rode to school one day with a Mr. Summerville, a native of Scotland and was now a farmer living east of Blakesburg, Iowa. When I told him my name was "Gosney" he said that was odd, as his nearest neighbors in Scotland were Gosneys. I neglected to find out what part of Scotland was his home.

I find few records of the family in America, among the first is a record in New Jersey Deed Records, page 1081, a deed from Wm. Ladd to John Gosney in 1720, marked C-2-495.

I also found an item saying John Gosney was constable in Woodbridge, Middlesex county, New Jersey in 1732.

In the New Jersey Archives, 1st. Series, Vol. 30, Abstracts of Wills, also found in New Jersey Colonial Documents, Vol.2.p.202, the same item: 1731, May 17, John Gosney of Woodbridge, Middlesex county, New Jersey, yeoman, wills to his brother Henery Gausney (Govsney) "The farm

I live on" and names Executors his wife, Anne, and friend Edward Crolle. Will was proved July 12, 1734.

Also Will of Anne Gosney, gentlewoman, of Woodbridge, New Jersey, proved January 13, 1740. She names her children: John and Thomas Atkinson, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Susan and Rachel Atkinson. Also daughters of her son John; Ann, daughter of Thomas; and grandson Timothy Atkinson. Also made bequest to the Friends' Meeting House.

The above information evidently proves that Ann was the Widow Atkinson when she married John Gosney, and above children were by her first husband.

In the "Hisory of West Virginia" by Willis F. Evans many items are found. One which gives the information about the settlement of Berkeley county, West Virginia in 1727 which they called New Mecklenberg. In 1730 two sons of John Van Matre, John and Isaac, secured a patent from Governor Gooch for 40,000 acres of land in the vicinity of Vanclevesville and in Hardy county, West Virginia.

Also the next large body of emigrants was that of Joost Hite and his family in 1732. He purchased land from John Van Matre, this portion was located in Frederick county. His party consisted of 16 families, including three sons-in-law of Hite, they came from New York, and Pennsylvania and settled five miles south of Winchester.

Probably in the year 1742-1743, fifteen families, members of the Baptist faith, left their homes in New Jersey and settled in the vicinity of Vanclevesville. Their church was founded by Rev. John Gerard and was the first Baptist church founded west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. The Gosneys may have been with these settlers, as the first information I find in Virginia is in State Records, Book 20, page 362, in the State Library in Richmond, Virginia.

The record is: William Gosney patented 400 acres at the head waters (or branches) of the Mattapony River formerly in the county of Spottsylvania but now the county of Orange, on the north branch of the Mattapony, on a hill, trees, dated July 30, 1742.

In 1746, William Gosney and wife, Mary, sold this land grant which was then in Orange county.

In the Index to State Records of N. C. by S. B. Weeks, Vol. II. L, L, p.78. William Gosney got two land grants.

In Orange county, Virginia, Deed Book Vol. 2. John Gosney and Martha Gosney, (his wife) sell Erasmus Withers land or property, in 1751.

In Chalkey's "Augusta County, Virginia Records, Vol. 2, p. 506" Notes on Military Services in Frederick County, Virginia; Court Martial Records, August 3, 1755 to 1761: William Gosney, qualified Captain in Old Virginia Regiment.

In Orange County Marriage Records I find:

Reuben Gosney to Elizabeth McKinney, April 9, 1806.

In Louisa county Marriage Records:

Mary Gosney to William Davis, September 12, 1770. In Wm. & Mary College Quarterly Vol. X. Taken from Memo by Louisa Davis in 1879 (only surviving child of Wm. (Fried) Davis: William Davis, son of John Davis and Susanna Smithson, married Mary Gosney, a daughter of Henry Gosney and Jane Shelton (a daughter of Ralph Shelton of King William county, Virginia, and Jane Pollard.)

Family tradition says our first families came from Scotland to America and settled in what is now Culpepper county, Virginia. According to records found they may have come to America before 1720 and lived in New Jersey first before coming to Virginia. Will give all the records as I have found them, and later some one may connect them up and find out the real truth of the matter.

WILL BOOK "A" 1749-70-, Culpepper, Virginia.

GOSNEY:

In the name of God Amen, February 7, 1767, I William Gosney, of the county of Culpepper, being sick in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God and Knowing it is appointed to all men once to die, I commend my soul into the hand of God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent manner, and as to my worldly estate with which it hath pleased God to bless me, I give and bequeath it in the following manner:

I promise I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Mary, all my estate during her life of widowhood and at her decease all my estate to be equally divided among my children I shall here mention:

Betty Gosney, Richard, Mary Temperence (but for three children that she has now to heir her part, them and their heirs forever), Henry, Jean, William.

It is my desire that if my daughter Betty should die without heir of her body lawfully begotten, for her part to return to the rest of her brothers and sisters.

Lastly I institute and apoint my beloved wife, Mary, and Presly Thornton to be executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I confirm this to be my last will and testament given under my hand and seals this 7th. day of February Anno Domino 1767.

Wm. GOSNEY

Signed and sealed and delivered in the presence of us:

Greensbe Waggoner
his
Presley X Thornton
mark

A.1. William Gosney b. Probably in Scotland.
 b. after Feb. 7, 1767 in Culpepper
 county, Va.
 m. Mary -----? in Scotland.

Children:

B. 2. Betty Gosney
B. 3. Richard
B. 4. Mary
B. 5. Temperance
B. 6. Henry m. 1st. Mary Jane Shelton
 m. 2nd. Jane Catlett
B. 7. Jean or John
B. 8. William m. Elizabeth Hawkins

The John Gosney mentioned before is probably a brother of William, as all family traditions say two brothers came from Scotland together and settled in Virginia.

From Gen. & Historical notes on Culpepper county, Virginia, by Dr. Slaughter, page 383:

John Hawkins, wife Elizabeth, who married Robert Collins after John's death.

Children:

Elizabeth, m. William Gosney
Anne, m. Thomas Jones
Agnes, m. Benjamin Haley

William Gosney was a Revolutionary Soldier, Captain in the Old Virginia Regiment, Colonel Holmes Company. He is given in Census 1782, as having a family 5 whites and 6 blacks.

Page 77, Will Book "E" Guardian- Wm. Gausney 3000 pounds, guard, to Ann and Agnes Hawkins, orphans of John Hawkins, with John Kercheval, Richard Easten and Robert Collins, Security. December 19, 1776.

In the original Lord Fairfax Land Grants of Virginia at the Richmond Library I found the following land Grant: Book "Q" p.164. Lord Fairfax Grant—

William Gosney and Henry Gosney, both of Frederick county, 384 acres—rent of one shilling for every 50 acres. Office of Frederick county July 3, 1777, Wm. and Henry Gosney their deed for 384 acres in Frederick county.

SIGNED Fairfax

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THOMAS—LORD FAIRFAX

In Amherst county, Virginia Census of 1785 I found:

Head of Family:

Henry Gausney p. 1 white soul.
William Gausney p. 1 white soul.

I found many deeds to the Waggoners: Adam, Andrew, Jacob, Peter and Ulrich. I think one of these must have been the father of Elizabeth Waggoner, first wife of Henry Gosney.

T. H. Gosney, Rep. from Pittsylvania County, Virginia 1869/70; 1870/71.

Virginia County Records Spottsylvania county, 1721-1800—

Will Book "E" 1772-1798, p.1422 Crozier-Wm. Armstrong—

p.50—Will of: Hanor, Harmon-Spottsylvania county, d. 12-4-1794.

Ex's Bond dated 2-3-1794.

Witness: Benjamin Chapman—William Beckman.

Ex. James Lewis, Thomas Stracban.

Legal Wife, Eleanor.

Children: William, Harmon, Sarah Day, Hannah Graves, Anna Gosney.

This Anna must have been the wife of one of William Gosney's sons.

Two sons by the first marriage of Henry Gosney, John and Henry removed to Ohio and Marshall counties in Western Virginia, and Frederick, Wm., and Benjamin, with the four sons of the second marriage went to Kentucky in 1795 and settled in Campbell county. Peter afterwards went to Mo.

SECOND GENERATION

FAIRFAX LAND GRANT—2—1775/78—to William and Henry Gosney, both of Frederick county, Virginia, assynees of Charles McGill, Assynee of Daniel Diamond, the land, 384 acres in the county of Frederick—July 3, 1777. Henry and William Gosney obtained 384 acres of land from Thomas, Lord Fairfax in 1777. (Taken from Second Deed Book No.24,p.558 (for there are 2 books of same number)).

Also: Henry Gosney sold this land to Henry Garner in 1796, for 230 pounds. This land was situated on Brush Creek in the low lands of White Oak Bottom, between Cabin Ridge and the Creek. The deed says that Henry Gosney sold Henry Garner with the land, all buildings, orchards and all water courses, and all properties pertaining to said premises.

Henry Gosney's name is not on record here later than 1816. (Taken from a letter in 1929 to Mrs. Wine, from Alexander Spotswood Dandridge, County Surveyor, of Winchester, Virginia, now deceased).

B.2. Betty Gosney—no record.

B.3. Richard Gosney b.
 d.
 m.

Children:

C.9. John, died in Revolutionary War.

C.10. Reuben, m. Elizabeth McKinney, April 9, 1806.

C.11. Fielding

C.12. Lapollard.

Copy of letter sent me, Nov. 29, 1932, by Leo F. Gosney, Alexandria, Ky.

Pinckneyville, Perry county, Illinois.
February 23, A.D. 1860.

Mr. John H. Gosney:
Dear Sir:

Your letter of the 16th., came to hand and in reply to your enquiry in relation to the probability of the relation-

ship. I hasten to give you all I know concerning the matter.

My ancestors on my father's side came from Old Virginia, from Orange and Culpepper counties; my great grand father's name was Richard. He had four sons: John, Reuben, Fielding and Lapollard. John, the oldest and my grand uncle, died in the army two or three days before the surrender of Cornwallis. Lapollard was my grand father; he emigrated in an early day to Ohio county, Virginia, near Wheeling.

Henry and John Gosney that you spoke of came from old Virginia, also. They lived and died in Ohio and Marshall counties, near Wheeling, Va. Their father was a brother to my great grandfather, Richard, which I have mentioned above; consequently Henry and John Gosney are full cousins of my grand father, Lapollard, and second cousin to my father and third cousins of mine. My father's name was Richard, also, and my name is Alexander D. Gosney.

Henry Gosney had a sister that was named Polly who married a man by the name of Mitchell or Michael; he died and she emigrated to Ky.

I am satisfied that we are all related for I have never seen or heard of a Gosney but had a striking resemblance to each other and I have no doubt but what our ancestors came over on the ship "Pinta" and landed at Plymouth Rock, near the mouth of the James River, Virginia, and some of them emigrated to western states and some of them went to Kentucky.

In 1844 as I was coming from Northwestern Missouri, down the Missouri river, I saw a man on the boat that enquired if my name was Gosney, as I looked like some Gosneys he knew up in Missouri; he said they came from Kentucky, and he said the old man's name was either John or Henry. I have been told that there was a Gosney by the name of Fielding who lived in Dayton, Ohio and I think he was a Baptist Preacher, and was elected Gauger and Inspector in the city of Dayton, but I did not know anything about him, but I am informed by them that seen him that we were undoubtedly related from the resemblance.

Since I received your letter I am surprised to learn that there is so many more Gosneys than I had any idea of. There certainly will be no danger of the name becoming extinct.

I have four sisters and four aunts and a number of cousins, all said to be good looking, but that is a failing they all have as far as I know and the men are all industrious and as far as I know, aim to make a living by the sweat of their brow.

I have now given you all the particulars in relation to the Gosneys that I know anything of and I think from the items I have hastily thrown together that you will be able to arrive at a pretty correct conclusion as to the relationship existing between us. Write me when you receive this and give me all the particulars in relation to all of the Gosneys that live in Kentucky.

I have lived in this town and have been since 1849 and keep the Western house, I was the Postmaster under Pierce Administration and one year of Buchanan's, but I resigned some time ago.

I was born in Ohio county, Virginia, and my father moved over into the state of Ohio and from thence to this state in 1848. My father and all of his brothers and sisters live in this state and now let me say in conclusion that I will be happy at any time to receive a line from you and if ever you should come to the Prairie state, try to make it convenient to call on me or any of the Gosneys in this

country and you will be sure to meet with a hearty welcome for I assure you that the Gosneys of the Sucker state are not a whit behind the Gosneys of Ky., for Hospitality. So Farewell till I hear from you again.

Your respectfully,

Alex. D. Gosney.

B.4. MARY GOSNEY, mentioned in her father's will. No further records.

B.5. TEMPERENCE GOSNEY, married and evidently dead as her father mentioned her three children in his will in 1767.

B.6. HENRY GOSNEY with his brother William received a grant of 384 acres of land from Thomas, Lord Fairfax in 1777. He was married first to Mary Jane Shelton b.1726, a daughter of Ralph and Mary (Pollard) Shelton of King William county, Virginia. (From "Our Kin" by Ackley & Parker.) After the death of his first wife, Henry married Jane Catlett.

Children as given by Leo Gosney:

- C.13. Mary
- C.14. Henry
- C.15. Frederick
- C.16. John
- C.17. William
- C.18. Benjamin
- C.19. Betsy (Elizabeth) m. Caldwell

Children by second wife:

- C.20. Molly, m. Fisher Mitchell
- C.21. Nimrod
- C.22. Peter
- C.23. James
- C.24. Harry
- C.25. Polly (?)

B.7. JEAN (or John).

B.8. WILLIAM GOSNEY, was born in Virginia, was a soldier in the Revolution and was wounded at the Battle of Brandywine. He was a Captain of Frederick Militia, Col. Holmes Regiment. He married Elizabeth Hawkins, daugh-

ter of John Hawkins, and his wife Elizabeth. Also the grand daughter of Nicholas Hawkins of Spottsylvania county, Virginia.

The first Census of the United States shows that William Gosney was living in Frederick county, Virginia in 1783 and that his family consisted of five white persons and six blacks.

Early Frederick county land transactions record William Gausne and wife, Elizabeth sell Peter Montague land in Spottsylvania county, deed signed: Wm. Gossney and Eliz Gossney. Also recorded in: Spottsylvania County Virginia, Book K, page 334 September 28, 1784.

Another record of the same transaction is found in: Culpepper Court House Deed Book "K", p.334, Gausney, B. C. 1784. November 1784, to Montague, deed signed by: Wm. Gosney, Elizabeth Gosne, Thomas Jones, Ann Jones, Benjamin Haley, Agatha Haley, September 28, 1784, land from Nicholas Hawkins to his son John Hawkins.

Another record in Deed Book "K" 1782-1785-p.383. September 28, 1784. William Gosney, Elizabeth, his wife; Thomas Jones and Anna, his wife; Benjamin Haley and Agatha, his wife, of Frederic county, to Clement Montague, 400 pounds. Being land devised by Nicholas Hawkins to his son John (wife Elizabeth.) Elizabeth married Robert Collins later. William Gosney was guardian of Agnes and Anne Hawkins, sisters of his wife.

William died in Bourbon county, Kentucky in 1799. Court records Vol. 11. by "Arderly" show Benjamin Hailey appointed guardian of children of William Gosney, Thomas Jones and Robert Collins as surety, in Court of September 1799.

Orphans of William named:

- C.26. Nancy
- C.27. Polly
- C.28. Fielding

C.29. Agnes

Infant orphans named:

C.30. William

C.31. James

C.32. Sally

C.33. Richard

Copy of part of letter to Mrs. C. H. Wine, Culpepper, Va. Written by E. S. Gosney of Pasadena, California, December 20, 1929.

Dear Mrs. Wine:

My records show that my grandfather, Frederick Gosney, emigrated from somewhere in Virginia, probably Culpepper county, to Campbell county in Kentucky sometime between 1790 and 1800. With him were three brothers William, a Baptist minister, Benjamin and Peter (who afterward went to Missouri); also one sister Mary Gosney—who married a Mr. Caldwell. There was another branch of the Gosney family who emigrated from smewhere in Virginia to Clark county, Kentucky, presumably about the same time. One of these parties was Richard Gosney, I do not know what relation to my father's family but I understand they knew one another and claimed relationship.

In 1923 or 1924 I met a young man Richard H. Lee, whose home was in Culpepper. He looked up part of the records of the Gosney family but did not finish it and I finally lost trace of him. Among the records which he reported was a will from Book A-451, of William Gosney. He sent a pencil copy of this which seemed to be incomplete. I returned it to him and never heard from him regarding it afterwards.

He also referred to:

Marriage Book I, pages 78 and 79, marriages of Benjamin and Richard Gosney, and to Deed Book VII, p.108, and Deed Book X, p.449.

These records were fragmentary and merely memoranda he expected to perfect later. He told me at the time that he knew a lady in Culpepper county whom he expected to get to help him with the records.

Very truly yours,

ESG/S

E. S. Gosney.

THIRD GENERATION

C.9. JOHN GOSNEY, son of Richard (Wm.) was born in Virginia, and died in the service of the Revolutionary Army two or three days before the surrender of Cornwallis.

C.10. REUBEN GOSNEY (Richard-Wm.) was born in Virginia and married April 9, 1806, Elizabeth McKinney.

C.11. FIELDING GOSNEY was born in Virginia.

C.12. LAPOLLARD GOSNEY was born in Virginia. Va. State Papers from January 1, 1799 to 1807, mentions a contract made with Samuel Coleman July 4, 1801 in Fluvanna, among the signers was: (La) Pollard Gosney. Shortly after this he emigrated to Ohio county, Virginia, near Wheeling. He had several children among them was Richard, the father of Alexander D. Gosney who wrote a letter to John H. Gosney in 1860. He married Elizabeth Deakon in Wheeling, W. Va.

A search of records in Wheeling revealed many marriages and deeds among the Gosneys. So far have not been able to connect them with the above Pollard as Henry Gosney, a cousin of LaPollard, also moved to Ohio county, near Wheeling about the same time.

Marriages, Book 1 and Book 2 in Ohio county, Virginia:

December 17, 1818, Alexander Gosney to Elizabeth Caton.

September 27, 1821, Richard Gosney to Elizabeth Deakon.

Dec. 9, 1824, David Gosney to Ann Wilson, moved to Ohio, later to Missouri, near Iowa line.

September 15, 1825, William Gosney to Isabelle McCreary.

December 4, 1827, Hamilton Gosney to Rhody Whetzell.

January 24, 1828, Fannie Gosney to James Gorrel

August 31, 1831, Henry Gosney to Mrs. Mary Ann McDonald.

1832, William Gosney to Elizabeth Bowers.

1835, Brice Gosney to Susan Cox.

1898, Daniel A. Gosney, to Mary Scelia Gruber.

1900, John W. Gosney, to Lessie Alexander.

1912, Oscar Gosney, to Christine Wood.

1916, Chester C. Gosney, to Ella W. Golden.

1916, John Gosney, to Charlotte Davis.

1919, Chester H. Gosney, to Flora Isabel Taylor.

1920, Edward Gosney, to Edna Bryant.

Deed from Alexander & Elizabeth Gosney in 1827.

Deed from Isabella and William Gosney in 1834.

Deed from Henry & Mary Ann Gosney, 1831, to Alexander Gos-

ney, 170 a. in Illinois for his part of 500 acres in Tyler county, Virginia. 1822, deed from Henry & Elizabeth Gosney to Wm. Gosney, 337 acres, on Grave Creek, Ohio county, Va. for \$180. Alexander Gosney, witness. Other Gosneys mentioned in deeds: James, David, Chester C., Geo. B., Chas., Edna, Edward, Anna Miller Gosney, Claretta C., Mary J., Annie & David, Matilda & Ray H. & Marie by Gdn., Brice & Susan. L. Geo. W.—J. E., John H., Julia E., Josephine M., Henrietta, Harry, Jennie E., John

In a History of Belmont county, Ohio I found this information.

REUBEN GOSNEY died during the Civil War, aged 60 years. He was born about 1800, his wife Loretta _____ died in 1849. Their children are given as:

1. Mary Jane, m. Wm. McKee, he died Oct. 19, 1864.
2. Nancy, m. John Woods.
3. James, resident of Harrisburg, Penna.
4. David, m. Annie (Hannah) Elliott, lived in Martins Ferry, O.
5. Elizabeth, died at age of 18.
6. Hamilton, died at age of 70.
7. John, died in boyhood.
8. John Reuben, died in boyhood.
9. Andrew, died at age of 57.
10. Albert, died at age of 2 years.
11. Thomas, went West and was never heard of again.

2. NANCY GOSNEY married John Woods, they were natives of Smithfield, Ohio and were married June 4, 1854. Only two children were given:

John M. Woods and Hamilton G. Woods, (born Feb. 7, 1861).

Hamilton G. Woods married December 22, 1880, Lillie Howell, daughter of Isaac and Fanny (Dickerson) Howell. Their home was given as 623 West Washington street, Martins Ferry, Ohio. Their children are: Frank H., Beulah H., Richard C., Kathleen L., Hulda B., Lillie H., Donald S., Gilbert H., Elizabeth M. Woods.

4. DAVID GOSNEY married Annie (Hannah) Elliott, daughter of John A. A. E. Elliott, who came from England to America. Children of David & Annie:

Albert, now dead. Harry, has a son Harry R. who lives in Columbiana county, Ohio; John, Ernest, Elwood; Howard, killed when 6 years old; Chester, dead; Hattie m. Craver; Stella m. Jones, she is dead. John, son of above, was born 1867, married Jennie Heslop, daughter of Wm. She died August 5, 1936. They were married December 24, 1893 and had two children. John was living in 1936 at Catawba and Washington Streets, Martins Ferry, with his daughter,

Freida who married Elmer R. Rutherman. Their son Oscar married Jean Hazelot.

6. HAMILTON GOSNEY was a son of Reuben and Loretta Gosney, he was born and died in Wheeling, W. Va. His wife's name is not given. His children are:

1. Margaret P. m. Judge John S. Ritz, lives in Wheeling, W. Va.
2. Charles Gosney.
3. Daniel, m. Mary Scelia Gruber, in 1898.
4. John W. m. Leslie Alexander, 1900.
5. David.
6. Hamilton Gosney, lives in Newport, Ky.

October 25, 1902, Matilda Gosney is named as Guardian of Marie, Ray H. and Matilda Gosney. Brice Gosney and wife (Susan L. Cox) lived in Marshall county April 26, 1919. Geo. W. Gosney, wife Mary Jane, daus.: Julia Emma and Josephine M., lived in Belmont county, Ohio. George died after March 26, 1866 and before Aug. 6, 1866. Henrietta Gosney is given as wife of George, in April 29, 1902. Clar-etta C. Gosney, Morgantown, W. Va., Nov. 30, 1929, deed from Mayme Herbert, to land deeded her by Chester C. Gosney & Wife.

C. 13. MARY GOSNEY married William Davis, son of John and Susanna Smithson Davis, September 12, 1770. In "Our Kin" by Ackley and Parker, p. 287—William is named with three brothers who came to America, John, William, Micajah and Evan Davis. As their first child was born in 1778—they must have been married in 1777 instead of 1770 as given.

- D. 34. John, b. Nov. 21, 1778, m. Ann Jennings.
- D. 35. Henry Davis, m. July 10, 1800. m. Sarah Anthony.
- D. 36. Susan
- D. 37. Elizabeth.
- D. 38. Benjamin, m. Catherine Gilbert.
- D. 39. Isaac.
- D. 40. Mary, m. Cornelius Pierce.
- D. 41. Nancy, m. Peter Dudley.
- D. 42. Louisa.
- D. 43. Deborah.

C. 14. HENRY GOSNEY is given as the oldst son who moved to Ohio county, Virginia, now West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Waggoner in Virginia. In Book II, p. 102 (1822) February 26, 1822 Henry (and Elizabeth) Gosney deeded to William Gosney, 337 acres on Grave Creek, Ohio county, Virginia, for \$180.00, witnessed by Alexander Gosney and Ruphus Bartlett.

In the records in Wheeling, West Virginia court house I found many Gosneys, nothing to connect them with Henry. As LaPollard Gosney's sons also moved to Ohio county, it would be difficult to separate the names and allot them to the proper parents. The Gosneys in Martins Ferry and Wheeling do not know the descent of their lines. There was a David Gosney born there in 1797, married Anne Wilson, who is perhaps one son of Henry, and William, Alexander, George and James are no doubt sons also. Perhaps some one can finish out the list of children.

C. 15. FREDERICK GOSNEY was born in Orange or Culpepper county, Virginia, and moved to Campbell county, Kentucky in 1795 with his brothers. He was a constituting member of the Brush Creek Baptist Church in 1800 and his name appears in the minutes of the meetings of that church. He married Phebe Roberts who was born near Morristown, New Jersey, both died and are buried in Campbell county, Kentucky. Children:

- D. 44. Daniel Boone Gosney, m. Eloiza Griffing.
- D. 45. Alfred m. Julianna Hendricks.
- D. 46. Betsy (Elizabeth) unkm.
- D. 47. Sarah unkm.
- D. 48. John Henry (called John Frederick).
- D. 49. Greenbury, unkm.
- D. 50. Isaac, unkm.

C. 16. JOHN GOSNEY was born in Virginia and moved to Marshall county, now West Virginia, with his brother Henry. Wife's name unknown, and only two children's names are known to me:

- D. 51. William.
- D. 52. Bayles.

C. 17. WILLIAM GOSNEY was born probably in 1760 and died in 1840 or 1850, exact dates are not known, in Orange or Culpepper county, Va. He moved to Kentucky in 1795 and settled in Campbell county with his brothers. When he came to Kentucky it was a wilderness, it is said when he settled in the woods and cleared a small field and raised corn, the first year the deer ate it all and he had to winter his stock on leaves. The bears and wolves were often seen prowling about. He was a constituting member of the old Brush Creek Baptist Church, one of the oldest in the county; in 1800 and 1804 he is mentioned in the association minutes. He

was a preacher in the church.

He married Mrs. Martha (Sutton) Dicken, who has a son, Osbourne G. Dicken 1849-1927—buried in Plum Creek cemetery. There is also a Martha Dicken 1847-1921. She had other children, names unknown to me.

Children of William G. and Martha:

- D. 53. William Green (Greenbriar or Greenbury).
- D. 54. Marier m. George Smith, no children.
- D. 55. Margaret True m. Foster Byrd.
- D. 56. Polly.

C. 18. BENJAMIN GOSNEY was born in Frederick or Culpepper county, Virginia February 21, 1766 and died March 21, 1840 in Grant's Lick, Kentucky. He was a farmer and owned a salt mill on the farm he owned in Campbell county now owned by Mr. Shingsheng. I saw the place in 1932, nothing is left of the Salt Mill.

March 2, 1789 he married Sarah Applebee in Culpepper county, Virginia. They had two sons and one daughter when Sarah died in 1794. In the early part of 1795 Benjamin married Margaret Colvin daughter of John and Margaret Colvin of Culpepper, Virginia, who was born November 2, 1775. Soon after their marriage they moved to Campbell county, Kentucky, taking his three children with them.

In his will filed in the court house at Alexandria, Kentucky he names his wife, Margaret and all his living children. He named his son Oliver Gosney and his son-in-law, Genithen Hopkins, executors of his estate. Will was dated February 16, 1840 and probated in the March 1840 term of Court. Margaret died May 21, 1845.

His children given me by Mrs. Lillie Baker Smith from family records:

- D. 57. Coleman, b. Dec. 5 1789, d. May 5, 1813.
- D. 58. Amelia, b. May 16, 1792, m. Charles Yelton.
- D. 59. John Gosney, b. July 2, 1794.
- D. 60. Armstead, b. Sept. 5, 1796.
- D. 61. Henrietta, b. Feb. 23, 1798. d. Sept. 5, 1826.
- D. 62. Pollard, b. Nov. 8, 1799. d. Feb. 12, 1859.
- D. 63. Merideth, b. Oct. 29, 1801.
- D. 64. Margaret (Peggy) b. Aug. 5, 1803. d. Jan. 24, 1888.
- D. 65. Barlett Lane, b. Sept. 2, 1805, d. Sept. 4, 1870 (or 5th.)
- D. 66. Zackory, b. Dec. 20, 1807.
- D. 67. Oliver, b. Aug. 31, 1810.
- D. 68. Louisa, b. Aug. 26, 1812. d. June 27, 1813.
- D. 69. Presley, b. April 23, 1814. d. April 21, 1815.
- D. 70. Benjamin, Jr. b. Dec. 15, 1815, d. Dec. 23, 1892.
- D. 71. Juliann, b. Aug. 24, 1818.
- D. 72. Emerine, b. June 24, 1820.
- D. 73. Elizabeth, W. b. Oct. 10, 1822. d. Sept. 20, 1832.

In Will Book "C" page 71 Campbell county, Alexandria, Kentucky. Is the will of Benjamin,

GOSNEY.

In the name of God Amen. I, Benjamin Gosney of the county of Campbell and State of Kentucky, being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory, calling to mind the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form as follows: That is:

First:

I give and bequeath to my wife Margaret Gosney the use and profits of my farm whereon I now live, with the exception of fifty acres now willed to my daughter Julia Simmins; during her natural life, and at her death the farm shall be sold by my executors and the proceeds divided equally among my heirs, and all my personal property I will to be sold at my death and the money arising therefrom to be left to my wife to be disposed of as she may think proper, excepting from sale what she may need for her comfort, such as beds and household articles.

And as some of my heirs have received some of the property and I have memorandum set down against them, it is my will that those who have receive shall all be made equal before any distribution is made. I mean by my heirs: John Gosney, Armstead Gosney, Pollard Gosney, Meredith Gosney, Zachariah Gosney, Oliver Gosney, Bartlett Gosney, Benjamin Gosney, Melliey Gosney, Margaret Bryan, Julia Simmins, Emerine Smith and the children of Henrietta Hokins.

And before any distribution is made by my executors all my just debts are to be paid.

And I hereby constitute and appoint Genithen Hopkins and my son, Oliver Gosney, my executors hereby revoking all former wills made by me in anywise.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal thsi 16th. day of February 1840.

BENJAMIN GOSNEY (Seal)

Samuel Baker

Wm. Griffing

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

Campbell County Court March term 1840, this last will and testament of Benjamin Gosney was produced to Court at the term above and proven by the oaths of Wm. Griffing and Samuel Baker the subscribing witnesses thereto to be the act and deed of the said Gosney, and ordered to be recorded which is accordingly done in my office.

Att. Benjn B. Beall, Clerk.

By

James H Parker, D. C.

C. 19. BETSEY (Elizabeth) GOSNEY was born in Virginia and married John Caldwell. Her grandson, James Caldwell, says the land in Virginia where the Gosneys

settled was surveyed by George Washington; Betsey Gosney claimed she remembered him being at her father's house when she was a small girl and that she sat on his lap.

In 1795 she came to Kentucky with her brothers, settling in Campbell county also. I have no record of their children, they had a large family. As Alexander is a family name, they may have had a son by that name, I have a grandson by that name.

D. 74. Alexnder, father of James and Alexander.

C. 20. MOLLY GOSNEY, married Fisher Mitchell January 6, 1790 in Culpepper county, Virginia. He died and she went to Kentucky and joined her brothers and sisters in Campbell county. No records of family.

C. 21. NIMROD GOSNEY, son of second wife, Jane Catlett, was born in Culpepper county, Virginia and came to Kentucky with his brothers in 1795. He married Nancy P. Daniels in Campbell county, Kentucky. Nancy died August 29, 1865 in Campbell county. Both are buried there. Children:

D. 75. Hampton, b. about 1818. m. America Yelton.

D. 76. William McKenzie. m. Amelia Yelton.

D. 77. George Washington. m. Susan.

D. 78. Martha, m. Ephram Owens.

D. 79. Elizabeth (Lizzie), m. Fisher.

D. 80. Harriett, m. Wilson.

D. 81. Polly, m. Samuel Taylor.

D. 82. Nannie, m. Jeff Piercy.

C. 22. PETER GOSNEY was born in Culpepper county, Virginia and moved to Kentucky with his brothers in 1795. He married Julia Ann Barker in Campbell county, Kentucky, later moved to Missouri where many of his descendants still live. In 1878 he was living near Williamstown, Lewis county, Missouri. He and his wife both died and are buried in Missouri. Children:

D. 83. Pressley.

D. 84. America, m. Richard Truman.

D. 85. Charles, m. Eliza Gosney.

D. 86. Jackson, m. Nancy Cooter.

D. 87. Robert Hampton, married twice.

D. 88. Reuben, m. Laura Briscoe.

D. 89. George, m. Annie Poole.

D. 90. Mary Jane, m. Andrew Smith.

D. 91. Louisa, m. Lee Cook.

D. 92. Sarah Ann, m. John McClure.

C. 23. JAMES GOSNEY was born in Virginia, moved to Kentucky in 1795 with his brothers. Wife's name unknown, also dates of their births and deaths. They both died and are buried in Kentucky. Children:

D. 93. Samuel.

D. 94. Elizabeth, m. Mr. Thomas.

D. 95. Louisa, m. Mr. Daniels.

D. 96. Ellen.

C. 24. HARRY GOSNEY was born in Virginia and moved to Kentucky in 1795 with his brothers. Wife's name unknown, also dates of births and deaths. He was the grandfather of Millard and Arthur Gosney, who gave me this information. Their children:

D. 97. Daniel.

D. 98. James P., m. Isabel Yelton.

D. 99. William.

D. 100. Franklin.

D. 101. Harriett (or Henry).

D. 102. Agnes, m. a Mr. Williams.

D. 103. Lucinda.

C. 25. POLLY GOSNEY, no records.

C. 26. NANCY GOSNEY, named as an orphan of William Gosney in 1799.

C. 27. POLLY GOSNEY, named as orphan of William Gosney in 1799.

C. 28. REV. FELDING GOSNEY was probably born in Virginia and moved to Kentucky with his parents. He moved to Monroe county, Missouri where he was named as an early resident. Wife's name unknown. Only one child is given:

D. 104. Susan E. Gosney, m. Thomas M. Gosney (her cousin).

C. 29. AGNES GOSNEY, named as an orphan of William Gosney in 1799.

C. 30. WILLIAM GOSNEY was born in Virginia, probably in Frederic county, and died in Shelby county, Kentucky about 1845. He is buried in the Old Flat Rock

cemetery. In 1812 he mustered a company of which he was the Captain, but was never called into service. He was married in Fayette county, Kentucky, April 8, 1805 to Ruth McQuinn, the daughter of Zilek McQuinn, she died about 1845 and is buried in the Old Flat Rock cemetery. Their children:

- D. 105. Fielding, died 1839.
- D. 106. John.
- D. 107. Pauline, m. Thomas Helm.
- D. 108. James, m. Anne Eaton.
- D. 109. Malinda, m. Mr. Enochs.
- D. 110. Asa Gosney, died at age of 21.

C. 31. JAMES GOSNEY, named as an infant orphan of William in 1799.

C. 32. SALLY GOSNEY, named as an infant orphan of William in 1799.

C. 33. RICHARD GOSNEY was born in Virginia and moved to Kentucky with his parents. He married Jane Lecky, (or Lackey) in Clark county, Ky. They were early settlers of Monroe county, Missouri where he died June 16, 1856. They had six sons and nine daughters, thirteen children lived to maturity, all names not available. Only ones given are:

- D. 111. William, m. Mary ?
- D. 112. Thomas M. m. Susan E. Gosney (his cousin).
- D. 113. Mary, m. Mr. Wilhite.
- D. 114. John L., married twice.

FOURTH GENERATION

D. 34. JOHN DAVIS (Mary-Henry-Wm.) was born November 21, 1778 and died December 11, 1863. He married Ann Jennings, only one child is named:

- E. 105. William Miner Davis, m. Nannie Hunter Eubank.

D. 35. HENRY DAVIS was married July 10, 1800 to Sarah Anthony who was born in 1784 and died in 1824.

D. 36. SUSAN DAVIS, daughter of Mary and William.

D. 37. ELIZABETH DAVIS, daughter of Mary and William.

D. 38. BENJAMIN DAVIS married Catherine Gilbert.

D. 39. ISAAC DAVIS.

D. 40. MARY DAVIS married Cornelius Pierce.

D. 41. NANCY DAVIS married Peter Dudley.

D. 42. LOUISA DAVIS.

D. 43. DEBORAH DAVIS.

D. 44. DANIEL BOONE GOSNEY (Frederick - Henry-Wm.) was born January 22, 1807 in Campbell county, Kentucky and died January 22, 1866 on his 59th birthday in Kenton county, Kentucky. About 1836 he married Agnes Eloiza Griffing who was born in Kenton county, the daughter of William B. Griffing, a pioneer who settled on the west bank of the Licking river about three miles from the Flatwoods district where the father of Daniel B. settled in 1795. Wm. Griffing bought six or eight hundred acres of land and raised his family of four girls and one boy, the place is still known as Griffing's Ford. The son, Irving, moved to Texas and settled 15 or 20 miles south of Fort Worth, where his descendants still live.

Daniel B. Gosney moved into Kenton county and raised his family. He is buried in the cemetery near his old home. In the same cemetery is buried Nancy R. Gosney, b. 1845. d. 1860. Columbus Gosney, born 1847 and died 1851. Merideth W. Gosney, born 1849 and died in 1851. These must be his children although I have not been able to find if this is true. Children:

E. 106. William Griffing Gosney.

E. 107. John Ross Gosney.

E. 108. Thomas Jefferson Gosney.

E. 109. Mary Jane Gosney, m. Jonathan D. Mullins.

E. 110. Leonard P. Gosney.

E. 111. Ezra Seymour Gosney, b. Nov. 6, 1855.

D. 45. ALFRED GOSNEY, son of Frederick—C. 15, was born and died in Campbell county, Kentucky in 1850. His will is dated March 27, 1850 and probated in May 1850, in will Book "C" p. 109, in the court house in Alexandria, Ky. His wife, Julianna Hendricks and two daughters are named in his will. Executors: John H. Gosney and Alexander Caldwell. Witnesses: Vernon

Daniel and Daniel Yelton. Children:

- E. 112. Sarah Gosney, d. unm. in Denver, Colo. in 1914.
- E. 113. Florence Lucy Gosney, d. unm. in Denver, Colo.

D. 46. ELIZABETH (Betsey) GOSNEY was born and died unmarried, in Campbell county, Kentucky.

D. 47. SARAH GOSNEY was born and died in Campbell county, was unmarried.

D. 48. JOHN HENRY GOSNEY (called John Frederick) was born in 1818 in Campbell county, Kentucky, and died there in April or May in 1898. He married in 1842, Mary A. Yelton who was born in 1824 and died in 1903, both are buried in the Grant's Lick cemetery. They had twelve children, six died in infancy. Those who lived were:

- E. 114. Frances Louisa, m. John James Jenner.
- E. 115. Orlando Butler Gosney, m. Alice Fishbeck.
- E. 116. Samuel Gosney, unmarried.
- E. 117. Rosetta, m. Bub Fisher of Indiana.
- E. 118. Luther Gosney, m. Mary Risch.
- E. 119. Leo F. Gosney, m. Mattie Nelson.

D. 49. GREENBURY GOSNEY was born and died, unmarried, in Campbell county, Ky.

D. 50. ISAAC GOSNEY was born and died, unmarried, in Campbell county, Ky.

D. 51. WILLIAM GOSNEY, son of John C. 16, was a steamboat pilot on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. Later he was a watchman at the R. R. crossing a double T at Monmouth street in Newport, Kentucky. He died in 1934.

D. 52. BAYLES GOSNEY, son of John-C. 16. was born near Wheeling (?), West Virginia and moved to Campbell county when he was 18 years old. He was a Confederate soldier in the war of 1861-5. He died near Grant's Lick, Ky. He had a son George, but his wife's name is unknown, also names of any other children he may have had.

D. 53. WILLIAM GREENBRIAR (or Greenbury) GOSNEY, son of Wm.—C. 17. and Margaret (Sutton) Dick-

en, was born in Campbell county, Ky., October 10, 1818 and died October 21, 1898. He married April 15, 1841, Evaline Esther Wright who was born January 3, 1820 and died February 20, 1899, both are buried in the Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, with six of their children. The names of their children and dates of their ages were taken from a family record given me in 1937 by their daughter Lucy Evaline Gosney. Wm. G. was a doctor. Children:

- E. 120. Louisa Jane Gosney, m. Charles Maddox.
- E. 120a. Robert Henry Gosney.
- E. 120b. Emily Harriet Gosney, m. James Maddox.
- E. 120c. Margaret Esther Gosney.
- E. 121. William James Gosney.
- E. 122. Samuella, m. B. E. Willis.
- E. 123. Benjamin Andrew Gosney.
- E. 124. Lucy Evaline Gosney.
- E. 125. Dr. Andrew Elston Gosney, m. Margaret Yelton.

D. 54. MARIER GOSNEY married George Smith and had no children.

D. 55. MARGARET TRUE GOSNEY was born August 28, 1812 and died August 8, 1888, married probably in 1832, Foster Byrd who was born May 12, 1812 and died August 15, 1881. They and their four children: Washington, Florence, Elizabeth and George are buried in the cemetery back of their home on 27 Licking Pike, near Grant's Lick, Ky., the place now owned by Fritz Knock. The cemetery was reserved when the place was sold, and is enclosed by a wire fence, a driveway was also reserved. See names of children on next page.

D. 55. Margaret True (Gosney) Byrd's children:

- E. 126. Mildred Ann Byrd, m. Richard Franklin Garrett.
- E. 127. Washington, d. when 20 years old.
- E. 128. William Marion Byrd, m. Martha Shaw.
- E. 129. Nancy Margaret Byrd, m. Luther McDowell Strode
- E. 130. Elizabeth Byrd, died young.
- E. 131. John Henry Byrd, m. Emma Wright.
- E. 132. James K. Byrd, unmarried.
- E. 133. Leila Editha Byrd, m. Henry M. Aulick.
- E. 134. George Foster Byrd, d. when 2 years old.
- E. 135. Florence Byrd, d. when 1 year old.
- E. 136. Mary Byrd, m. Samuel Grant.
- E. 137. Agatha Byrd, m. George Shane.

E. 138. Foster Washington Byrd, m. Cordelia White.

D. 56. POLLY GOSNEY, youngest daughter of William C. 17 and Martha (Dicken) Gosney, no record.

D. 57. COLEMAN GOSNEY, oldest son of Benjamin C. 18. was born December 5, 1789 in Virginia and died May 5, 1813, was killed in the battle of Tippecanoe, while a soldier in the War of 1812.

D. 58. AMELIA GOSNEY was born May 16, 1792, daughter of Benjamin C. 18 and his first wife, Sarah Appleby. She was born in Virginia and went to Kentucky in 1795 with her father and his second wife. She married Charles Yelton who was also born in Virginia, they lived in Campbell county, Ky., where they both died and are buried. October 3, 1848 a deed was given to Robert H. Gosney, signed by children of Amelia and Charles Yelton, only 11 are given, one list I have gives 13 children.

Children given on deed with addition of America, Geo. W. and May Agnes. Deed Book "I" p. 293—October 28, 1848, \$350.00. Robert (Hampton) Gosney, Deed gives: Benjamin Yelton and Sarah, his wife, and other named heirs of Charles Yelton, deceased, deed says "On the waters of Willow Creek, designated as the lands of Chas. Yelton, deceased, selling all their interests therein. Land was evidently in Pendleton county.

Another deed "Robert H. Gosney of Campbell county, Ky., and his wife, America (late America Yelton) Deed Book "J" p. 495. January 24, 1852, \$560.00, to Dally or Dudley Danaway and Richard Yelton, of Pendleton county. Children:

- E. 139. Benjamin Yelton, m. Sarah
- E. 140. Sarah Yelton.
- E. 141. Coleman Yelton.
- E. 142. Emellia Yelton.
- E. 143. America Yelton, b. 1821, m. Robt. Hampton Gosney, D.75.
- E. 144. Richard Yelton.
- E. 145. Susan Yelton.
- E. 146. James Gosney Yelton.
- E. 147. Ellen or Elizabeth Yelton.
- E. 148. Simeon Yelton, m. daughter of Meredith Gosney.
- E. 149. Hayden Yelton.
- E. 150. Mason Yelton.
- E. 151. George W. Yelton.
- E. 152. May Agnes Yelton.

D. 59. JOHN GOSNEY was born July 2, 1794, the youngest

son of Benjamin and his first wife, Sarah Appleby Gosney. He came from Virginia to Campbell county, Kentucky with his father and step-mother in 1795, where he married about 1820, Isabel Yelton who was born July 23, 1794 and died September 5, 1872. Children:

E. 152. Ben Coleman Gosney, b. Aug. 15, 1821, d. March 12, 1907.

E. 153. Amelia, b. 1826, m. Wm. McKenzie Gosney, D. 76.

E. 154. Charles Gosney, killed by a horse when young.

E. 155. Sarah, m. Charles Payne.

E. 156. John Gosney, m. ?

D. 60. ARMSTEAD GOSNEY was born September 5, 1796 in Campbell county, Ky. July 20, 1843 he married Mary (Polly) Beckett, daughter of Nelson Woodford Beckett who was born March 4, 1782 in Virginia. He came to Kentucky on horseback and settled in Pendleton county. He married Susannah Ballard Conway who was born January 16, 1790, and after her death he married February 15, 1809 Jane Thrasher, had no children by second wife. He has 14 children by first wife, two of them married brothers, Armstead and Benjamin Gosney, Jr. Children:

E. 157. Coleman Armstead Gosney, m. Rebecca (Becky) Wingard.

E. 158. Sarah Gosney, m. James Robert Baker, ('Jim Bob')

D. 61. HENRIETTA GOSNEY was born February 23, 1798 and died September 5, 1826. January 30, 1817 she married Genithen Hopkins, he was born October 24, 1795, the son of Samuel and Nancy Harney Gosney, a brother of Mary Hull Hopkins who married her brother Bartlett Lane Gosney. After Henrietta died, he married again. Children:

E. 159. Mary Louisa Hopkins, b. Dec. 20, 1817.

E. 160. George Washington Hopkins, b. Sept. 30, 1820.

E. 161. Wesley Coleman Hopkins, b. Aug. 20, 1822, m. Fanny Yelton.

E. 162. Henrietta Josephine Hopkins, b. Nov. 1, 1824.

D. 62. POLLARD GOSNEY was born in Campbell county, Ky., November 8, 1799 and died February 12, 1859. He married Patience Wright about 1825, she was born in 1805 and died in 1897. They are both buried in Pleasant

Ridge cemetery near Claryville, in the family plot with four of their children. The dates and names were taken from the stones, the balance of the information was sent me by Leo. F. Gosney, given him by Miss Goldie Thatcher, a granddaughter of Pollard. Children:

- E. 163. Henrietta, b. Dec. 22, 1826, m. Washington Hopkins, March 10, 1842.
- E. 164. Wesley Coleman, b. Dec. 10, 1828, d. 1910.
- E. 165. Samuel T., b. March 27, 1831, d. 1915.
- E. 166. Esther Ann, b. May 18, 1833, m. Jeremiah Randall, Jan. 6, 1853.
- E. 167. Benjamin P., b. Oct. 8, 1835, ran tavern in Grant's Lick.
- E. 168. Margaret Ciphronia, b. Jan. 16, 1838, m. John J. Yelton.
- E. 169. John J., b. Sept. 17, 1840. d. 1869.
- E. 170. Elizabeth Jane, b. Nov. 22, 1842, m. John White.
- E. 171. George, b. Feb. 22, 1845. d. Feb. 27, 1845.
- E. 172. Eliza Emily, b. Nov. 24, 1846. d. 1931.
- E. 173. Patience Emerine, b. Aug. 14, 1849, m. Edgar Thatcher, Aug. 14, 1872. (has daughter Goldie, lives in Alexandria.)

D. 63. MERIDETH GOSNEY was born October 29, 1801, he was mentioned in his father's will. No further records are available at this time.

E. 174. had daughter who m. Simeon Yelton.

D. 64. MARGARET (Peggy) GOSNEY was born August 5, 1803 and died January 24, 1888. In 1820 she married Hampton Bryan, son of Samuel and Mary Hunt Bryan and grandson of Wm. and Mary Boone Bryan. He was born May 13, 1795 and died September 19, 1844. Mary Boone is a sister of Daniel, she is buried in the cemetery at Grant's Lick, Ky.

- E. 175. William Evermont Bryan, m. Mary Herndon.
- E. 176. Nancy McMurtry, m. Ben Coleman Gosney E-152.
- E. 177. Benjamin, m. Sarah Ann Dye.
- E. 178. Daniel Boone Bryan, m. Amanda Yelton.
- E. 179. Granville Bryan, m. Zuritha Russell.
- E. 180. Napoleon Bryan, m. Anna Taylor.
- E. 181. Mary Margaret Bryan, m. John Yelton.
- E. 182. John Samuel Bryan, m. Nancy Yelton.
- E. 183. Minerva Rosetta Bryan, m. Thos. Jefferson Baker.
- E. 184. Joseph Hampton Bryan, m. Anna Vivian.

E. 185. George Washington Bryan, m. Mary Murphy.

D. 65. BARTLETT LANE GOSNEY was born in Campbell county, Ky., September 2, 1805 and died September 4, 1870 in Wapello county, Iowa, is buried in the Brooks cemetery in Polk Township, half a mile from the Gosney home. March 22, 1827 he married Mary Hull Hopkins who was born June 17, 1804 in Campbell county, Kentucky, and died of tuberculosis May 3, 1847 and is buried on the old homestead in Campbell county, Ky. She was the daughter of Samuel and Nancy Harney Hopkins.

(See Hopkins section for her family). December 27, 1847 Bartlett married her sister, Rachel Barnett Hopkins who made her home with them. She was born September 1, 1806 and died of tuberculosis, March 27, 1861. After her death he took his family with him to Wapello county, Iowa, in 1864, where his daughter Maria Louisa Smith was living. In November 1865 Bartlett returned to Kentucky and sold his farm. His daughter Nancy West and family returned to Iowa with him. He had an aunt, Peggy (Gosney) Pollard who lived in Kentucky.

He bought a farm in Polk Township, Wapello county, Iowa and lived there until his daughter Amelia was married, he then sold the farm to his son Lafayette Gosney and was living with his daughter Maria Louisa Smith when he died. Children:

- E. 186. Rachel Margaret, m. Thomas Baker.
- E. 187. Wm. Wesley, b. April 23, 1830. d. June 28, 1831.
- E. 188. Nancy Frances, m. Robert H. West.
- E. 189. Maria Louisa, m. Wm. Harrison Smith.
- E. 190. George Washington, unmarried.
- E. 191. Mary Elizabeth, m. Henry H. Tobias.
- E. 192. Lafayette Shaw, m. Malinda Van Cleave.
- E. 193. John Samuel, m. Malinda Shepherd, by 2nd wife.
- E. 194. Amelia Isabelle, m. Hamon D. Layne.

D. 66. ZACKORY (or Zachariah) GOSNEY was born December 20, 1807 in Campbell county, Ky., where he was a farmer all his life, and died there. He married Mildred Lovelace of Pendleton county, Ky., they had four children, she died and he married a Miss Gosney, a distant relative and they had five children.

Children by first wife:

- E. 195. Harkie Gosney, m. Henry Yelton.
- E. 196. Francis Marion, m. Sarah M. Yelton, dau. of Daniel.
- E. 197. Henry Coleman, m. Elizabeth Jane Gray, Oct. 30, 1862.
- E. 198. William Gosney, m. Lucy Yelton, lived in Nebraska.

Children by second wife:

- E. 199. Benjamin Gosney, unm. lived in Pendleton Co. in 1903
- E. 200. John Gosney, unm. lived in Pendleton Co. in 1903.
- E. 201. Eliza Gosney.
- E. 202. Margaret Gosney.
- E. 203. Jane Gosney.

D. 67. OLIVER GOSNEY was born August 31, 1810 in Campbell county, Ky., where he lived and died. He married Lucy Grizzle who was born in 1811. Mrs. Todd who was 87 years old in 1934 gave Leo F. Gosney the following: Children:

- E. 204. Missouri, b. 1847, m. Samuel Todd.
- E. 205. Harriet, m. Lewis Rardin.
- E. 206. Josephine, m. Geo. Stevens.
- E. 207. Margaret, d. young.
- E. 208. Roxy Gosney, m. Geo. Fisher.
- E. 209. Elizabeth (Lizzy, died.

D. 68. LOUISA GOSNEY was born August 26, 1812 and died June 27, 1813.

D. 69. PRESLEY GOSNEY was born April 23, 1814 and died April 21, 1815.

D. 70. BENJAMIN GOSNEY, Jr. ("Ben Bunk") was born December 15, 1815 in Campbell county, Ky. and died December 23, 1892. He married September 7, 1847, Susan (Aunt Sooky) Beckett in Pendleton Co., Ky. She was the daughter of Nelson Woodford Beckett and Susannah Ballard Conway. They lived on his father's farm at the edge of Grant's Lick in 1882 when my father and Uncle Sam Gosney visited him. He had an apple tree that was 74 years old. (Boone Gosney, of Miami Florida told me about the tree.) Children:

- E. 210. Nelson Woodford Gosney, m Martha Baker, dau of Thos.
- E. 211. Charles Gosney (Biggy), m. Melissa Tutt.
- E. 212. John C. Gosney, m. Emma Daniels.
- E. 213. Hampton Meredith Gosney, m. Sarah Martin.
- E. 214. Benjamin Gosney, Jr., d. in early manhood of smallpox.
- E. 215. Margaret (Maggie), m. Silas Kruger.
- E. 216. Nancy Gosney, d. unm.

D. 71. JULIANN GOSNEY was born August 24, 1818 in Campbell county, Ky., and married _____ Simmons. No record of family.

D. 72. EMERINE H. GOSNEY was born June 24, 1820 in Campbell county, Ky. She was married in 1833 to Dr. Harrison M. Smith who was born August 18, 1813, was related to President Harrison for whom he was named. They moved to Morgan county, Illinois and about 1847 moved to Wapello county, Iowa and settled on a farm near what is now Munterville. They had four living children when they came to Iowa. They were pioneers and suffered all the hardships of the times. William, James and George Smith, nephews of Dr. Harrison Smith, also came to Iowa and settled in Wapello county on farms. He died June 10, 1856 and she married Leonard Doggett, who also had a family. Her oldest son Gosney Smith, left home when she married and did not come back for years. Emerine died February 27, 1892 and is buried beside her husband in the small cemetery on their home farm. Children:

E. 217. Johnson Smith, b. about 1835, d. young.

E. 218. Mary Smith, b. about 1837, m. Robert Towler.

E. 219. Rosamon Smith, b. 1839, m. William Holmes.

E. 220. Sarah Ellen, b. 1841, m. three times.

E. 221. Gosney Smith, b. 1844, m. in Okla. has 2 daus. 1 son.

E. 222. Parmeno, b. 1846, m. Emma Adams.

E. 223. Zenophen, b. 1848, m. Minnie Folgeman.

E. 224. Isabella, b. January 31, 1850, d. March 3, 1851.

E. 225. Louisa, b. 1852, m. Pressley Bryant.

E. 226. Archimidies, b. April 17, 1854, d. June 25, 1854.

E. 227. Emerine H., b. May 2, 1855, m. Willis L. Farrand.

D. 73. ELIZABETH GOSNEY was born October 10, 1822 and died September 20, 1832.

D. 74. ALEXANDER CALDWELL, son of Elizabeth Gosney Caldwell was the father of several children, only two are given:

E.228. James Caldwell.

E.229. Alexander Caldwell.

D.75. ROBERT HAMPTON GOSNEY was born June 7, 1817 and died March 16, 1883. He was the son of Nimrod and Nancy P. Daniels Gosney. He married America Yelton, E.143. daughter of Charles and Amelia (Gosney) Yelton. She was born November 13, 1821 and died March 27, 1884. Married Jan. 10, 1843 in Pendleton county, Ky. Children:

E.230. Jasper Gosney left home and disappeared.

E.231. Oliver Gosney, m. Miss Ware.

E.232. Robert Gosney, m.

E.233. Eugene Gosney, m.

E.234. Nanny (Nancy), m. Mr. Bryan.

D. 76. WILLIAM McKENZIE GOSNEY, son of Nimrod C.21. was born January 8, 1820 in Campbell county Ky. January 18, 1848 he married Amelia Gosney, daughter of John and Isabelle. Amelia was born September 1, 1826 and died September 2, 1903. Their old house still stands, is more than 100 years old. It is on the right side of Licking Pike as you go south to Butler, Ky. Children:

E.235. Isabelle Ann, m. Dr. Harper.

E.236. Nancy Margaret, m. Jesse Yelton.

E.237. Martha Jane, m. F. Taylor.

E.238. America Virginia, m. Jesse Yelton, (2nd. wife).

E.239. Emma Susan, m. Daniel Boone Halderman.

E.240. John Nimrod, m. Mily A. Poe and Molly Padgett.

E.241. William Thornton, m. McMurtry Wright.

D. 77. GEORGE WASHINGTON GOSNEY was born in Campbell county, Ky., and married Susan and had one daughter:

E. 242. Emma Gosney, m. George White.

D. 78. MARTHA GOSNEY was born in Campbell county, Ky., and married Ephriam Owens. Children:

E. 243. Robert Owens

E. 244. James Owens

E. 245. Mary (Molly) Owens

E. 246. Lucy Owens

E. 247. William Owens

E. 248. Harry Owens

E. 249. Richard Owens.

D. 79. ELIZABETH GOSNEY (Lizzie) was born in Kentucky, and married a Mr. Fisher. Children:

E. 250. John J. Fisher

E. 251. George Fisher

D. 80. HARRIETT GOSNEY was born in Kentucky and married a Mr. Wilson. Children:

E. 252. Robert (Bob) Wilson

E. 253. Lucy Wilson, m. Mr. McKernon.

D. 81. POLLY (Mary) GOSNEY, married Samuel Taylor and lived in Kentucky. Children:

E. 254. Samuel Taylor, m. Miss Webster.

E. 255. Rasch Taylor

E. 256. Nancy (Nannie) m. Mr. Lake.

D. 82. NANCY (Nannie) GOSNEY married Jeff Piercy and lived in Kentucky. Children:

E. 257. Wm. Piercy, m. 1st, Celia Phillips, 2nd, Molly Taylor.

D. 83. PRESSLEY GOSNEY, son of Peter, C. 22.

D. 84. AMERICA GOSNEY married Richard Truman.

D. 85. CHARLES GOSNEY was born in Kentucky in 1832 and moved with his parents to Missouri. He was married about 1863 to Eliza Maria Gosney, daughter of David Gosney and Ann Wilson. Eliza was born January 27, 1843 in Adams county, Ohio and died November 12, 1877 in Missouri. Children:

E. 258. William Gosney

E. 259. John Gosney

E. 260. Ella Gosney, b. 1868, m. Wm. Gibbons, 12-14, 1898.

E. 261. Richard Wilson Gosney, b. Aug. 21, 1870 m Nina Viola Howe.

E. 262. Edward, b. 1872, m. Alberta May Gosney.

E. 263. Julia Ann Gosney, b. 1874.

E. 264. James Theodore Gosney, b. Nov. 26, 1876, m. Anna Maria McElroy.

D. 86. JACKSON GOSNEY married Nancy Cooter. Lived in Missouri.

D. 87. ROBERT HAMPTON GOSNEY, son of Peter, C. 22, was born in Campbell county, Kentucky, near Newport,

August 10, 1936. When he was 16 years old his parents moved to Missouri, where he married and lived in Lewis county until his death March 31, 1905, in LaBelle, Mo. April 7, 1864 he married Susan E. Daggs who was born May 22, 1837 in Bath county, Virginia and died May 31, 1883. He married June 5, 1884, Mary Payton, the daughter of Rev. Daniel Payton, she died in 1928 in Chillicothe, Mo. Children by first wife:

- E. 265. Mary Ann, m. B. F. Bondurant.
- E. 266. Henry E., m. Mary Casey.
- E. 267. William L., unm.
- E. 268. Robert B., m. Mima Humphrey.
- E. 269. Carrie T., m. Egbert Arnold.
- E. 270. George Francis, unm.
- E. 271. Alberta May, m. D. Ed Gosney.

Children by second wife:

- E. 272. Roscoe Hampton.
- E. 273. Ura Estella, m. Eurile Smith Allen.
- E. 274. Hattie Sue, unm.

D. 88. REUBEN GOSNEY married Laura Briscoe.

D. 89. GEORGE GOSNEY, son of Peter, C. 22, married Annie Poole and had nine children. He died in Williamstown, Montana. Only three of his children's names are given:

- E. 275. May Gosney, m. Henry Oard, lives in Shelbyna, Mo.
- E. 276. Dave, was a druggist, d. at LaPlata, Mo., April 1934.
- E. 277. Albert Gosney, drowned at Khoka, Mo., Aug. 1, 1934.

D. 90. MARY JANE GOSNEY, daughter of Peter, C. 22, married Andrew Smith and lives in Canton, Mo. Had two children, names unknown.

D. 91. LOUISA GOSNEY married Lee Cook.

D. 92. SARAH ANN GOSNEY married John McClure.

D. 93. SAMUEL GOSNEY, son of James, C. 23, was born in Kentucky.

D. 94. ELIZABETH GOSNEY married a Mr. Thomas.

D. 95. LOUISA GOSNEY married a Mr. Daniels.

D. 96. ELLEN GOSNEY, daughter of James C. 23.

D. 97. DANIEL GOSNEY, son of Harry, C. 24, was born in Kentucky.

D. 98. JAMES P. GOSNEY was born in Kentucky in 1820 and died in 1904, is buried beside his wife in the Grant's Lick cemetery. He married Isabel Yelton who was born in 1828 and died in 1909. She was a sister of Boone Yelton. List of their children were given me by their sons, Millard and Arthur, in Grant's Lick, Ky., in September 1932. Children:

- E. 278. C. Bennett Gosney.
- E. 279. Millard Gosney, m. Fanny Hopkins.
- E. 280. Daniel Boone Gosney, m. Nannie Crawford.
- E. 281. Arthur Gosney, unm.
- E. 282. Robert, b. 4-13, 1867, m. Belle Beheimer.
- E. 283. Mary Gosney, d. unm.
- E. 284. Delia Gosney, d. unm.
- E. 285. Maria Gosney, b. March 3, 1862, d. Oct. 27, 1882.
- E. 286. Jasper W. Gosney, b. March 22, 1859, d. June 7, 1868.

D. 99. WILLIAM GOSNEY, son of Harry, C. 24.

D. 100. FRANKLIN GOSNEY, son of Harry, C. 24.

D. 101. HARRIET (or Henry) Gosney.

D. 102. AGNES GOSNEY married Mr. Williams.

D. 103. LUCINDA GOSNEY.

D. 104. SUSAN E. GOSNEY, daughter of Fielding, C. 28, married Thomas M. Gosney, her cousin, of Clay county, Missouri. They had one daughter:

- E. 287. Susan F. Gosney, m. Henry Anderson, farmer of Clay Co., Mo.

D. 105. FIELDING GOSNEY, son of Wm., C. 30, was a stock dealer and died in 1839 of yellow fever in Natchez, Mississippi while in the south with a boat load of stock.

D. 106. JOHN GOSNEY was born in Kentucky and moved to Clay county, Mo., in 1844. He married Sally Children:

- E. 288. Ruth Gosney, d. in childhood.
- E. 289. Indiana Gosney, m. Mr. Letton.

D. 107. PAULINE GOSNEY was born in Kentucky and

died in Shelby county, Ky., about 1840, is buried in the Old Flat Rock cemetery. She married Thomas Helm, son of John Helm, Jr., and Joanna Harbourt, early settlers in Shelby county, from Frederick county, Virginia. Children:

- E. 290. Martha Ann Helm.
- E. 291. Robert Anderson Helm.
- E. 292. James William Helm.
- E. 293. John Helm.
- E. 294. Thomas Fielding Helm.

D. 108. JAMES GOSNEY son of Wm., C. 30, was born in Kentucky and died near Olney, Illinois where he had lived for many years. He married Anne Eaton and had three children:

- E. 295. Lillie Gosney.
- E. 296. Mallie Gosney.
- E. 297. John Gosney.

D. 109. MALINDA GOSNEY, daughter of Wm., C. 30, was born in Kentucky. She married a Mr. Enochs and moved to Monroe county, Mo. Children:

- E. 298. Thomas Enochs.
- E. 299. Mike Enochs.
- E. 300. Betty Enochs.
- E. 301. Mary Enochs.
- E. 302. Ruth Enochs.

D. 110. ASA GOSNEY, son of Wm., C. 30, was born in Kentucky and died at the age of 21 years.

D. 111. WILLIAM GOSNEY, son of Richard, C. 33, was born in Kentucky about 1820. He married Mary He died before 1858. May 15, 1847 Wm. Gosney purchased 100 acres on Flower Creek, Pendleton county, for \$300, from Henry M. Buckner and Etheline, his wife, of Kenton county. Children:

- E. 303 Enoch Henry Gosney, m. Elizabeth Jane Hoskin.
- E. 304. Agnes Gosney, m. Daniel Shoemaker.
- E. 305. John Gosney, m. Ann Bonar.
- E. 306. Nancy Gosney, m. Wilson Hall.
- E. 307. Michael Gosney.
- E. 308. Catherine Gosney.
- E. 309. William Gosney, Jr., m. Mary T.?
- E. 310. James Gosney.

- E. 311. Isaac Newton Gosney, m. Elizabeth Cox.
- E. 312. Elizabeth Ellison, m. Jackson Ellison.
- E. 313. Francis M. (Frank) Gosney, m. Maggie Barton.
- E. 314. Richard Thomas Gosney, m. Martha Lancaster.
- E. 315. Kate Gosney, died in young womanhood.

D. 112. THOMAS M. GOSNEY was born in Clark county, Ky., and moved to Clay Co., Mo., in 1845. He married in March 1847, Susan E. Gosney, daughter of Rev. Fielding Gosney of Monoe county, Mo., his cousin, Susan died November 10, 1854, leaving one daughter, Susan E. June 1, 1859, Thomas M. married Mary E. Anderson, a native of Woodford county, Ky., a daughter of Captain Spencer and Catherine Hicks Anderson. His daughter is No. E. 287, under the name of her mother.

D. 113. MARY L. GOSNEY was born in Clark county, Kentucky, September 20, 1817 and moved to Clay county, Mo., where she married Eliezer Wilhite in 1847. He lived in Platte county, she was his third wife, they had no children.

D. 114. JOHN L. GOSNEY was born in Clark county, Kentucky, April 20, 1816 and moved to Clay county, Missouri. He married in 1843, Harriet A. Lyon of Shelby county, Ky., she died in 1849 leaving two children. In 1855 he married Rhoda Harper of Fayette county, Ky. She died March 15, 1883. Children:

- E. 316. George H. Gosney, b. Aug. 31, 1858.
- E. 317. Bettie Gosney, b. Nov. 14, 1859, m. John Young.
- E. 318. Richard Gosney, b. 7-9-1861, m. Georgia E. Hufford.
- E. 319. Susan R. Gosney, b. Dec. 4, 1863.
- E. 320. Hubbard Gosney, b. Dec. 5, 1869.
- E. 321. Robert H. Gosney, b. Dec. 5, 1871.

FIFTH GENERATION

E. 105. WILLIAM MINOR DAVIS (John-Mary Gosney-Henry-Wm.) was born January 22, 1813 and married May 27, 1841 to Nannie Hunter who was born February 10, 1820. Children:

- F. 332. Thomas Newman Davis, b. May 27, 1842, m. Blanche Thompson.
- F. 333. Jane Eubank Davis, b. Sept. 5, 1845.

F. 334. Mary Gosney Davis, b. July 19, 1847.

E. 106. WILLIAM GRIFFING GOSNEY, son of Daniel B., D. 44, was born October 17, 1837 and died March 4, 1928, was married January 19, 1860 to America Dunaway who was born October 17, 1839 and died December 5, 1890. They are both buried in the Flower Creek cemetery. Children:

- F. 335. Minnie Bell Gosney, m. D. M. Hall.
- F. 336. Charles Brown Gosney, unm.
- F. 337. Albert Ross Gosney, unm.
- F. 338. Cela Inez Gosney, m. Owen M. Detheridge.
- F. 339. Ezra Seymour Gosney.
- F. 340. William Merit Gosney, m. Susie O'Neil.
- F. 341. Homer Ellis Gosney, m. Mrs. Jennie (Moore) Ziler.

William married the second time, June 6, 1892, Ella Maxfield who was born August 17, 1854 and died August 12, 1930. Their children are:

- F. 342. Samuel Griffing Gosney.
- F. 343. Frank Gosney.
- F. 344. Sarah Hazel Gosney, m. Walter M. Sutphen.

E. 107. JOHN ROSS GOSNEY, second son of Danile B., D. 44, was born in 1841 in Kenton county, Kentucky. He was a Confederate Soldier, enlisted in September 1862 under General Buckner, was a member of Co. C, 3rd Ky. Cavalry. He was engaged in the battles of Chicamauga, Blountsvlile and Jonesville. He was captured and was paroled at Mt. Sterling, Ky., April 1865. In the fall of 1869 he moved to Lafayette county, Missouri, afterwards to Ray county, locating about one mile from Hardin, Mo., and later moved into Hardin. From "History of Ray Co., Mo." p. 791. In 1865 he married Arabella Daugherty, a native of Kenton county, Ky. Children:

- F. 345. Olive May Gosney.
- F. 346. Franklin R. Gosney.
- F. 347. Charles Gosney.

E. 108. THOMAS JEFFERSON GOSNEY, son of Daniel B., D. 44.

E. 109. MARY JANE GOSNEY married Jonathan D. Mul-

lins and moved to Texas. They had twelve children:

- F. 348. Ida Mullins, m.
- F. 349. Annie Mullins, m. Tannehill.
- F. 350. John Mullins.
- F. 351. Benjamin Mullins.
- F. 352.
- F. 353.
- F. 354.
- F. 355.
- F. 356.
- F. 357.
- F. 358.
- F. 359.

E. 110. LEONARD P. GOSNEY, son of Daniel B., D. 44, was born in Kenton county, Kentucky and was not yet 21 when his father died in 1867, he was evidently born in 1853.

E. 111. EZRA SEYMOUR GOSNEY, youngest son of Daniel B., D. 44, was born in Kenton county, Kentucky, November 6, 1855, and now lives at 1051 Woodbury Road, Pasadena, California. He married Tyrene Noyes in 1886 in St. Joseph, Mo. She died in 1887 and he married Mary Hawkey of Sidney, Ohio in 1893. She died in 1923 and in 1924 he married Sarah M. Dearborn.

In. Vol. 17, 1932-3 of "Who's Who in America" the following is given: Mr. Gosney left home at the age of 16, worked his way through college and law school; received B. S. in Richmond, Mo. College in 1877, received LLB at St. Louis Law School in 1880. He was Asst. Gen. Atty. for Kansas City, St. Joseph and Council Bluffs R. R. at St. Joseph, Mo., from 1881 to 1886, and at Flagstaff, Arizona in 1888.

He was the organizer in 1893 and the president for ten years, of the Arizona Wool Growers' Association. He is a Director of the Los Angeles Morris Plan Company; Vice president and a director of the Commercial Discount Company, of Los Angeles; Security First National Bank of Los Angeles. He is the founder and President of "The Human Betterment Foundation;" founder and president of the board of Trustees of the Polytechnic Elementary School of Pasadena, Calif. He is a member of the American Eugenic Society; American Social Hygiene Society; Eugenic Research Association; American Association for the study of the feeble-minded.

He is also a well known grower of Citrus fruit and has a large fruit farm near Pasadena, which is in charge of his son-in-law, Otis H. Castle. He is a Republican; Author of "Sterilization for Human

Betterment" (with Paul Popenee) in 1929. Is still very active in many things. Children by second wife:

F. 360. Gladys Gosney, m. Joe G. Crick.

F. 361. Lois Gosney, m. Otis H. Castle.

E. 112. SARAH GOSNEY, daughter of Alfred, D. 45, was born in Campbell county, Kentucky and died in 1914 in Denver, Colorado. She and her sister are mentioned in her father's will on file in the court house at Alexandria, Ky.

E. 113. FLORENCE LUCY GOSNEY, a daughter of Alfred, D. 45, was born in Campbell county, Kentucky, and was a teacher for many years, teaching in Indianapolis, Indiana, Lincoln, Nebraska, and Denver, Colorado, where she died. Both she and her sister Sarah were unmarried.

E. 114. FRANCES LOUISA GOSNEY, daughter of John Henry, D. 30, was born November 25, 1847 in Kentucky. She was married April 9, 1868 to John James Jenner, who was born August 6, 1844 and died October 5, 1918. Mrs. Jenner was living in 1932, with a daughter, Mrs. Caldwell. Information given me by her daughter, Mrs. James H. Gosney of Newport, Kentucky, in September 1932. (has died since that date). Their children are:

F. 362. Minnie Jane, d. 12-31-37, m. Edwin Caldwell.

F. 363. Morrell, b. February 6, 1871.

F. 364. Merta Dell, m. James H. Gosney.

F. 365. Marion Homer, b. Oct. 24, 1875, m. Inez Zarvin, December 21, 1899.

F. 366. Mary Margaret, m. Virgil Richey.

F. 367. Eva Rosetta, m. Carey Patterson.

F. 368. Nellie Alice, m. Fred Peterson.

F. 369. Lucy May, m. James Maddox.

F. 370. Samuel Chester.

F. 371. Lorena Frances.

E. 115. ORLANDO BUTLER GOSNEY, son of John Henry, D. 30, was born in Kentucky. He married Alice Fishbeck, they had one son who was killed when he was four years old.

E. 116. SAMUEL GOSNEY, died unmarried. No data.

E. 117. ROSETTA GOSNEY, was born in Kentucky and married Bub Fisher of Indiana. They had two sons.

F. 372. Henry.

F. 373. Leo.

No other data.

E. 118. LUTHER GOSNEY, son of John Henry, D. 30, was born in Kentucky. He married Mary Risch, and they had children:

F. 374. Erie, who was married and divorced.

F. 375. Stuart.

F. 376. Esther, m. Edward Zigler.

E. 119. LEO F. GOSNEY, son of John Henry, D. 30, was born in Campbell county, Kentucky, August 16, 1868.

After receiving a good common-school education and reaching the age of maturity, he pursued farming successfully for many years. He sold his farm and settled in Alexandria, Ky., where he still lives in 1935. In 1898 he was married to Martha Nelson, the daughter of Rev. George Nelson, a Baptist minister. Mrs. Gosney is the composer of numerous poems and songs, written under the name of Mattie Nelson Gosney. Her song "Kentucky, My Kentucky" and other songs were published. Many of her verses and poems are used in public schools, Sunday Schools, Churches, and various public gatherings, also published in various newspapers. She often renders her own compositions in public gatherings to the satisfactory entertainment of all present. She is a very talented woman.

E. 120. LOUISA JANE GOSNEY, daughter of Wm. G., D. - 53, was born February 27, 1842 and July 31, 1884 married Charles Maddox.

E. 120a. ROBERT HENRY GOSNEY was born September 7, 1843 and died April 25, 1870, he was 27 years old. He is buried in Pleasant Ridge cemetery in the family lot.

E. 120b. EMILY HARRIET GOSNEY was born May 14, 1846 and died May 23, 1878. She married James C. Maddox February 12, 1867 and they lived near Claryville, Kentucky. He was born in 1838 and died in 1902.

E. 120c. MARGARET ESTHER GOSNEY was born August 3, 1848 and died November 10, 1875, is buried in the cemetery with her family.

E. 121. WILLIAM JAMES GOSNEY was born September 9, 1850 and died November 16, 1871, is buried in the

cemetery with his family.

E. 122. SAMUELA GOSNEY was born Jan. 20, 1853 and died July 24, 1883. She married July 13, 1881, B. E. Willis and is buried in the Pleasant Ridge cemetery near her parents and relatives.

E. 123. BENJAMIN ANDREW GOSNEY was born August 2, 1855 and died April 5, 1876.

E. 124. LUCY EVELINE was born October 11, 1857 and is the last of her family. Although she has means to keep herself, she is in the County Home, where she is cared for, was there in 1937.

E. 125. DR. ANDREW ELSTON GOSNEY was born November 6, 1860 and died in 1898. June 23, 1878 he married Margaret Yelton. He was a doctor and well known in the community.

E. 126. MILDRED ANN BYRD, daughter of Margaret T. Gosney, D. 55, was born about 1833 and died February 15, 1905. On June 1, 1853 she married Richard Franklin Garrett who was born November 20, 1830 and died May 8, 1914. Children:

F. 377. Thomas Edward Garrett.

F. 378. George Washington Garrett.

F. 379. Margaret Elizabeth Garrett.

F. 380. Lillie Emma Garrett, b. 1860, d. 1861.

F. 381. Richard Foster Garrett.

F. 382. Annie Robert E. Lee Garrett.

F. 383. James Byrd Garrett.

F. 384. Robert Neal Garrett.

F. 385. Bonnie Maud Garrett.

F. 386. John Grover Cleveland Garrett.

E. 127. WASHINGTON BYRD died when 20 years old, is buried in family lot.

E. 128. WILLIAM MARION BYRD married Martha Shaw. Children:

F. 387. Margaret Byrd, m. Walter Anderson.

F. 388. Jennie Byrd, m. Ed Maddox.

F. 389. Pearl Byrd, m. Ed Stamler.

F. 390. Clarence Byrd, m.

E. 129. NANCY MARGARET BYRD was born July 2, 1840

in Campbell county, Ky., and died July 27, 1918 in Fleming county, Ky. In 1867 she married Luther McDowell Strode who was born December 6, 1837 in Fleming county, Ky., and died December 25, 1880 in Fleming county. Children:

- F. 391. Foster Watson Strode, m. Mrs. Julia Plank Nash.
- F. 392. John Rolla Strode, m. Elizabeth Hudson.
- F. 393. James Wm. Strode, d. 2 yrs. old.
- F. 394. Margaret Maria Strode, m. Chas. S. Morton.
- F. 395. Anna Mary Strode, m. Clement Caldwell.
- F. 396. Estella Strode, died when 1½ yrs. old.
- F. 397. Luther Clayton Strode, m. Lena Hickerson.
- F. 398. Ella Byrd Strode, m. Wm. R. Luman.

E. 130. ELIZABETH BYRD, died young, buried in family cemetery.

E. 131. JOHN HENRY BYRD married Emma Wright and had no children.

E. 132. JAMES K. BYRD was unmarried.

E. 133. LEILA EDITHA BYRD was born November 13, 1846 and died December 24, 1937 on the home place where her daughter Jewel now lives. October 17, 1865 she married Henry Marion Aulick who was born January 8, 1841 and died January 12, 1913 in Pendleton county, Ky. Children:

- F. 399. An infant son, b. Dec. 1, 1866, d. Dec. 24, 1866.
- F. 400. Margaret Frances Aulick, m. Emery L. Arnold.
- F. 401. Mary Agatha Aulick, m. Thomas Jackson Hudson.
- F. 402. Elizabeth Florence Aulick, b. April 1, 1872, died.
- F. 403. Henry Foster Aulick, m. Lillian Stevens.
- F. 404. Leila Olga Aulick, m. Leonard Lee Sine.
- F. 405. Aurella Jewel Aulick, unm.
- F. 406. Leora Obra Aulick, m. Peter Taylor Wheeler.
- F. 407. Carrie Bliss Aulick, m. Chas. Hatfield.
- F. 408. Mahlon Spurgeon Aulick, m. Zella Lewis.
- F. 409. Beulah Elvira Aulick, m. LeRoy D. Beedle.
- F. 410. Carey Judson Aulick, m. Jessie Jay Plummer.

E. 134. GEORGE FOSTER BYRD died when 2 years old, buried in family cemetery.

E. 135. FLORENCE BYRD, died when 1 year old, buried in family cemetery.

E. 136. MARY BYRD married Samuel Grant, and had six

children, only one's name is known:

F. 411. Margaret Grant, m. Frank Maddox.

E. 137. AGATHA BYRD married George Shane, had one daughter:

F. 412. Margaret Shane, died.

E. 138. FOSTER WASHINGTON BYRD married Cordelia White, two children are known:

F. 413. Flossie Byrd, m. Barrett Gosney.

F. 414. Emma Byrd, m. ?

E. 139. BENJAMIN YELTON, 1837-1908, son of Amelia Gosney, D 58, married Sarah E. ? 1831-1916, and had two daughters: (Buried in Flower Creek cemetery)

F. 415. Margaret (Maggie) Yelton, m. 1st, Dr. Andrew Gosney; m. 2nd, Chas. Posey.

F. 416. Flora Yelton, m. Jones.

E. 140. SARAH YELTON.

E. 141. COLEMAN YELTON.

E. 142. EMELLIA (Amelia) YELTON.

E. 143. AMERICA YELTON was born in 1821, married Robert Hampton Gosney, D. 75. See his number for children.

E. 144. RICHARD YELTON.

E. 145. SUSAN YELTON.

E. 146. JAMES GOSNEY YELTON.

E. 147. ELLEN or ELIZABETH YELTON.

E. 148. SIMEON YELTON married a daughter of Meredith Gosney.

E. 149. HAYDON YELTON.

E. 150. MASON YELTON.

E. 151. GEORGE WASHINGTON YELTON.

E. 152. MAY AGNES YELTON.

E. 152a. BEN COLEMAN GOSNEY, son of John, D. 59, was born August 15, 1821 in Campbell county, Ky., and died

March 12, 1907. He married Nancy McMurtry Bryan (E. 176), who was born March 14, 1823, and died April 28, 1907. Worth Gosney, a son, lives on Route 1, Alexandria, Ky., about 1 mile from Grant's Lick, Ky. Ben C. and Nancy were married October 21, 1841. Children:

- F. 417. Fanny Gosney, m. Will Wright.
- F. 418. Missouri R. Gosney, m. Philip B. Pelly.
- F. 419. Caliste Gosney, m. ?
- F. 420. Belle Gosney, m. Mr. Harrison.
- F. 421. Columbia H. Gosney, m. William Smith.
- F. 422. Charles Gosney.
- F. 423. John W. Gosney, m.
- F. 424. Edwin Gosney.
- F. 425. Benjamin Franklin Gosney, m. ?
- F. 426. S. Worth Gosney, m. Alice Clemans.

E. 153. AMELIA GOSNEY was born in 1826 in Campbell county, Ky., and married William McKenzie Gosney, D. 76. See his number for names of their children.

E. 154. CHARLES GOSNEY was killed by a horse when young. He and Amelia are buried on the old John Gosney farm.

E. 155. SARAH GOSNEY was born in Campbell county, Ky., and married Charles Payne, a doctor. Children:

- F. 427. Charles Payne.
- F. 428. Ransom Payne
- F. 429. William Payne.
- F. 430. Rosa Payne.

E. 156. JOHN GOSNEY, son of John, D. 59, was married, but have no data.

E. 157. COLEMAN ARMSTEAD GOSNEY, son of Armstead, D. 60, was born in Campbell county, Ky., and died in the state of Washington. He married Rebecca (Becky) Wingard, her father taught school in Pendleton county, Ky. Her mother was Mary Daniels a daughter of Rev. Daniels. No data.

E. 158. SARAH GOSNEY married James Robert Baker (Jim Bob). No data.

E. 159. MARY LOUISA HOPKINS, daughter of Henrietta, D. 61, was born December 20, 1817. No data.

E. 160. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPKINS was born September 30, 1820. No data.

E. 161. WESLEY COLEMAN HOPKINS was born August 20, 1822 and married Fanny Yelton who was born November 22, 1826 and died March 3, 1917. They were married April 3, 1844. Wesley died Jan. 20, 1912. The two youngest daughters still live in the family home in Grant's Lick, Ky. (1938). Children: (given me by daughters.)

- F. 431. John Lewis Hopkins, b. Jan. 27 1845, d. Oct. 1, 1877.
- F. 432. Al Hopkins (Albert), b. 2-25, 1851; d. 10-26, 1883.
- F. 433. Edward Hopkins.
- F. 434. Jesse Hopkins (Jesse G.) 1857-1918.
- F. 435. Phillip Hopkins, b. 9-9, 1859; d. 8-17, 1880.
- F. 436. William Hopkins (Dayton, Ohio.)
- F. 437. Effie Hopkins, m. E. J. Raridon.
- F. 438. Sarah Hopkins, unkm.
- F. 439. Lucy Hopkins, unkm.
- F. 440. Anna Louisa Hopkins, 1849-1916, m. D. B. Yelton, b. 1845.
- F. 441. Fanny Hopkins. m. Millard Gosney.
- F. 442. Walton Hopkins.

E. 162. HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE HOPKINS was born November 1, 1824.

E. 163. HENRIETTA GOSNEY (Pollard, D. 62), was born December 22, 1826 in Ky., and married March 10, 1842, Washington Hopkins. Children:

- F. 443. Louisa Hopkins, m. Sam Franklin Baker, (son of John).

E. 164. WESLEY COLEMAN GOSNEY (Pollard, D. 62), was born December 10, 1828 and died in 1910. He married Olivia Randell, daughter of S. R., who was born in 1790 and died February 12, 1866, and Mercy, born Jan. 30, 1799 and died April 30, 1888. Olivia was born in 1841 and died in 1867. Wesley C. married the second time, his wife is R. E., who was born in 1841 and died in 1913. They are all buried in the family lot in Pleasant Ridge cemetery. Only two sons buried in the family lot are given; both by last wife. Children:

- F. 444. Era (brother) 1783-1913.
- F. 445. William N., b. Nov. 16, 1880, d. March 8, 1881.

E. 165. SAMUEL T. GOSNEY was born March 27, 1831 and died in 1915.

E. 166. ESTHER ANN GOSNEY (Pollard, D. 62), was born May 18, 1833 and married January 6, 1853, Jeremiah Randall. Information given me by son Samuel. Children:

F. 446. Esther Randall, d. in infancy.

F. 447. Adelia Randall, d. unm.

F. 448. Patience Baker Randall, m. Lafe Wright.

F. 449. Marcia Randall, m. Robert Maddox.

F. 450. Samuel Roe Randall, m. Julia Carney.

F. 451. Pollard Randall, m. Annie Maddox, dau. of Charles.

F. 452. Jeremiah Washington Randall, m. Cora Bridewell.

F. 453. Harry Randall, m. Kate Chalk.

E. 167. BENJAMIN POLLARD GOSNEY was born October 8, 1835 and ran a tavern in Grant's Lick, Ky.

E. 168. MARGARET CIPHRONIA GOSNEY was born January 16, 1838, and married John J. Yelton.

E. 169. JOHN J. GOSNEY was born September 17, 1840 and died June 17, 1869.

E. 170. ELIZABTH JANE GOSNEY was born November 22, 1842 and married John White.

E. 171. GEORGE GOSNEY was born February 22, 1845 and died 5 days later.

E. 172. ELIZA EMILY GOSNEY was born November 24, 1846 and died in 1931.

E. 173. PATIENCE EMERINE GOSNEY (Pollard, D. 62) was born August 14, 1849 and married Edgar Thatcher August 14, 1872. Their daughter Goldie gave the information, or part of it.

F. 454. Goldie Thatcher, lives in Alexandria, Ky.

E. 174. A MISS GOSNEY, daughter of Meredith, married Simeon Yelton.

E. 175. WILLIAM EVERMONT BRYAN (Margaret, D. 64) married Mary Herndon and lived in California. Only one daughter's name is known to me:

F. 455. Katherine Bryan, b. Aug. 22, 1846, m. Morris, (Redwood City, Calif.)

E. 176. NANCY McMURTRY BRYAN married Ben Coleman Gosney, E. 152. See his number for children. They have descendants in Kentucky, Kansas, Montana and Oregon.

E. 177. BENJAMIN BRYAN married Sarah Ann Dye, on her grave stone in the Grant Lick's cemetery it has her as wife of Samuel Benjamin Bryan, she was born November 24, 1834 and died August 15, 1877. Their descendants live in Kentucky. Only one is known. Children:

F. 456. Alonzo Bryan, b. 3/9, 1854, living in Grant's Lick, Ky.

E. 178. DANIEL BOONE BRYAN married Amanda Yelton, their descendants live in Indiana, Ohio and Colorado.

E. 179. GRANVILLE BRYAN married Zuritha Russell and had seven children. Information sent me by Mrs. Lena B. Sudhoff, 217 Bundy Ave., Newcastle, Indiana. Children:

F. 457. Colista Bryan, m. a Mr. Orme.

F. 458. John Hampton Bryan, m. Mary Ann Hankins.

F. 459. Elizabeth Bryan, m. Dillard Smith.

F. 460. Frank Bryan, m. Laura Updegraff.

F. 461. William Bryan, died young.

F. 462. Charles Bryan, died young.

F. 463. Effie May Bryan, m. Ed B. Furness, 2nd; m. 1st, Davis.

E. 180. NAPOLEON BRYAN married Anna Taylor, their descendants live in Kansas and Oklahoma.

E. 181. MARY MARGARET BRYAN married John Yelton, their descendants live in Indiana.

E. 182. JOHN SAMUEL BRYAN married Nancy Yelton, have no descendants living.

E. 183. MINERVA ROSETTA BRYAN was born December 5, 1839 and died in 1910. March 18, 1858 she married Thomas Jefferson Baker, (James-Samuel-Simon K.) who was born in 1837 and died November 30, 1916. Information from Mrs. Smith, their daughter who lives near Grant's Lick, Ky. Children:

F. 464. Henry Lafayette Baker, m. Margaret M. Barry.

F. 465. Margaret Augusta Baker, m. Jesse Stevens.

- F. 466. Martha Jane Baker, m. Nelson W. Gosney.
- F. 467. George Baker, b. 1864, d. 1865.
- F. 468. Minnie Baker, m. Warren Wright.
- F. 469. Tina Baker, m. Simon Oetzel.
- F. 470. Ina Baker, d. unm.
- F. 471. Nancy Minerva Baker, m. Warren Smith.
- F. 472. Mary Pearl Baker, m. Kirby Smith.
- F. 473. Lillie Baker, m. Jesse B. Smith.
- F. 474. Nellie Baker, m. Dr. Julius Pinguely.
- F. 475. Miles Baker, m. Flourine Sprague.
- F. 476. Ebert Baker, b. 1882, d. 1884.

E. 184. JOSEPH HAMPTON BRYAN, married Anna Vivian, descendants live in Missouri.

E. 185. GEORGE WASHINGTON BRYAN married Mary Murphy, descendants live in California.

E. 186. RACHEL MARGARET GOSNEY, daughter of Bartlett Lane and Mary Hull (Hopkins) Gosney, was born January 4, 1828 in Campbell county, Kentucky. October 9, 1846 she married Thomas Baker, born August 5, 1819, the son of Nicholas and Susannah (Carroll) Baker. He was born in Campbell county, Ky.

In the year 1849 Rachel Margaret and her husband and one small son moved to Tazwell county, Illinois (Washington, Ills.) where they lived until June 1900 when they went to live with their son, W. W. Baker, near Abbyville, Kansas, where Thomas Baker died November 15, 1901.

In 1909 W. W. Baker and family, accompanied by his mother, moved to Nickerson, Kansas, where his mother died November 28, 1920, at the age of 92 years, 10 months and 19 days.

Soon after they moved to Washington, Illinois, Rachel Margaret united with the Methodist Episcopal Church and remained a member until her death. She was a good woman, a faithful attendant at the church as long as her health would permit.

She left to mourn her going, one son, fourteen grandchildren, thirty seven great grandchildren, two of whom are married. She also left two sisters and one brother besides a host of friends.

Her end was peace:

Servant of God well done;
Thy glorious welfare's past,
The battle fought, the race is won
And thou are crowned at last.

Children:

- F. 477. Esquire Baker.
- F. 478. William Wesley Baker.

F. 479. Bartlett Baker, b. February 9, 1853, died in infancy.

F. 480. Mary Ella Baker, m. Milton Runyon.

E. 187. WILLIAM WESLEY GOSNEY was born April 23, 1830 and died June 28, 1831.

E. 188. NANCY FRANCES GOSNEY was born in Campbell county, Kentucky, May 25, 1832 and died July 18, 1908 in Greenfield, Iowa at the home of her son William Walter West. She was married Nov. 25, 1855 to Robert Henry West who was born April 29, 1830 in Philadelphia, Penna. He was the son of Thomas G. West and Eliza White, who was born in Virginia.

They were married in Richmond, Virginia, December 20, 1821. Thomas died in Covington, Kentucky. Robert Henry West died May 10, 1902 in Greenfield, Iowa, where he and his wife are buried. When Nancy died she left three sons and two daughters, several grandchildren, two brothers and three sisters. After her marriage she and her husband continued to live in Campbell county until November 1865 when they went to Wapello county, Iowa, with her father, where they lived two years and then moved to Adair county, Iowa, where they lived until their deaths. She was a member of the Methodist Church, from youth. Their children are:

F. 481. John Leslie West, m. Alice Haning.

F. 482. Mary Anna West, m. John Wertman.

F. 483. William Walter, m. Lulu E. Easton.

F. 484. Harvey Edwin West, m. Hannah Gertrude Crofts.

F. 485. Addie Florence, m. Walter O. Cahow.

F. 486. Jessie Alden West, m. Bertha Darby.

E. 189. MARIA LOUISA GOSNEY was born in Campbell county, Kentucky, January 23, 1835 and died July 20, 1925 in Ottumwa, Iowa at the home of her granddaughter, Cora Fletcher. She was married February 28, 1854 in Campbell county, to William Harrison Smith, who was born October 20, 1831 in Campbell county, and died February 24, 1876 in Wapello county, Iowa. Both are buried in the Brooks cemetery, near their old home.

"Aunt Lou" as she was known, and loved by all, left her home in Kentucky with her husband in the summer of 1855, with all their household goods, on a boat, went down the Ohio river then up the Mississippi river to Keokuk, Iowa. They hired a man to bring their goods with an ox team, from Keokuk to Wapello county. The trip was 90 miles up the Des Moines river on the north side, and crossed over where Ottumwa now is. The men of the party walked, and Aunt Lou rode a horse her father had given her, and carried the guns

across her saddle. They arrived in Ottumwa October 1, 1855 and at that time Ottumwa consisted of a few shacks and a potter-shop on the south side of the river. After crossing the river on a ferry boat—they went to his brother, James Smith's home, southwest of Ottumwa.

They settled on a farm eight miles southwest of Ottumwa, on what is now the Blue Grass Road. The brick house still stands on the home place; she helped her husband make and burn the bricks for their house. She knitted for the neighbors in exchange for soap and other stuff to use around the house. They moulded candles of tallow,—in a mould that held 12 candles. She and neighbors picked black berries and took them to Ottumwa with an ox team and heavy wagon, and peddled them from door to door for 10c a quart. Matches were unknown in those days and when the fire went out they had to borrow from a neighbor, carrying it in a fire-pot. One evening as she was coming home with fire she had borrowed, her horse stopped in the path and refused to go on; it was in the timber and trees overhung the path. She whipped her horse and made it go on—as she passed under an overhanging limb a wildcat sprang at her, the horse jumped aside and the wildcat left prints of its claws on her horse's flank.

The first train came into Ottumwa from Burlington, September 1, 1856. People crowded the banks of the river, bands played, people shouted, and it was an exciting time. The train consisted of flat cars with seats fixed on them and branches of trees arranged for shade. There was a big barbeque and picnic in a grove near Ottumwa (Colligan's). After the death of her husband she lived with her children, her son "Lonnie" in Elliott, and her daughter, "Mat" until her daughter's death. Then she made her home with her granddaughter, Cora Fletcher.

No distance was too great for her to go to any one who was sick, she would go and stay until they had recovered, and always lent a willing hand where it was needed. The children used to sit by the hour and listen to her accounts of the early days, the hardships and lives of the pioneers who came to Iowa when the Indians were still there, and braved all kinds of danger, to make a home in the wilderness. She would relate many funny stories, as she had a keen sense of humor, which seems to be a family trait. She united with the Methodist church when young and attended the services whenever possible. Her sight was poor the last years of her life, she never complained and would not go to bed at the last until too weak to sit up or resist the care given her. Their children are:

F. 487. Mary, b. July 7, 1855—d. July 13, 1855, in Ky.

F. 488. Alonzo Worth Smith, m. Carrie Whitcomb.

F. 489. Martha Ellen, Smith, m. Wm. Silas Epperly.

E. 190. GEORGE WASHINGTON GOSNEY was born May 28, 1837 in Campbell county, Kentucky, and died March 1890 at the home of his brother, Lafayette in Wapello

county, Iowa. He is buried beside his father in the Brooks' cemetery. He never married, and when a child was afflicted with a disease that left him with weak eyes and mind. He lived in Kentucky until he came to Iowa in 1864 with his father, sister and brothers.

E. 191. MARY ELIZABETH GOSNEY was born in Campbell county, Ky., January 7, 1839, and died December 22, 1923 at 5:15 p.m. in Assumption, Illinois at the family home. She had been in failing health for five years.

From a newspaper clipping when she died: "When she was eight years old she came with her oldest sister, Mrs. Margaret Baker, to live in Washington, Illinois, after the death of her mother. On October 26, 1865 she was united in marriage with Henry H. Tobias at the home of her sister. Five children came to bless this union, two of whom died in infancy. She is survived by her loving husband who for over fifty eight years has shared life's joys and blessings with her, and who was most loyal in caring for her in her declining years; and by two sons and one daughter, nineteen grand-children, six great grand-children, one sister, Mrs. Louisa Smith of Elliott, Iowa, and hosts of sorrowing relatives, neighbors and friends. After eight years spent in Washington and El Paso, she came with her husband to Assumption where they have since resided. In 1870 she united with the Evangelical Church of El Paso, Ill. Shortly after coming to Assumption, she cast her lot with the M. E. Church where, until the last ten years when she was unable to walk, she was active in the work of the Ladies Aid Society and Women's Home Missionary Society, of which she was a charter member. In the older days of the church quilting parties, she is delightfully remembered as the light, joy and wit of the society. She was jolly in disposition, cheerful to the last.

"For her there were no dark places—the light of her cheerful smile and optimistic spirit dispelled them and drove them away. Funeral services were held from the M. E. Church, Wednesday, December 26, at 2:30 P.M. conducted by the Rev. Oscar F. Jones, pastor, and assisted by the Rev. E. E. DeLong, pastor of the Memorial Presbyterian Church, and the remains laid to rest in the Greenwood cemetery."

Henry H. Tobias was born in Pickaway county, Ohio, July 1, 1840, and died July 3, 1927 at the home of his son E. A. Tobias, at 511 Hovey Avenue, Normal, Illinois. Funeral services were held at the M. E. Church Wednesday July 6, at 2:30 P.M. by Rev. Albert H. Flagg, assisted by Rev. J. Fred Melvin. Interment in Greenwood cemetery, beside his wife.

He was the son of David Tobias, who was born in Pennsylvania and died in Washington, Illinois, and Rebecca Culp who died at El

Paso, Ill. Their children are:

F. 490.	Stella Vedora,	m.	Wm. S. McKnight
F. 491.	Ira Tobias,	m.	Maggie Lavine
F. 492.	Edward A. Tobias,	m.	Della A. Howard.

E. 192. LAFAYETTE SHAW GOSNEY was born in Campbell county, Ky. December 1, 1841 and died September 21, 1910 in Hunter, Arkansas. He is buried in the Brooks' Cemetery half a mile from his old home in Wapello county, Polk township, Iowa.

In the History of Wapello county, Iowa, in 1901—by Capt. Evans; the following is given: "Lafayette Shaw Gosney came to Iowa in 1864, after working in Illinois the previous summer. He enlisted in the Confederate Service in 1861 in the 2nd. Batt. Ky. Mounted Riflemen, Major Cameron commanding. He served 18 months, and was captured near West Liberty, Ky. He was paroled, but never exchanged. He now lives in Polk Township, Section 36, Wapello county, Iowa, where he owns 120 acres of land and is engaged in farming and carries a stock of general merchandise; he is a successful business man and stands high in the esteem of the citizens of the community. He is a Democrat in politics and has served as township trustee.

"He was the son of Bartlett Lane Gosney and Mary Hull (Hopkins) Gosney; grandson of Benjamin and Margaret (Colvin) Gosney; and Samuel and Nancy (Harney) Hopkins.

"December 21, 1865 he married Malinda Van Cleave who was born August 27, 1842 in Parke county, Indiana. She was the daughter of Albert Mitchell Van Cleave and Massey McIntyre. Granddaughter of Cyrus and Malinda (Mitchell) Van Cleave and Daniel and Eleanor (Smith) McIntyre.

Albert M. Van Cleave was a native of Shelby county, Ky. born April 9, 1818 and died on his farm April 2, 1886. He and his wife, his mother, step-grandmother, Sarah, and two children are buried in the cemetery in Blakesburg, Iowa, when land for the cemetery was given by his father, Cyrus, who came to Iowa in 1849 from Parke county, Indiana. Malinda Van Cleave Gosney died September 19, 1889 at the family home and is buried beside her husband in the Brooks' Cemetery. After her death, he married Minnie Folgeman Smith, widow of his cousin Zenophen Smith, son of Emerine (Gosney) Smith, August 31, 1893. He was postmaster of Bidwell for one year, then moved back to the home place, then to Ottumwa where he had a grocery store and then went to Hunter, Arkansas, where he had timber land, and was Mayor of Hunter. He died of fever contracted from being over heated while working. He was always cheerful, and had a host of friends. Children are:

F. 493.	Eleanor,	m.	Harry Rose
F. 494.	Lorena,	m.	MacHenry Martin

- F. 495. Bartlett, m. Belle Sleil & Lizzie Yarrington
 F. 496. Albert, m. Lily Wave Parker
 F. 497. Harold (Roll), m. Johanna Sinsky
 F. 498. Georgia, m. Michael Albert Wisda
 F. 499. Mary Pearl, m. Thomas F. Cahill
 F. 500. Ray, m. Etta Herzog
 F. 501. Carlisle, unm. b. June 4, 1886.

E. 193. JOHN SAMUEL GOSNEY, b. September 28, 1844 in Campbell county, Ky., and died June 6, 1921, at 8 P. M. in Riverside, California, had a hemorrhage of the brain. September 12, 1867 he married Malinda B. Shepherd, b. April 14, 1850 in Wayne county, Iowa, and died December 23, 1921 in Chicago at the home of her daughter, Cora Stahl, 6423 Greenwood Avenue. They with their son Halley, are buried in the family lot Sec. I. 524 in the Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago. Malinda was the eldest daughter of John E. Shepherd, who was born near Williamsburg, Virginia, and died in Syracuse, Nebraska, and Melissa Redding who was born in West Virginia and died in Syracuse, Nebraska in 1900. Malinda died from a stroke, was sick only a few weeks.

Their children are:

- F. 502. Halley Burton, b. Nov. 13, 1868 in Nebraska City,
 d. May 5, 1886 in Englewood, Ill.
 F. 503. Frank Redding,
 F. 504. Cora m. Wm. Sherman Stahl
 F. 505. Melissa, m. Jonas E. Talmadge.
 F. 506. Fanny Louisa, m. H. L. McCoy
 F. 507. Ottie Florence, m. Fred G. Etter
 F. 508. John S. R., m. Marie ?
 F. 509. Daisy Grace, m. Walter Arnold Graf
 F. 510. Bessie Ruth, m. Charles Hutchings.

In February 1918, J. Samuel Gosney wrote of the family: "From the best information obtainable, the name Gosney originated in France; sometime during the sixteenth hundred year, according to Ancient History, a large colony of French emigrated from Normandy, France and settled in England, the name Gosney, formerly GOSNE, was among them. Some of them must have drifted into Scotland and the north part of Ireland, as I have heard the name mentioned in both of these countries.

"Our great ancestors emigrated from Scotland to the American Colonies sometime before the Revolutionary War and settled in Virginia not far from Fredericksburg, and there our grandfather was born and raised. After he reached manhood he was married, but of

which I fail to find any record. There were three children born to them, two sons and one daughter; the sons names were: Coleman and John, and the daughter Amelia. Their mother died when they were small and grandfather was married again to our Grandmother, whose name was Margaret Colvin, who was born and raised near Culpepper Court House in Virginia. In 1795 they moved to Kentucky and settled on a farm in Campbell county where they resided until their death. To the last union there were born to them fifteen children of which we have a record of only seven sons and four daughters.

"The sons were: Meredith, Armsted, Pollard, Bartlett, Oliver, Zachariah, and Benjamin; and the four daughters: Henrietta, Julia, Margaret and Emerine; the other four must have died in infancy. The three children by the first marriage went with them to Kentucky and were married and settled on farms in Campbell county, Kentucky. Aunt Amelia was married to a man by the name of Yelton. Henrietta married Genethan Hopkins; Margaret married Hampton Bryan; Julia married William Loomis (Benjamin named Julia as Julia Simmins in his will), Emerine married Harrison Smith.

"Our father, Bartlett Lane Gosney was born September 2, 1805 in Campbell county, Kentucky where he grew to manhood and on March 22, 1827 he married Mary Harney Hopkins, who was born June 17, 1804 and she was one year and two months his senior. They were married in Newport, Kentucky. To this union there were eight children; four sons and four daughters: On January 4, 1828 a daughter, Rachel Margaret was born. On April 23, 1830 a son, William Wesley was born and died in infancy at the age of one year, two months and five days. On May 5th., 1832 was born Nancy Frances, and on January 23, 1835 Maria Louisa was born; on May 28, 1837 a son, George Washington, was born and died in March 1890 at the home of brother Lafayette, and was buried in the Brooks' Cemetery Wapello county, Iowa, beside his father Bartlett Lane Gosney. On January 7, 1839 Mary Elizabeth was born and on December 1, 1841 was born Lafayette Shaw; and on September 28, 1844, a son, John Samuel, the youngest of the family was born; and on May 3, 1847 our mother, Mary Harney Gosney died, when John Samuel was only two years seven months and twenty six days old.

"Father was again married on December 27, 1847 to our Mother's sister, Rachel Barnett Hopkins, and to this union there was born one daughter, Amelia Isabel on December 20, 1848. And on March 27, 1861 Rachel B. Gosney second wife of Bartlett, died and was buried in the cemetery on Grandfather Gosney's home farm in Campbell county, Kentucky, as was also our own mother buried there.

"All of these children lived to be grown with the exception of William Wesley, and all lived to be married and reared families of their own with the exception of George Washington, who, from an affliction in babyhood was left with sore eyes and a feeble mind. Rachel Margaret united in marriage on the ninth day of October 1846 to Thomas Baker who soon afterwards moved to and settled in Tazwell county, Illinois. On the 28th. day of February 1854, Maria

Louisa was married to William Harrison Smith and later (1855) moved to Wapello county, Iowa. On November 20, 1855, Nancy Frances was married to Robert H. West and after many years spent in Campbell county, Kentucky, moved to and settled in Greenfield, Iowa, where both died and are buried side by side in the Cemetery at that place.

"In 1865 soon after the close of the Civil War, Mary Elizabeth was married to Henry H. Tobias in Tazwell county, Illinois and both are living at Assumption, Illinois, which has been their home since soon after their marriage. On December 21, 1865, Lafayette Shaw Gosney was married to Malinda VanCleave in Wapello county, Iowa, who after living to bear nine children died on September 19, 1889 and was buried in the Brooks Cemetery in Wapello county, Iowa. On August 31, 1893 Lafayette was married to his second wife, Mrs. Minnie Smith, the widow of cousin Zen Smith. On September 21, 1910, Lafayette S. Gosney died in Hunter, Arkansas. He is buried beside his wife, Malinda, in the Brooks Cemetery in Wapello county, Iowa.

"On September 12, 1867, John Samuel Gosney was married to Malinda B. Shepherd of Wayne county, Iowa, the eldest daughter of John E. and Melissa Shepherd. To the union of J. Samuel and Malinda B. Gosney was born nine children. All the children lived to manhood and womanhood and were married with the exception of Halley Burton Gosney, oldest son, who died at Englewood, Illinois on May 5, 1886 at the age of 17 years, 5 months and 12 days; and lies buried in our family lot in Oakwood Cemetery. Section I, 542, Chicago, Illinois. Halley was born November 13, 1868 in Nebraska City, Nebraska.

"On October 4, 1870 Frank Redding Gosney was born in Nebraska City, Nebr. Father Bartlett Gosney died at the home of sister Louisa Smith in Wapello county, Iowa, September 4, 1870 and lies buried in the Brooks cemetery.

"On the 27th. day of February 1873 there was born to J. Sam and Malinda Gosney a daughter, Cora; and on the 6th. day of March 1875 there was born on the Moffett farm a few miles south of Nebraska City in Otoe county, a daughter, Melissa. That was grasshopper year and I lost all of my crops.

"We moved to Casey, Iowa in the latter part of June 1875 where I clerked in a general store there, for Burns & McFarland until January 1, 1876 when I went to Chicago and worked for a commission firm at the U. S. Yards. In March 1876 my wife and four children arrived and we commenced housekeeping once more. On March 4, 1877 our daughter Fanny Louisa was born on 54th. Street, Chicago. On the 11th. of September 1879 Ottie Florence was born and on December 2, 1881, John S. R. Gosney was born, and on January 5th. 1884, Daisy Grace was born.

"On November the 16th, 1886 having fully recovered from an attack of typhoid fever, I left Chicago and went to Omaha, Nebraska,

where I hired out to the commission firm of Savage & Green at the U. S. Yards South Omaha, to sell their hogs for one year at a salary of \$150. per month; and in April 1887 I brought my family to Omaha. On May 27th., 1887 Bessie Ruth was born at our home on Park Avenue, near Poppleton.

"The first of December 1887, P.K. Paddock and I formed a partnership in the live stock commission business which lasted about three years, then I organized the Sam Gosney Live Stock Commission Company, with Eugene Munn, Wm. Campbell, John Campbell, Richard Cleve, Wm.. F. Edwards and Fred Neutzman, as stockholders and later on took in Phillip Moore of Villisca, Iowa; but this didn't last for quite a year and was dissolved and I continued in one way or another until I was stricken down with rheumatism in September 1910 and I had to quit active work on account of my affliction. On September 16, 1911, my wife and I started for Los Angeles, California, where we remained for three years and eight months. We lived all that time with the exception of 13½ months in Venice, in Los Angeles.

"In October our daughter Bessie, who had married Charles Hutchings in Omaha, came to California with her husband. The following January a son was born to them, that lived about 36 hours. On the first day of June 1916 Bessie Ruth died and she and her child lie buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, California.

"Our grandparents on our mother's side were named Hopkins and our grandfather, Samuel Hopkins was a practicing physician. He was a typical Englishman, having been born in London, England. (This is in error, he was born in America.) He was a strict Methodist and a strong Abolitionist; he was bitterly opposed to slavery.

"At this writing my eldest sister, Margaret, who was 90 years old the 4th. of January, is still living with her son William Baker, in Nickerson, Kansas. My sister, Louisa Smith, who was 83 years old the 23rd. of January, is still living and makes her home with her only son, Alonzo W. Smith, at Elliott, Iowa.

"Mary Elizabeth Tobias, my other sister, who was 79 the 7th. day of January, lives with her husband, Henry H. Tobias, at Assumption, Ill. And I the youngest, now past 73 years, live with my wife and son, Frank, and grandson, Doyle, in our home at 3732 South 27th. Street, Omaha, Nebr.

"I forgot to mention that Lafayette Shaw Gosney died on September 21, 1910 at Hunter, Arkansas; his remains were shipped to Ottumwa, Iowa and he is buried in Brooks' Cemetery along side of his first wife.

"Sister Amelia Isabel Gosney, my half sister, was married about 1869 to Haymon D. Layne of Wapello county, Iowa; he being a widower at the time and father of one daughter, Amanda. For a time they resided in Wapello county, Iowa and there was born to them two daughters, Tina and Nancy. Later they moved to Missouri and sister Amelia died about 1878 in Missouri (She is buried in Lovelake,

Mo.). The husband, Haymon D. Layne and daughters are living. Tina married Robert L. McCartney and they now reside in Houston, Texas and her father lives with them. Nancy, the other daughter is now residing in Ottumwa, Iowa with her second husband, Adam Howk; her first husband was Charley Hodge.

"Ray Gosney, next to the youngest of brother Lafayette's boys is in the Commisary Dept. of the U. S. A. in France—in the 116th. Amm. Train, Sunset Div. from Wyoming, he landed in the France the last day of Dec. 1917.

"Uncle Coleman Gosney was a soldier in the Indian War and was killed at the Battle of Tippecanoe, Indiana, and I have been told that his skull is on exhibition at the National Museum in Central Park, New York City.

"This is about all the record I have of the History of the family, so I will leave the continuation to the younger generation for them to continue. May God bless and protect you all is my sincere wish and prayer and may none of our Kin and Blood ever disgrace the name."

Written this 26th. day of February 1918,
By John Samuel Gosney, at Omaha, Nebraska.

E. 194. AMELIA ISABELLE GOSNEY, daughter of Bartlett Lane Gosney and Rachel Barnett (Hopkins) Gosney, was born December 20, 1848 in Campbell county, Kentucky, and died August 8, 1876 at Macon, Missouri.

She is buried near Lovelake, Mo. She went to Iowa in 1864 with her father and brothers, and married Hamon Detheridge Layne in Wapello county, Iowa, April 25, 1869. He was the son of Tarleton James Layne and Sarah Easley, and was born March 6, 1845, near Crawfordsville, Indiana, and came to Iowa with his parents. He married first, a Miss Chisman and they had one daughter, Amanda who married Frank Milburn, was divorced and then married Clyde Botham. Amanda died in Galesburg, Ill., 1935. After Hamon's first wife died he married Amelia, after she died he married Mary Jane Epperly, a sister of Wm. Silas Epperly who married Aunt Lou Smith's daughter, Martha Ellen. His third wife had nine children who were as follows: Joe D. Layne, of Pulaski, Oklahoma; Vivian (Mrs. Joe Louis); Mrs. Elsie Fields; Fred, of Prescott, Ariz.; Frank and Ross of Los Angeles; Tommy, Charles and Grace, the last three dead. Hamon died November 21, 1924 in Ottumwa, Iowa and is buried in Chillicothe Cemetery. His daughter Amanda is buried beside him, there. Children of Amelia and Hamon:

F. 511. Adna Estina, m. Robert L. McCartney

F. 512. Nancy Ann, m. Charles Hodge, 1st.

F. 513. Lulu Layne, Adam Howk, 2nd.

b. Feb. 8, 1874. John F. Kindall, 3rd.

d. August 21, 1876, at Lovelake, Mo., is buried there.

E. 195. HARKIE GOSNEY, daughter of Zachariah and Mildred Lovelace Gosney, was born in Campbell county, Ky. No dates available. She married Henry Yelton, and the following children are given:

- F. 514. Charley Yelton
- F. 515. Elizabeth, m. George Crawford.
- F. 516. Nettie, m. Joseph Snyder.
- F. 517. ? m. John Mefford.

E. 196. FRANCIS MARION GOSNEY, eldest son of Zachariah (Zackory D. 66.) was born in Campbell county, Kentucky, February 22, 1833. He obtained a common school education and then started to learn the blacksmith trade, but after a short time, he engaged in the business of teaming with headquarters at Newport, later he became the proprietor of the omnibus lines running from Newport to Alexandria and Grant's Lick. For more than thirty years he continued to operate these lines and after his death, his heirs incorporated the business. August 20, 1857 he married Sarah M. Yelton, daughter of Daniel. She died January 1, 1901, he died January 8, 1904. Their children are:

- F. 518. A daughter, who died in infancy.
- F. 519. Thomas William.
- F. 520. Carrie Bell, m. Julius Plummer.
- F. 521. Louis Napoleon, m. Libbie Grizzel.
- F. 522. Sarah Jane.
- F. 523. James Honey.
- F. 524. Edward Huddleson.
- F. 525. Daniel Boone
- F. 526. Lambert Marion.
- F. 527. Della Irene.

E. 197. HENRY COLEMAN GOSNEY, (Zackory D. 66) was born in Campbell county, Ky. and died March 27, 1924. He married Elizabeth Jane Gray October 30, 1862 in Pendleton county, Ky. Her mother's name was Huddleston. Elizabeth died September 8, 1924. Information given me by their son, Boone M. Gosney, 1753—13th. Street S. W., Miami, Florida, in 1933. Children:

- F. 528. William Sanford Gosney
- F. 529. Jesse Lee Gosney
- F. 530. Boone M. Gosney
- F. 531. Mary Milly Gosney
- F. 532. Paul Everett Gosney.

E. 198. WILLIAM GOSNEY was born in Campbell county, Ky. and is living in Lawson, Nebraska. He married Lucy Yelton. Children:

- F. 533. John Gosney
- F. 534. James Gosney
- F. 535. Bud Gosney
- F. 536. Lucy Gosney
- F. 537. Zinnie Gosney.

E. 199. BENJAMIN GOSNEY (Zackory D. 66 and 2nd. wife) is unmarried and lived in Pendleton county, Ky. in 1903.

E. 200. JOHN GOSNEY is unmarried and lived in Pendleton county in 1903.

E. 201. ELIZA GOSNEY.

E. 202. MARGARET GOSNEY.

E. 203 JANE GOSNEY.

E. 204. MISSOURI GOSNEY, daughter of Oliver D. 67 was born in 1847, married Samuel Todd and was living in 1934.

E. 205. HARRIET GOSNEY married Lewis Rardin and had son:

- F. 538. Ed Rardin.

E. 206. JOSEPHINE GOSNEY married George Stevens.

E. 207. MARGARET GOSNEY, died young.

E. 208. ROXY GOSNEY married George Fisher.

E. 209 ELIZABETH (Lizzy) GOSNEY, died.

E. 210. NELSON WOODFORD GOSNEY, son of Benjamin, D-70. was born in 1855 and died in 1928. February 27, 1884 he married Martha Jane Baker, born October 7, 1862 daughter of Thomas Jefferson Baker and Minerva R. Bryan. Children:

- F. 539. Elva R. Gosney, b. 1884. m. Baxter Comiskey
- F. 540. Verner Gosney, b. 1886. unm.
- F. 541. Warren W. Gosney, b. 1890. m. Lillie Harrison.
- F. 542. Julius Gosney, b. 1892. d. 1918 World War.

F. 543. Martha Gosney, b. 1897. m. Byron Sheanshang

F. 544. Edna Gosney, b. Oct. 20, 1894. d. Aug. 11, 1895.

E. 211. CHARLES GOSNEY (Biggy) was born in 1857 and is now dead. He married Melissa Tutt, daughter of Dr. Tutt of Wolfe county, Ky. and lived at Campton, Ky. He was a machinist.

E. 212. JOHN C. GOSNEY was born in 1859 and died in 1930, he lived in Campbell county, Ky. He married Emma Daniels, daughter of "Fletch" Daniels. She was born in 1867. Only one son is given:

F. 545. Casper B. Gosney, b. Aug. 6, 1891, d. Dec. 15, 1907.

E. 213. HAMPTON MEREDITH GOSNEY, son of Benjamin, D. 70. was born in Campbell county, Ky. He married Sarah Martin, an orphan.

E. 214. BENJAMIN GOSNEY (III) died of smallpox in early manhood.

E. 215. MARGARET (Maggie) GOSNEY married Silas Kruger, son of Wm. and Julia Ann (Marshall) Kruger.

E. 216. NANCY GOSNEY died unmarried when she was a young and beautiful girl. Two of her cousins Mrs. Martha Lambert of Butler, Ky. (a daughter of Alfred Beckett, a brother of her mother) and Mrs. Laura Corbin, Butler, Ky. (a daughter of Jane Beckett Barton, a sister of her mother) are still living in 1937.

E. 217. JOHNSON SMITH, son of Emerine Gosney Smith, D. 72. was born about 1835 and died in infancy.

E. 218. MARY SMITH, daughter of Emerine, D. 72. was born about 1837 in Morgan county, Illinois, and came to Iowa about 1847 with her parents. She married Robert Towler, both are dead and buried in the family cemetery where her parents are buried, their graves are unmarked. Children:

F. 546. Richard, (an Albino) m. Mayme Proctor, fat lady in circus.

F. 547. Milly Towler, died when young

F. 548. William Towler, died when young

F. 549. Francis Towler, died when young

F. 550. Edward, b. 1864, d. Jan. 13, 1928, m. Rebecca Proctor,

sister of Mayme. b. 1863, d. Jan. 9, 1928. buried in Shaul's cemetery near Ottumwa, Iowa.

E. 219. ROSAMON SMITH was born about 1839 in Morgan county, Illinois, and married William Holmes, they lived in Missouri and had family.

E. 220. SARAH ELLEN SMITH, daughter of Emerine and Harrison Smith, was born December 7, 1841 in Morgan county, Illinois. She died August 18, 1925 in Eddyville, Iowa. She came to Wapello county, Iowa, with her parents when a small child and when Eddyville was only an Indian trading post. Within her memory was the time when Ottumwa had only two houses. The family located on a farm near Munterville, where she grew to womanhood. June 6, 1859 she married L. C. Berry, the father of her first four children. He died September 5, 1872, she married D. R. Swope who was the father of two children. He died January 20, 1876 and May 5, 1878 she married J. W. Shahan, of Monroe county, Iowa. He died September 5, 1913. After the death of her last husband she lived quietly in Eddyville at her home. When she died she left, besides her children, 13 grandchildren, 17 great grandchildren, and seven living step children. She was a member of the Christian church for many years, attending services when able. She was a faithful devoted wife and mother, a loyal friend. Short funeral services were held at the home at one o'clock Thursday p.m. August 20, 1925, Rev. R. L. Morrow pastor of the Christian Church at Eddyville, in charge. The services conducted by her former pastor, Rev. B. W. Pettitt of Albia, were held at the Cuba Christian Church at 2 o'clock and interment in the Cuba Cemetery. Six grandchildren were pall bearers. Her children are:

F. 551. Elvin H. Berry of Hurley, South Dakota.

F. 552. Mary Berry, (now dead) m. Canfield.

F. 553. Clara Berry, m. A. M. Jones, of Orting, Washington.

F. 554. Louie Berry, b. 12-25-1865. d. 2-4-1866.

By second husband:

F. 555. Vina, m. George Berkman, of Wapello county.

F. 556. Mina, (twins). m. A. E. Bellman, of Albia, Iowa.

By third husband:

F. 557. R. Frank (Dr.) b. 1879. suicide 1931. m. and had children.

F. 558. Freddie, died in infancy.

F. 559. Ray Shahan, m. G. C. Trimble, of Montezuma.

E. 221. GOSNEY SMITH, the oldest son, was born 1884, in Illinois. He came to Iowa with his parents when a small boy. When his father died and his mother married a-

gain, he left home and they did not hear from him for years. Finally he came home to see the folks, after her death. He had married and was living in Oklahoma, had 2 daughters and one son.

E. 222. PARMENO SMITH was born 1846 in Morgan county, Illinois, and came to Iowa with his parents when an infant. He married Emma Adams, a niece of Willis L. Farrand who married his sister, Emerine. He died in Golden City, Missouri. Their children are:

- F. 560. Maude, b. 1874, m. Elmer Thayer.
- F. 561. Claude, m. and lives in Dakota.
- F. 562. Dow.
- F. 563. Emerine, m. Lee Long, lives in Albia, Iowa.
- F. 564. Ray.
- F. 565. Lola, m.
- F. 566. Zoe.
- F. 567. Lela, (Dead).
- F. 568. Thayer.

E. 223. ZENOPHEN SMITH, son of Emerine Gosney and Harrison Smith, was born in Wapello county, Iowa, June 21, 1848, and died January 7, 1883 in Wapello county, Iowa, is buried in the cemetery near his home. December 22, 1864 he married Minnie Folgeman, daughter of Ferdinand and Johanna (Keen) Folgeman, who was born April 2, 1848 in Berlin, Germany and came to America with her parents when she was four weeks old. It took eleven weeks to cross the ocean, then. After Zenophen died she married in 1893, Lafayette Gosney, (second wife.) Minnie died 1937. Children of Zenophen and Minnie:

- F. 569. William R. Smith.
- F. 570. Charley
- F. 571. Flora
- F. 572. Nellie May
- F. 573. Perminor, b. May 3, 1872, d. June 16, 1872.
- F. 574. Frank
- F. 575. Alta.

E. 224. ISABELLE SMITH was born January 21, 1850 and died March 3, 1851. She is buried in the small cemetery with her parents.

E. 225. LOUISA SMITH was born in 1852 in Wapello coun-

ty, Iowa. She married Pressley Bryant in 1875 and they drove to Mercer, Missouri immediately where they lived for 47 years, he died there. She now lives in Ravenna, Missouri part of the time and part time in Detroit. Children:

- F. 576. Elzina, m. Ed. Wells, lives at Chillicothe, Mo. 6 c.
- F. 577. Sarah, m. and has 6 or 7 children.
- F. 578. Edward, m. and has 7 chil., d. at Marysville, Mo.
- F. 579. Emerine, m. Anderson, lives in Detroit, Mich.

E. 226. ARCHIMIDES SMITH was born April 17, 1854 and died June 25, 1854. He is buried with his parents in the small cemetery near their home.

E. 227. EMERINE H. SMITH was born May 2, 1855 in Wapello county, Iowa and died February 6, 1926 near Des Moines, Iowa. She married Willis L. Farrand December 25, 1875. He was born November 13, 1850 and died August 2, 1922 near Des Moines. Children:

- F. 580. Roy E. Farrand.
- F. 581. Ina May Farrand.

E. 228. JAMES CALDWELL was born in Campbell county, Ky. (D. 74.)

E. 229. ALEXANDER CALDWELL was born in Ky., (D.-74.), married Elizabeth Woods, daughter of Harry Woods. Children:

- F. 582. Hort Caldwell, m. Rosa Sargent
- F. 583. Carrie Caldwell, m. Patrick Acton & Sam Brownfield.
- F. 584. Stella Caldwell, m. Charles Jackson
- F. 585. Dora Caldwell, m. Jasper Yelton
- F. 586. Sarah (Sally) Caldwell m. John Elman.
- F. 587. Grant Caldwell, unm.

E. 230. JASPER GOSNEY, son of Robt. Hampton, D. 75, was born in Kentucky in 1844, left home when a young man and was never heard of again.

E. 231. OLIVER GOSNEY was born in Campbell county, Ky., in 1853, and married March 1, 1887, Catherine C. Ware of Pendleton county, Ky. She was born in 1866, in Pendleton county where they were married.

E. 232. ROBERT GOSNEY, son of R. H., D. 75, was born in

Campbell county, Ky. He married, wife's name unknown.

E. 233. EUGENE GOSNEY was born in Campbell county, Ky. Wife's name unknown.

E. 234. NANCY (Nanny) GOSNEY, daughter of R. H., D.-75, was born in Campbell county, Kentucky and married a Mr. Bryan. No data.

E. 235. ISABELLE ANN GOSNEY, daughter of William McKenzie and Amelia Gosney was born October 21, 1848. She married Dr. Mathias Rose Harper August 19, 1874. He was born August 19, 1826 in Knox county, Indiana, five miles east of Vincennes. He married first, Georgiana Wilson Parker who was born May 7, 1838 in Bourbon county, Kentucky, four miles east of Paris. They had five children, she died and he married Isabelle Ann Gosney. He died in February 1882.

Children of Isabelle and Dr. Harper:

F. 588. Berta B. Harper.

F. 589. Ora Otta Harper, died in 1937 or 8.

F. 590. Gracie Mathias Harper.

E. 236. NANCY MARGARET GOSNEY was born October 4, 1851 and died in November in 1893. She married Jesse Eugene Yelton December 10, 1872 and had one child. After her death her husband married her sister, America Virginia Gosney. Jesse Eugene Yelton was a brother of Fanny Yelton who married Wesley Coleman Hopkins and is the uncle of Sarah and Lucy Hopkins. Children:

F. 591. Tura Yelton, m. R. Frank Moore.

E. 237. MARTHA JANE GOSNEY was born September 20, 1854 and married Ferdinand Taylor, March 6, 1877. Children:

F. 592. Harry Kirby Taylor, m. Florence Whitlock.

E. 238. AMERICA VIRGINIA GOSNEY was born January 17, 1859 and was the second wife of Jesse Eugene Yelton. They were married December 1, 1896 and had no children.

E. 239. EMMA SUSAN GOSNEY was born February 14,

1861 and died in March 1935. March 6, 1890 she married Daniel Boone Halderman and they lived on the old John Gosney Homestead across the Pike from the Wm. McKenzie Gosney old homestead. An old pine tree about 85 years old stands in the yard. Isabelle Gosney got it when she was visiting in Richmond, Virginia, brought it home and planted it. Tho she has been dead many years, the old tree still stands. I took a picture of it when I visited them September 11, 1932. Emma had arthritis in her hands. She looked like aunt Lou Smith. She and her husband gave me a lot of information and were very kind to me, are typical Kentucky folks. Children:

F. 593. Jennie Halderman, living at home.

F. 594. Anna Halderman, m. Wm. Drake. Living with parents.

E. 240. JOHN NIMROD GOSNEY was born February 5, 1863 and died in November 1938 in Butler, Kentucky. He was born on his grandfather's farm in the old house that is 100 years old. He married Mily A. Poe who was born February 25, 1863 and died October 13, 1904, is buried in Flower Creek cemetery, beside their daughter. He married Molly Padgett and we spent the night of September 10, 1932 with them in their home. He was a school teacher for many years but had retired. He gave me much information about the family. A daughter by his first wife died when two years old. He and his second wife have no children. Children:

F. 595. Amelia Day Gosney, b. 1894. d. 1896.

E. 241. WILLIAM THORNTON GOSNEY (D. 76) was born January 24, 1869 and died in 1934 in Campbell county, Ky., and married McMurtry Wright, daughter of Fanny Gosney Wright. McMurtry b. 1875, d. 192.. buried in Walnut Grove cemetery. Children:

F. 596. Glenn Gosney, m. Edward Taylor.

E. 242. EMMA GOSNEY daughter of George W., D. 77, was born in Kentucky and married George White. Children:

F. 597. Emma White.

F. 598. Lemuel White.

F. 599. Esther White.

E. 243. ROBERT OWENS son of Martha Gosney, D. 78.

E. 244. JAMES OWENS, same as above.

E. 245. MARY (Molly) OWENS, same as above.

E. 246. LUCY OWENS, same as above.

E. 247. WILLIAM OWENS.

E. 248. HARRY OWENS.

E. 249. RICHARD OWENS.

E. 250. JOHN J. FISHER, son of Elizabeth Gosney, D. 79.

E. 251. GEORGE FISHER.

E. 252. ROBERT WILSON (Bob) son of Harriett Gosney,
D. 80.

E. 253. LUCY WILSON married a Mr. McKernon.

E. 254. SAMUEL TAYLOR, son of Mary Gosney, D. 81,
married a Miss Webster. Children:

F. 600. Lucy Taylor, m. Daniel Boone Gosney of Newport.

F. 601. Mary (Molly) m. Bud Detherage.

F. 602. Babe Taylor.

F. 603. Sarah (Sally) m. James Smith of Grant's Lick, Ky.

F. 604. Horatio Taylor, unm., dead.

E. 255. RASCH TAYLOR.

E. 256. NANCY (Nanny) TAYLOR married a Mr. Lake.

E. 257. WILLIAM PIERCY, son of Nancy Gosney, D. 82,
married, first, Celia Phillips, and second, Molly Taylor.

E. 258. WILLIAM GOSNEY, son of Charles, D. 85, was born
about 1864 in Missouri.

E. 259. JOHN GOSNEY was born about 1866 in Missouri.

E. 260. ELLA GOSNEY was born in 1868 in Missouri and
married December 14, 1898, William Gibbons.

E. 261. RICHARD WILSON GOSNEY was born August 21,
1870 and married Nina Viola Howe.

E. 262. EDWARD GOSNEY was born in 1872 and married
Alberta May Gosney, E. 271, in Missouri. They had no
children, now live in Hunnewell, Mo.

- E. 263. JULIA ANN GOSNEY was born in 1874.
- E. 264. JAMES THEODORE GOSNEY was born November 26, 1876 and married Anna Maria McElroy, in Missouri.
- E. 265. MARY ANN GOSNEY, daughter of R. H., D. 87, was born January 16, 1865 in Missouri and married B. F. Bondurant, and now lives at 935 I. Street, Reedley, California. They have no children.
- E. 266. HENRY E. GOSNEY was born October 14, 1866 and married May Casey, and now lives in Maywood, Mo. They have no children.
- E. 267. WILLIAM L. GOSNEY was born August 26, 1868, in Missouri. Is unmarried and an invalid, and lives in Lewiston, Montana.
- E. 268. ROBERT B. GOSNEY was born November 14, 1870 in Missouri and married Mima Humphrey, and now live in LaBelle, Missouri. They have one child.
- E. 269. CARRIE T. GOSNEY was born January 20, 1873 in Missouri, she married Egbert Arnold and now lives in Lewiston, Montana. They have three children, names unknown.
- E. 270. GEORGE FRANCIS GOSNEY was born May 5, 1875 and died in 1923 in Springfield, Idaho, he was unmarried.
- E. 271. ALBERTA MAY GOSNEY was born May 25, 1877 in Missouri and married Edward Gosney, E. 262, they live in Hunnewell, Mo. No children.
- E. 272. ROSCOE HAMPTON GOSNEY, son of Robert H., D. 87, and his second wife, was born September 15, 1886. He is unmarried, a pharmacist employed by the Ford-Hopkins Drug Stores. In 1934 he was in Ottumwa, Ia.
- E. 273. URA ESTELLA GOSNEY was born October 29, 1887 and married Eurile Smith Allen and now lives on Amick Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa. They have no children.
- E. 274. HATTIE SUE GOSNEY was born April 19, 1890 and died in 1911, at LaBelle, Mo. She was unmarried.

E. 275. MAY GOSNEY, daughter of George, D. 89, (Peter, C. 22), married Henry Oard and lives in Shelbina, Mo.

E. 276. DAVE GOSNEY was a druggist, he married and had one daughter, he died in April 1934 in LaPlata, Mo.

E. 277. ALBERT GOSNEY was drowned at Kahoka, Mo., August 1, 1934.

E. 278. COLEMAN BENNETT GOSNEY, son of James P., D. 98, was born in 1850 in Campbell county, Ky., and died August 18, 1913 at his home, 1121 Putnam street, Newport, Ky. He was survived by his widow (name unknown). He had lived in Newport for the last 40 years where he was employed by the C. N. & C. Traction Co. He was buried in Evergreen cemetery. Children:

F. 605. Harry Gosney.

F. 606. Phillip Gosney.

F. 607. Kate Gosney, d. Jan. 12, 1913.

E. 279. MILLARD GOSNEY (James P., D. 98), was born near Grant's Lick and married Fanny Hopkins, F. 441, daughter of Wesley Coleman Hopkins. I met him in September 1932 at Grant's Lick at the home of her sisters, Lucy and Sarah Hopkins. The sisters had great grand father Hopkins' old Family Bible and his chair and a table which were more than 100 years old. Children:

F. 608. Claude Gosney, m. Lillian Beck.

F. 609. Lucille Gosney, m. Elmer Davis.

E. 280. DANIEL BOONE GOSNEY was born in Campbell county, Ky., and died in 1932 or 1933 in California. He married Nancy Crawford. A Mrs. Montgomery of Butler, Ky., said he was her father, but she may have meant another D. B. Children:

F. 610. Naomi Gosney.

F. 611. Viola Gosney.

F. 612. Lillian Gosney.

F. 613. Lucille (Lucy) Gosney.

E. 281. ARTHUR GOSNEY, son of James P., D. 98, is unmarried, I met him in Grant's Lick, Ky., in Sept. 1932.

E. 282. ROBERT GOSNEY, Sr., was born April 13, 1867 in

Campbell county, Ky. I met him at the court house in Alexandria in September 1932. He died May 9, 1935 at his home in Alexandria, Ky. He married Belle Behymer who was born December 11, 1869, she and her youngest son live in Alexandria. Children:

F. 614. Clyde Gosney, m. Bess Charles.

F. 615. Robert Gosney, Jr., m. Bertha Cryer.

F. 616. Fulton Lewis Gosney, unm.

E. 283. MARY GOSNEY, was unmarried and is dead.

E. 284. DELIA GOSNEY, was unmarried and is dead.

E. 285. MARIA GOSNEY was born March 3, 1862 and died October 27, 1882.

E. 286. JASPER W. GOSNEY was born March 22, 1859 and died June 7, 1868.

E. 287. SUSAN F. GOSNEY, daughter of Susan E., D. 104, (Fielding, C. 28), married Henry Anderson a farmer, in Clay county, Missouri.

E. 288. RUTH GOSNEY, daughter of John Gosney, died in childhood.

E. 289. INDIANA GOSNEY, married a Mr. Letton and lived near Liberty, Missouri. They had one son:

F. 617. John Letton.

E. 290. MARTHA ANN HELM was born in Shelby county, Kentucky, December 12, 1825, and married a Mr. Harrington, in 1846. About six months after her marriage, she died at the age of 21.

E. 291. ROBERT ANDERSON HELM was born in Shelby county, Ky., August 4, 1827, and died in 1841.

E. 292. JAMES WILLIAM HELM was born in Shelby county, Kentucky, July 27, 1829 and died in Cooper county, Missouri about 1890. October 18, 1855 he married Rosannah McGaughey, in Kentucky. They had two children and she died in 1860 in Kentucky. After her death he moved to Missouri and in 1868 or 9 he married Mary Haynor in Cooper county. Children by first wife:

F. 618. Martha Ann Helm, b. Nov. 1, 1856.

F. 619. Charles Algernon Helm, b. Feb. 15, 1858, in Kentucky.

By second wife:

F. 620. Mary Helm, b. about 1870.

E. 293. JOHN HELM was born in Shelby county, Kentucky, March 11, 1831 and died in Windsor, Missouri, September 24, 1910. He married about 1856, in Franklin county, Indiana, Katherine Elizabeth Cochrane. Their children are:

F. 621. Thomas Chalmers Helm, b. June 11, 1858.

F. 622. William Porter Helm, b. Dec. 5, 1860.

F. 623. Maggie Florence Helm, b. Sept. 1, 1862.

F. 624. Lorena J. Helm, b. May 6, 1864.

F. 625. George Wallace Helm, b. May 15, 1868.

F. 626. John Wesley Helm, b. June 10, 1871.

E. 294. THOMAS FIELDING HELM was born in Shelby county, Kentucky, February 5, 1833 and died at his home in Webb City, Missouri, March 24, 1911. He married Mary Rebecca McBride July 7, 1857 in Shelby county, Ky. Their children are:

F. 627. Edwin Thomas Helm.

F. 628. Ella Florence Helm.

F. 629. Mildred Frances Helm.

F. 630. Margaret Ann Helm.

F. 631. James Smart Helm.

F. 632. Martha Lena Helm.

F. 633. John Blair Helm.

E. 295. LILLIE GOSNEY, daughter of James Gosney, died in young womanhood.

E. 296. MALLIE GOSNEY married Rev. McWilliams and lived for many years at Olney, Illinois. She has recently lived at the home of her brother in Enid, Oklahoma. Their children are:

F. 634. Ethel McWilliams.

F. 635. Flossie McWilliams.

E. 297. JOHN GOSNEY son of James, D. 108 (Wm., 6. 30) lives at 405 West Moore Street, Enid, Oklahoma. His wife's name unknown. Children:

F. 636. Clyde Gosney, dead.

F. 637. Lillie Gosney, dead.

- F. 638. Roy Gosney, dead.
- F. 639. Clarence Gosney.
- F. 640. Ethel Gosney, m. J. H. Hutchinson.
- F. 641. John Gosney, Jr.

E. 298. THOMAS ENOCHS, son of Malinda Gosney, D. 109, was born in Missouri.

E. 299. MICHAEL ENOCHS (Mike).

E. 300. BETTY ENOCHS.

F. 301. MARY ENOCHS.

F. 302. RUTH ENOCHS.

E. 303. ENOCH HENRY GOSNEY was probably born in in Campbell county, Kentucky, and died in June 1886, is buried on his father's farm in the family burial ground. He was a farmer, a member of the M. E. Church at Walnut Grove, Pendleton county, Ky. He married (Elizabeth) Jane Hoskin who came from England when she was 10 or 12 years old. Their oldest son, Michael S., told his son that Jane rode horseback from New York to Cincinnati, Ohio. They were married probably in 1845 and Jane died in June 1876 and is buried beside her husband. She was also a member of the M. E. Church at Walnut Grove. Children:

- F. 642. Machael Sevetus Gosney, b. 1846.
- F. 643. Mollie (Mary) Gosney.
- F. 644. Omar Gosney.
- F. 645. Katherine (Kate) Gosney.

E. 304. AGNES GOSNEY married Daniel Shoemaker. No records of family.

E. 305. JOHN GOSNEY married Sarah Ann Bonar January 16, 1851 in Pendleton county, Kentucky.

E. 306. NANCY GOSNEY married Wilson Hall and had one son:

- F. 656. Frank Hall, m. Ollie Swope.

E. 307. MICHAEL GOSNEY married September 29, 1857 in Pendleton county, Ky., Mary Jane Connelly. He married second in 1892, Mrs. Vena Wyatt, b. 1862.

E. 308. CATHERINE GOSNEY was mentioned in her fath-

er's estate settlement in 1858.

E. 309. WILLIAM GOSNEY, Jr., and wife, Mary T., were named in deed book in 1868. On August 11, 1856 he married Lucinda Mary Tucker.

E. 310. JAMES GOSNEY served in the Union Army, no family records.

E. 311. ISAAC NEWTON GOSNEY was born January 13, 1827 in Clermont county, Ohio. He was a farmer, a blacksmith and a Justice of the Peace in Bracken county, Kentucky for 24 years. He married February 6, 1848, Elizabeth Cox, daughter of James Cox of Bracken county, Ky. They were members of the Christian Church and both are buried in Lenoxburg, Ky. Children:

F. 646. Laura Virginia Gosney.

F. 647. Kate Gosney.

F. 648. Liddie Gosney.

F. 649. Nora Jane Gosney.

F. 650. Maude Gosney.

F. 651. Nellie Gosney, died in infancy.

F. 652. Newton Jasper Gosney.

F. 653. Edward Gosney, m. twice.

F. 654. Charles L. Gosney.

E. 312. ELIZABETH GOSNEY married Jackson Ellison of Kenton county, Ky.

E. 313. FRANCIS M. GOSNEY (Frank) was born in 1835 and married June 1, 1865 Maggie Barton, born in 1845, the daughter of Wm. Leland Barton and Polly Thomasson. They were living in Illinois in 1858 when his father's estate was settled. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War.

E. 314. RICHARD THOMAS GOSNEY, Sr., married December 6, 1848, Martha J. Lancaster. He was a farmer and died before October 1849 of cholera, in Pendleton county, Ky. Their only child was born after the death of its father.

F. 655. Richard Thos. Gosney, Jr., m. Laura Virginia Gosney.

E. 315. KATE GOSNEY died in young womanhood.

- E. 316. GEORGE H. GOSNEY, son of John L. (Richard-Wm.-Wm.) was born August 31, 1858 in Clay county, Missouri. No record of family.
- E. 317. BETTIE GOSNEY was born November 14, 1859 in Clay county, Missouri. She married John Young, no record of family.
- E. 318. RICHARD GOSNEY was born June 9, 1861 in Clay county, Missouri. March 6, 1889 he married Georgia E. Hufford.
- E. 319. SUSAN R. GOSNEY was born December 4, 1863 in Clay county, Missouri.
- E. 320. HUBBARD K. GOSNEY was born December 5, 1869 in Clay county, Missouri.
- E. 321. ROBERT H. GOSNEY was born December 5, 1871 in Clay county, Missouri.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- F. 332. THOMAS NEWMAN DAVIS was born May 27, 1842 in Amherst county, Virginia the son of Wm. M. E. 105 (John-Mary-Henry-Wm.) and married Blanche Thompson. Children:

G. 665. Henry Minor Davis, and others not named.

- F. 333. JANE EUBANK DAVIS was born September 5.

- F. 334. MARY GOSNEY DAVIS was born July 19, 1847. Louisa Davis, in 1879, was the only living child of Wm. "Fried" Davis. Perhaps she was a sister of Mary and Jane.

- F. 335. MINNIE BELL GOSNEY was born July 10, 1863 and died April 2, 1890. November 18, 1885, she married D. M. Hall. She was daughter of Wm. G., E. 106. Children:

G. 666. Flora Bell Hall, b. Nov. 29, 1886

G. 667. Roy Hall, b. Feb. 7, 1889. d. Sept. 7, 1889.

- F. 336. CHARLES BROWN GOSNEY was born May 22, 1865 and died September 16, 1891. He was a teacher

and unmarried.

F. 337. ALBERT ROSS GOSNEY was born May 25, 1867, is a farmer and unmarried.

F. 338. CELA INEZ GOSNEY was born November 16, 1869 and married April 29, 1908 to Owen Marshall Detheride who was born June 28, 1861 and died March 5, 1928. They had no children, she lives in Butler, Ky.

F. 339. EZRA SEYMOUR GOSNEY was born November 7, 1873 and died May 23, 1876.

F. 340. WILLIAM MERIT GOSNEY was born December 16, 1876 and died March 3, 1903. April 26, 1899 he married Susie O'Neil, born 1875. Children:

G. 668. May Gosney, b. Feb. 26, 1900. d. July 12, 1919.

G. 669. Arthur Gosney, b. Aug. 26, 1902. m. Leona Marquette.

F. 341. HOMER ELLIS GOSNEY was born April 15, 1879 and married December 25, 1912, Mrs. Jennie (Moore) Ziler, they have no children.

F. 342. SAMUEL GRIFFING GOSNEY, son of Wm. G. and his second wife, Ella Maxfield, was born June 11, 1895.

F. 343. FRANK GOSNEY, a twin, died at birth.

F. 344. SARAH HAZEL GOSNEY was born July 8, 1898 and married June 22, 1918, Walter M. Sutphen. Children:

G. 670. John Pershing Sutphen, b. April 5, 1919

G. 671. Walter Griffing Sutphen, b. Feb. 15, 1921

G. 672. William Albert Sutphen, b. May 31, 1924

G. 673. Son, thrown from horse and Killed, April 1, 1938.

F. 345. OLIVE MAY GOSNEY daughter of John R.-E. 107.

F. 346. FRANKLIN R. GOSNEY.

F. 347. CHARLES GOSNEY.

F. 348. IDA MULLINS, daughter of Mary Jane Gosney

E. 109. (Daniel B. D. 44) married.

F. 349. ANNIE MULLINS married a Mr. Tannehill.

F. 350. JOHN MULLINS.

F. 351. BENJAMIN MULLINS.

F. 352.

F. 353.

F. 354.

F. 355.

F. 356.

F. 357.

F. 358.

F. 359.

The above names were not obtainable. I wrote their uncle and waited more than two years but was not able to get them after that time. Any one who has them will they please send to me? Thank you.

F.360. GLADYS GOSNEY, daughter of Ezra S. (E.111) and May Hawkey, was born in 1896 and married Joe Greider Crick and their home is on a lemon ranch near Cucamonga, California.

She graduated from Occidental College, took a course in household economics at Santa Barbara State Teachers College, took the rudiments of nurses training during the World War; a year at Mills College in Oakland, Art work in New York's Cooper Union, and other studies at Columbia.

While visiting friends on a ranch in New Mexico she met and married Mr. Crick. He was from Colorado and had two and one-half years in high school in Pueblo and six months in an agricultural school. During the World War he served under the U. S. Department of Agriculture and was sent overseas to superintend ridding the French army warehouses of rats. He was born in 1895.

They have four children; May, who is now (1940) 14 is an honor student at Chaffee high school. Her hobby is snakes.

Martha is twelve and attends school, they all have their household duties. Robert Gosney Crick is nine, he keeps chickens and sells eggs to the family, is helped by May.

Gladys is five and has her household duties the same as all of the family. They are a happy family and take their vacations each year in their Buick car and a homemade trailer.

Mr. Crick manages the 200 acre lemon ranch and his own 20 acres. He is a Mason, a member of the Rotary Club and a director of the Sierra Madre Lamanda citrus co-operative, which markets his fruit for him through the mammoth California Fruit Growers Ex-

change.

Mrs. Crick is active in the local community—as an assistant leader of the Girl Scouts, a worker in the local well-baby clinic, a Parent-Teacher-Association member and other local work.

F. 361. LOIS GOSNEY, daughter of Ezra Semour and May Hawkey Gosney married Otis H. Castle and their home is in Pasadena, California. This is all the information I have been able to get about Lois.

F. 362. MINNIE JANE JENNER was born May 29, 1869 in Campbell county, Kentucky. She is the daughter of Frances Louisa Gosney and John James Jenner, and married Edwin Caldwell October 27, 1897. She died Dec. 31, 1937. Children:

G. 674. Byron Lee, born May 15, 1899.

G. 675. Edwin Wayne Caldwell, born May 5, 1904.

F. 363. MORRELL JENNER was born February 6, 1871. No record.

F. 364. MERTA DELL JENNER was born March 25, 1873, in Campbell county, Kentucky, and married James Honey Gosney, F. 310., March 13, 1904. They lived at 822 Maple Street, Newport, Ky. moved to Alexandria. Children:

G. 676. James Francis Gosney, b. Sept. 3, 1905.
m. November 2, 1927—Dorothy Pape.

F. 365. MARION HOMER JENNER, was born in Campbell county, Kentucky October 24, 1875 and married Inez Zarvin December 21, 1899.

F. 366. MARY MARGARET JENNER was born April 17, 1878 in Campbell county, Kentucky and married Virgil Richey October 22, 1902.

F. 367. EVA ROSETTA JENNER was born April 18, 1881 in Campbell county, and married Carey Patterson April 11, 1906.

F. 368. NELLIE ALICE JENNER was born May 21, 1884 in Campbell county, and married Fred Peterson December 12, 1906.

F. 369. LUCY MAY JENNER was born April 7, 1887 in

Campbell county, and died April 9, 1925 in South Dakota. She married James Maddox February 8, 1913.

F. 370. SAMUEL CHESTER JENNER was born November 15, 1889 and died April 8, 1890.

F. 371. LORENA FRANCES JENNER was born November 22, 1891 in Campbell County, Kentucky and died August 19, 1913 in South Dakota.

F. 372. HENRY FISHER, son of Rosetta Gosney and Bub Fisher. No records.

F. 373. LEO FISHER, son of Rosetta Gosney and Bub Fisher. No records.

F. 374. ERIE GOSNEY son of Luther, E. 118. (John Henry, D. 30) was married and divorced. He had one son:

G. 677. William Gosney.

F. 375. STUART GOSNEY married Edward Zigler and had one daughter ,name unknown.

F. 377. THOMAS EDWARD GARRETT son of E. 126, was born July 30, 1854 and died in 1861.

F. 378. GEORGE WASHINGTON GARRETT was born February 26, 1856 and died in 1915.

F. 379. MARGARET ELIZABETH GARRETT was born June 4, 1858 and died in 1862.

F. 380. LILLIE EMMA GARRETT was born in 1860 and died in 1861.

F. 381. RICHARD FOSTER GARRETT was born August 8, 1863 and died in 1887. He married in 1883, Ida May Cumley. Children:

G. 678. Mattie May Garrett, b. May 18, 1884, m. Silas Carpenter.

F. 382. ANNIE ROBERT E. LEE GARRETT was born April 2, 1865 and died in 1888. She married Miles B. Hays and had one son:

G. 679. Miles B. Hays, Jr.

F. 383. JAMES BYRD GARRETT was born April 23, 1868

and died in 1879.

F. 384. ROBERT NEAL GARRETT was born January 23, 1871 and died July 26, 1887.

F. 385. BONNIE MAUD GARRETT was born September 24, 1875 and married February 21, 1894, George Wellington Cline who was born July 12, 1866. They are now living in Texas. Children:

- | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| G. 680. | Olive Ellen Cline, | m. J. Earl Fitzpatrick. |
| G. 681. | Harry Byrd Cline, | m. Marian Shimmeal |
| G. 682. | Mabel Maud Cline, | unm. |
| G. 683. | Geo. Washington Cline, | unm. |
| G. 684. | Helen Marie Cline, | m. Wm. Glyn Lowther. |

F. 386. JOHN GROVER CLEVELAND GARRETT was born November 24, 1878 and died November 14, 1902. He married November 24, 1896, Lula May Brown. Children:

- | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| G. 685. | Leafy Pearl Garrett, | m. Melvin Stout |
| G. 686. | Johnny Garrett | |
| G. 687. | Wilson Brown Garrett, | m. Rita |

F. 387 MARGARET BYRD, daughter of Wm. M.—E. 128, married Walter Anderson.

F. 388. JENNIE PEARL BYRD married Ed Maddox. Children:

- | | | |
|---------|--------------------|--------------------|
| G. 688. | Wm. Gordon Maddox, | m. Ruth Mitchell |
| G. 689. | Pearl Maddox, | m. Bernard Boyers. |

F. 389. PEARL BYRD married Ed Stamler. Children:

- | | |
|---------|--|
| G. 690. | Jennie Lou Stamler, b. 1902 |
| G. 691. | Marion Stamler, (boy) was married twice. |

F. 390. CLARENCE BYRD married and lives in Philadelphia, Penna. Children:

- | | |
|---------|---------------|
| G. 692. | Charles Byrd. |
|---------|---------------|

F. 391. FOSTER WATSON STRODE (Nancy M. Byrd—E. 129) married Mrs. Julia (Plank) Nash. He was born July 17, 1868. Children:

- | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| G. 693. | Gladys Strode, | m. Harley O. Carpenter. |
| G. 694. | Mary Margaret Strode, | m. Chester Witte |

- G. 695. Howard Peck Strode, m. Martha Clendenen
 G. 696. Julia Morton Strode, m. Chas. A. Haywood.

F. 392. JOHN ROLLA STRODE was born March 12, 1869 and died in May 1930. He married Elizabeth Hudson. Children:

- G. 697. Alvin Strode, died when 3 yrs. old.
 G. 698. Mabel Strode, m. ?
 G. 699. Jewel Margaret Strode, m. Wm. W. Wilmore.

F. 393. JAMES WILLIAM STRODE was born in 1871 and died in 1873.

F. 394. MARGARET MARIAS STRODE was born December 23, 1873, married in 1898 to Charles S. Morton, who was born February 22, 1870. They live at 2240 Fremont Street, Hamilton, Ohio. They have no children.

F. 395. ANNA MARY STRODE was born May 29, 1875 and married in 1899, Clement Caldwell. Children:

- G. 700. Edna Marie Caldwell m. Dr. Richard T. Brady.

F. 396. ESTELLA STRODE was born in 1877 and died when 1½ years old.

F. 397. LUTHER CLAYTON STRODE was born May 29, 1879 and married Lena Hickerson. Children:

- G. 701. Carl Byrd Strode.

F. 398. ELLA BYRD STRODE was born in May 1880 and married William R. Luman. Children:

- G. 702. Hazel Luman, m. Lee True
 G. 703. William Luman, died young
 G. 704. Wilson Luman, died young
 G. 705. Bernice Luman, m. Joseph Fredericks.

F. 399. An infant son, of Leila E. 133, was born December 1, 1866 and died December 24, 1866.

F. 400. MARGARET FRANCES AULICK was born October 10, 1868 and married February 16, 1899, Emery L. Arnold.

F. 401. MARY AGATHA AULICK was born August 19, 1870 and married March 23, 1898 Thomas Jackson Hudson, who was born in 1866 and died in 1931.

F. 402. ELIZABETH FLORENCE AULICK was born April 1, 1872, died.

F. 403. HENRY FOSTER AULICK was born September 19, 1874 and married December 25, 1903, Lillian Stevens. He was born near Butler, Ky. and began to preach as a Baptist minister on the fourth Sunday in July 1896 at Benton Station on the Licking river, in Ky. 20 miles south of Covington.

He and Miss Stevens of Temple, Texas were married in the church where he was pastor, and she was one of his members, teaching an intermediate class of girls. Dr. Prince E. Burroughs was then pastor of the First Baptist Church in Temple, Texas, Rev. Aulick was his assistant, and was also pastor of the Mission church known as the Memorial Baptist Church.

Miss Stevens was the daughter of James Wilkins Stevens and his wife, Amanda. She was born January 15, 1878 in Rock Mills, Alabama and went with her parents to Texas when a child. They had two babies who died at birth. Children:

G. 706. Henry Carrill Aulick, b. June 2, 1909

G. 707. Paul Stevens Aulick, b. July 9, 1911

G. 708. Grace Truett Aulick, b. Oct. 18, 1913

G. 709. Lillian Frost, Aulick, b. Feb. 1, 1917.

Lillian Aulick died in 1927 at Plainview, Texas, of Bronchial Pneumonia. In 1928, Mr. Aulick married Arrie Bell Smith of Motley county, Texas, and they now live in San Angelo, Texas. She was born January 24, 1894 in Arkansas and went to Texas with her parents when a baby. They have no children.

F. 404. LEILA OLGA AULICK was born May 23, 1876 and died June 10, 1908. She married Leonard Lee Sine. Children:

G. 710. Aulick A. Sine, b. Oct. 28, 1898. m. Goldie Jessen

G. 711. Gertrude Sine, m. Virgil O. Vater

G. 172. Pauline Sine, m. Jesse William Wayne Smith

G. 713. Leonard Paul Sine, twin of Pauline, in U. S. N.

F. 405. AURELLA JEWEL AULICK was born June 5 1878 and is unmarried and lives on the old home place, her niece Gertrude Vater and family live with her.

F. 406. LEORA OBRA AULICK was born April 23, 1880 and married June 20, 1904, Peter Taylor Wheeler.

F. 407. CARRIE BLISS AULICK was born May 18, 1882 and married July 20, 1917 Charles Hatfield who was

born April 25, 1890, in Sneadville, Tenn. Children:

G. 714. Wilbur Daniel Hatfield, b. Jan. 1, 1919, d. Jan. 4, 1919

G. 715. Charles Hatfield, Jr. b. July 30, 1920

G. 716. Lois Bliss Hatfield, b. March 7, 1922

G. 717. Ruth Aulick Hatfield, b. Sept. 13, 1923.

F. 408. MAHLON SPURGEON AULICK was born February 1, 1884 and married July 1905, Zella Lewis.

F. 409. BEULAH ELVIRA AULICK was born May 15, 1887 and married June 24, 1926 to LeRoy D. Beedle.

F. 410. CAREY JUDSON AULICK was born May 15, 1888 and married June 6, 1909 to Jessie Jay Plummer who was born June 11, 1882, and the dau. of Carrie Bell (Gosney) Plummer, she was born December 12, 1860. Children:

G. 718. Carey Jay Aulick, b. 1-18-1912, m. Virginia Riggins.

G. 719. Julius Marion Aulick, m. Leona Rehbein

G. 720. Leila Bell Aulick, m. Hector Joseph Felix

G. 721. Patti Witt Aulick, m. Harold M. Hale.

F. 411. MARGARET GRANT (E. 136.) married Frank Maddox.

F. 412. MARGARET SHANE (E. 137) died.

F. 413. FLOSSIE BYRD married Barrett Gosney.

F. 414. EMMA BYRD married, husband's name unknown.

F. 415. MARGARET (Maggie) YELTON (Benjamin, E. 139.) married first, Dr. Andrew Elston Gosney, he died and she married second, Charles Posey and my brother Ray Gosney saw her in Salt Creek, Wyoming several years ago.

F. 416. FLORA YELTON married a Mr. Jones.

F. 417. FANNY GOSNEY, daughter of Ben C. E. 152a. married Will Wright. Children:

G. 722. McMurtry Wright, m. W. T. Gosney—E. 241.

G. 723. Lillie Wright, m. Mr. Richardson.

F. 418. MISSOURI R. GOSNEY married Philip B. Pelly. Children:

G. 724. Machie Perry, d. 1904 unkm.

G. 725. Hazel Pelly, m. W. W. Holmes, Jr.

F. 419. CALISTE GOSNEY married, husband's name unknown.

F. 420. BELLE GOSNEY married a Mr. Harrison.

F. 421. COLUMBIA H. GOSNEY married first a Miss Williams and second a Miss Smith. He had children by first wife, no records.

F. 422. CHARLES GOSNEY.

F. 423. JOHN W. GOSNEY was married, wife's name unknown.

F. 424. EDWIN GOSNEY.

F. 425. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOSNEY.

F. 426. S. WORTH GOSNEY was born in 1866 in Campbell county, Ky., and lives near Grant's Lick, Ky., is a farmer. Address is R. D. No. 1, Alexandria, Ky. He married Alice Clemans. I saw him in 1932, he told me a lot about the family, which his grandfather had told him, that they came from Scotland, originally and landed in Virginia. Children:

G. 726. Icy Gosney, m. Albert Johnson

G. 727. Scott Gosney, m. Nellie Regan

G. 728. Myrtle Gosney, m. Vard Webster

G. 729. Roberta Gosney, m. Philip Schafer

G. 730. Mary Gosney, m. Henry Schwartz.

F. 427. CHARLES PAYNE son of Sarah Gosney, E. 155, and Dr. Chas. Payne.

F. 428. RANSOM PAYNE.

F. 429. WILLIAM PAYNE.

F. 430. ROSA PAYNE.

F. 431. JOHN LEWIS HOPKINS, son of Wesley C., E. 61, was born January 27, 1845, and died October 1, 1877.

F. 432. ALBERT HOPKINS was born February 25, 1851 and died October 26, 1833.

F. 433. EDWARD HOPKINS.

F. 434. Jesse G. Hopkins was born in 1857 and died in 1918.

F. 435. PHILIP HOPKINS was born September 9, 1859 and died August 17, 1880.

F. 437. EFFIE HOPKINS married E. J. Raridon and had one son:

G. 731. Ed Reardon.

F. 438. WILLIAM HOPKINS, lives in Dayton, Ohio.

F. 438. SARAH HOPKINS is unmarried and lives in the old home place in Grant's Lick, Ky. I visited them in September 1932 and April 1938.

F. 439. LUCY HOPKINS is unmarried and lives with her sister Sarah.

F. 440. ANNA LOUISA HOPKINS was born in 1849 and died in 1916, married Daniel Boone Yelton who was born in 1845.

F. 441. FANNY HOPKINS married Millard Gosney, see E.-279, for names of children.

F. 442. WALTON HOPKINS.

F. 443. LOUISA HOPKINS daughter of Henrietta Gosney E. 163 (Pollard D. 62), married Sam Franklin Baker, a son of John Baker.

F. 444. ERA GOSNEY, son of W. C. (E. 164), was born in 1783 and died in 1913.

F. 445. WILLIAM N. GOSNEY was born November 16, 1880 and died March 8, 1881.

F. 446. ESTHER RANDALL daughter of E. 166, died in infancy.

F. 447. ADELIA RANDALL died unmarried.

F. 448. PATIENCE BAKER RANDALL married Lafe Wright and had one son:

G. 732. Ray Wright.

F. 449. MARCIA RANDALL married Robert Maddox. Children:

- G. 733. George Maddox, m.
- G. 734. Rosy Maddox, un.
- G. 735. Solly Maddox, m. Lorene Tardin
- G. 736. Everett Maddox, un.

F. 450. SAMUEL ROE RANDALL married Julia M. Carney and lives in Hamilton, O. Children:

- G. 737. Ethel Ester Randall, m. J. C. Homan, Lima, Ohio.
- G. 738. Hazel Leona Randall, m. Paul Duemer.
- G. 739. Fay Randall, m. Elmer Huffman.

F. 451. POLLARD RANDALL, married Annie Maddox, daughter of Charles. Children:

- G. 740. Helen Maddox Randall.
- G. 741. George Maddox Randall.

F. 452. JEREMIAH WASHINGTON RANDALL married Cora Bridewell. Children:

- G. 742. Frances Randall, m. Rolla Yelton, son of Ellis.
- G. 743. Jerry Randall.
- G. 744. Floyd Randall.
- G. 745. Clayton Randall.

F. 453. HARRY RANDALL married Kate Chalk. Two children's names unknown. Children:

- G. 746. Nola Randall, m. Gibson.
- G. 747. Raymond Randall, un.
- G. 748. Elinore Randall, m. Grant.

F. 454. GOLDIE THATCHER, daughter of Patience E. Gosney, E. 173, lives in Alexandria, Ky.

F. 455. KATHERINE BRYAN was born August 22, 1846 and married a Mr. Morris and lives in Redwood City, California.

F. 456. ALONZO BRYAN, son of Benjamin E. 177, was born March 9, 1854, is living in Grant's Lick, Ky.

F. 457. COLISTA BRYAN, daughter of Granville E. 179, married Mr. Orme and had no children, she is dead.

F. 458. JOHN HAMPTON BRYAN married Mary Ann Hankins. Children:

- G. 749. Grace Bryan, m. Harry Craft.
- G. 750. Claire Granville Bryan, un., dead.

G. 751. Lena Bryan, m. Ralph W. Sudhoff.

G. 752. Roy R. Bryan, m. Adeline Baist.

F. 459. ELIZABETH BRYAN married Dillard Smith and had no children. She is dead.

F. 460. FRANK BRYAN married Laura Updegraff, he is dead. Children:

G. 753. Arthur Bryan.

G. 754. Leona Bryan, m.

F. 461. WILLIAM BRYAN, died young.

F. 462. CHARLES BRYAN died young.

F. 463. EFFIE MAY BRYAN married Ed B. Furness 2nd. First was Mr. Davis. Children:

G. 755. Julian Davis, (1st. marriage,) m. and had daughter.

G. 756. Lee Furness, dead.

F. 464. HENRY LAFAYETTE BAKER, son of E. 183, was born April 15, 1859, married October 1, 1880, Margaret Barry, who was born in 1864 and died in 1931. Children:

G. 757. Adah Baker, m. John Steinhauser.

G. 758. Jessie Baker, m. Wm. Steinhauser.

G. 759. Myrtle Baker, m. John L. Jennings.

G. 760. Maggie Baker, m. Grover Baker.

G. 761. Inace Baker, unm.

G. 762. Threnos Baker, b. 1900, d. 1901.

F. 465. MARGARET AUGUSTA BAKER was born October 9, 1860 and married December 26, 1888, Jesse N. Stevens, b. 1851. Children:

G. 763. Frances M. Stevens, m. James A. Keeney.

G. 764. Byron Stevens, m. Lela Taylor.

G. 765. Thomas J. Stevens, m. Leontine Hoffman.

G. 766. Margaret A. Stevens, m. Russell Rector.

G. 767. Alma E. Stevens, at home.

G. 768. Mary A. Stevens.

G. 769. Jessie Jay Stevens, m. Gilbert Crail.

F. 466. MARTHA JANE BAKER was born October 7, 1862 and married February 27, 1884, Nelson Woodford Gosney, E. 210.

F. 467. GEORGE BAKER was born in 1864 and died in 1865.

F. 468. MINNIE BAKER was born October 11, 1866 and

married February 22, 1888 Warren Wright who was born in 1866, died in 1923. She died 1934. Children:

G. 770. Chester Wright, m. Mae Spalding.

G. 771. Mary Wright, m. J. J. Barton.

G. 772. Jesse Warren Wright, m. Carrie Kidwell.

F. 469. TINA BAKER was born March 22, 1868 and married May 12, 1910, Simon Oetzel, who was born in 1854 and died in 1923. No children.

F. 470. INA BAKER was born January 17, 1870 and died in 1888.

F. 471. NANCY MINERVA BAKER was born November 14, 1871 and died in 1911. She married Warren Smith, who is also dead. m. Nov. 14, 1893. Children:

G. 773. Vestal Smith, unm., b. 1896.

G. 774. Jesse Wayne Smith, m. Pauline Sine.

F. 472. MARY PEARL BAKER was born February 7, 1874 and married May 22, 1904 Kirby Smith, they have no children.

F. 473. LILLIE BAKER was born March 12, 1876 and married May 11, 1913, Jesse B. Smith who was born in 1873, the son of John and Frances (Colvin). Had no children but raised Howard R. Bryan, b. October 23, 1900.

F. 474. NELLIE BAKER was born February 10, 1878 and married August 28, 1901, Dr. Julius E. Pinguely who was born in 1858. Children:

G. 775. Douglas Pinguely, m. Catherine Newman.

G. 776. Gwendolyn Pinguely, m. Ronald Williamson.

G. 777. Donald Pinguely, b. 1910, killed aeroplane accident in 1928.

F. 475. MILES B. BAKER was born May 18, 1880 and married June 28, 1907, Flourine Sprague who was born in 1887. Children:

G. 778. Bryan Baker, b. Jan. 29, 1915.

G. 779. Dorman Baker, b. June 6, 1917.

G. 780. Aubrey Baker, b. Jan. 16, 1920.

G. 781. Ivan Baker, b. March 16, 1923.

G. 782. Layton Baker, b. Jan. 29, 1928.

F. 476. EBERT BAKER was born in 1884 and died in 1888.

F. 477. ESQUIRE D. BAKER son of Rachel, E. 186, was born July 14, 1847 in Campbell county, Ky., and died September 22, 1907 in Washington, Ill.

When a small boy he moved with his family to Tazwell county, Ill., where he lived until he died. He married Matilda Myers, February 2, 1871, they had no children.

F. 478. WILLIAM WESLEY BAKER was born August 9, 1850 in Washington, Illinois where he married December 24, 1872, Lucinda Thompson, she was born there October 19, 1851 and died in Nickerson, Kansas, June 20, 1935. She was the daughter of William P. Thompson who was born in Penna., March 7, 1817 and died April 20, 1903 in Washington, Ill. He married Mary Ann Kyser in August 1841 in Clinton county, Ohio, she was born June 26, 1821 in Virginia and died August 10, 1893 in Washington, Ill. Mr. Baker and family moved to Kansas in 1900 and in 1909 moved to Nickerson, Kansas, he is now making his home with his children. Children:

- G. 783. Oliver Thompson Baker.
- G. 784. Effie Baker, m. William E. Lentz.
- G. 785. Roy Leon Baker, m. Eva M. Barker.
- G. 786. Ada E. Baker, m. Armon P. Malone.
- G. 787. Mary Margaret Baker, m. Edward Fraser.
- G. 788. Donald F. Baker, m. Lena Fair.

F. 479. BARTLETT BAKER was born February 9, 1853 and died in infancy.

F. 480. MARY ELLA BAKER was born January 1, 1856 in Washington, Illinois and died June 22, 1909 in Eaton, Ohio. August 15, 1872 she married Milton Runyon in Assumption, Illinois. He died October 21, 1920 at Dayton, Ohio. They moved from Illinois to Ohio in 1881 or 1882. Children.

- G. 789. Orville Milton Runyon..
- G. 790. Orpha May Runyon.
- G. 791. Margaret Runyon, m.
- G. 792. Charles Runyon.
- G. 793. Ruth Matilday Runyon.
- G. 794. Nell Runyon.
- G. 795. Roy Runyon.
- G. 796. Glen Runyon.
- G. 797. Frank Runyon.

F. 481. JOHN LESLIE WEST, son of Nancy F. Gosney E.-

188, was born October 5, 1856 in Campbell county, Ky., and died February 25, 1901 in California. December 30, 1880 he married Alice Haning, daughter of Wm. and Ruth Haning and was born March 22, 1862 in Wapello county, Iowa, and died in 1935 in Riverside, California. They had no children. After his death she married a couple of times.

F. 482. MARY ANN WEST was born December 17, 1858 in Campbell county, Kentucky and moved to Iowa with her parents in 1865. Later they moved to Greenfield, Iowa where she married John Franklin Wertman October 7, 1880, the son of Nathan Wertman who was born in Penna., and died in June 1902 at Greenfield, Iowa, and his wife Mary Ann Cade who was born in Indiana April 18, 1830 and died June 19, 1909 at Greenfield, Iowa. John F. was born October 6, 1857 in Stevenson county, Illinois, and died in Greenfield, Iowa, January 26, 1930 at 10:20 a.m. on Sunday. The newspaper gave a sketch of his life when he died: "At the age of ten years John Franklin Wertman came with his parents to Iowa in a covered wagon and settled on a farm south and west of Fontanelle. After two years they moved to a farm near Casey, Iowa and in 1912, moved to Greenfield, Iowa.

Had he lived until October 7th, they would have celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. He was survived by his seven daughters, 24 grandchildren and one great grandchild, and two sisters: Mrs. John Burrell of Greenfield and Mrs. E. P. Smith of Omaha, Nebraska. All of his children were present except Mrs. Margaret Waldron of Washington state.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Haddock Chapel, and interment in the Greenfield Cemetery." His wife lives in Greenfield, Iowa. (1936.) Their children are:

- G. 798. Margaret Maud, Wertman, m. James R. Waldron.
- G. 799. Addie Frances Wertman, m. Leslie H. Leymaster.
- G. 800. Mary Alice Wertman, m. Jester Heaton.
- G. 801. Carrie Bee Wertman, m.E. Lee Lillie.
- G. 802. Effie Wertman, m. George Handley.
- G. 803. Ray Lyle Wertman, b. Jan. 30, 1895, d .Dec. 15, 1895.
- G. 804. Ona Wertman, m. Max Cleveland.
- G. 805. Helen Elaine Wertman, m. Raymond Wehler, divorced.
2nd m. Albert Elsasser.

F. 483. WILLIAM WALTER WEST, son of Nancy Frances Gosney, E. 188, and Robert Henry West, was born July 28, 1861 in Campbell county, Kentucky. He moved to Wapello county, Iowa, in 1865 with his parents, then to Greenfield, Iowa, in a few years, about 1870. October 24, 1889 he mar-

ried Lulu E. Easton in Greenfield, Iowa. He clerked in a store there for many years, and moved to Riverside, California where they lived at 4850 Riverside Drive, in 1934. Their children are:

- G. 806. Lillian West, m. Beecher Scott.
- G. 807. Eva West.
- G. 808. Lucile West, m. Roy Lovel.
- G. 809. Julia West.
- G. 810. John Robert West.
- G. 811. Lloyd West.

F. 484. HARVEY EDWIN WEST was born June 3, 1864 in Campbell county, Kentucky. He moved to Iowa with his parents when he was about two years old, and about 1870 moved to Greenfield, Iowa. November 20, 1893 he married Hannah Gertrude Crofts who was born January 26, 1872, and died May 11, 1921 in Oakland, Iowa. He was a photographer for many years, and now lives with his children in Oakland. Their children are:

- G. 812. Mary Frances West, b. Dec. 2, 1894.
- G. 813. Florence Martha West, m. Glenn Babb.
- G. 814. Lyle Edwin West, m. Mildred Hummel.
- G. 815. Robert Leslie, m. Mabel Pope.
- G. 816. Alice Orpha West.

F. 485. ADDIE FLORENCE WEST, was born April 3, 1867 in Wapello county, Iowa and died March 2, 1924 of cancer, in the M. E. Hospital in Des Moines, Iowa. She moved to Greenfield, Iowa with her parents when a small child, and was a school teacher for a number of years. November 9, 1898 she married Walter O. Cahow, son of Hiram and Mary Cahow. They lived on a farm for years, and he still lives near Greenfield. She was a Rebekah, Eastern Star, and Methodist. Their children are:

- G. 817. Jesse E. Cahow, m. Farry Sewidda.
- G. 818. Mary Fea Cahow, m. Lawrence Davis, 1st.

F. 486. DR. JESSE ALDEN WEST was born July 26, 1872 in Adair county, Iowa. He married June 5, 1895 Bertha Leone Darby, daughter of John Wesley Darby and Mary Jane Collins. Bertha was born May 13, 1874 at Martin's Ferry, Ohio. Her father died in Des Moines, Iowa. He was married April 10, 1871 to Mary Jane Collins who was born July 10, 1852 at Clarington, Ohio, and lives with her daughter, Bertha, in Sioux City, Iowa. Jesse graduated in Dentistry, practiced as a dentist for years, lived in Des Moines, Iowa for some time. Then he moved to Sioux City, Iowa and was proprietor of an undertaking establishment. He was a Mason and high up in the state

order. While making a speech at a Mason dinner in Council Bluffs, Iowa, April 23, 1935, he had a stroke and died May 3, 1935 at the Jennie Edmonson Hospital in Council Bluffs, of cerebral hemorrhage. Children:

9. 819. Mary Frances West, m. G. Oliver Beach.

G. 820. Bertha West.

G. 821. Katherine West.

F. 487. MARY SMITH, daughter of Maria Louisa Gosney, E. 139, and William Harrison Smith, was born July 7, 1855 in Campbell county, Kentucky and died July 13, 1855 and is buried there.

F. 488. ALONZO WORTH SMITH was born October 10, 1856 in Wapello county, Iowa, and died in Elliott, Iowa, December 5, 1929, on his farm where he lived with his son Lloyd. The newspaper clipping gave his life as follows: "He grew to manhood at the place of his birth and where he was married April 18, 1880 to Carrie Adelia Whitcomb, of Blakesburg, Iowa. She was born February 20, 1860 in Wapello county, and died January 14, 1909 in Elliott, Iowa, on the home place. In 1882 they moved to Elliott and lived for one year on what is known as the Ed Wall farm, and the following year he bought the farm where he lived for 47 years. Mr. and Mrs. Smith made three trips to Texas, California and New Mexico for Mrs. Smith's health.

Mr. Smith is the last of his father's family; he was a good citizen, a kind friend and neighbor and had many friends. He will be greatly missed by his children and friends. He was a pioneer in this section of the state and helped to lay the foundation of our present prosperity and civilization. Well we might say with the poets:

"That best portion of a good man's life;

His nameless, unnumbered acts of kindness and love.'

Funeral services were held in the Christian Church, Sunday, December 8, 1929, conducted by the pastor of the Methodist Church, Rev. M. A. Banker. A large concourse of friends and neighbors paid a silent but eloquent tribute to his memory. Interment in the Elliott Cemetery."

Carrie Adelia Whitcomb was the daughter of Charles C. Whitcomb. She suffered more or less for ten years with tuberculosis, and October 13, 1904 her husband took her to California in hopes of regaining her health. They returned to Elliott in March 1905, for a time she seemed better, then began to fail again, and they returned to California October 24, 1907. She continued to fail and they returned home, where she died January 14, 1909. She became a member of the Christian Church in Elliott during a revival and continued a member until her death. The funeral was held in the church on Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock by Rev. J. Edward Cresmer in charge

of services. She was buried in the Elliott cemetery.

In 1921 A. W. Smith resided in California for nine months, and enjoyed the climate and scenery of the west coast. He took a trip through Canada on his way home. He made a home for his mother as long as shewas able to be with mim. Many times he was taken for William Jennings Bryan, as he resembled him very much. Children:

- G. 822. William Lloyd Smith.
- G. 823. Frances Stella Smith.
- G. 824. Carrol Ray Smith.
- G. 825. Vesta Winifred Smith.
- G. 826. Harold Worth Smith, b. 1900—died when 10 mos. old.

F. 489. MARTHA ELLEN SMITH was born May 4, 1860 in Wapello county, Iowa, at the family home, and died February 24, 1916 in Ottumwa, Iowa at the home of her daughter, Cora Fletcher on Glenwood Avenue. She married September 12, 1880., William Silas Epperly, at the home of her mother. He was born January 11, 1856 and died October 11, 1908 in Davis county, Iowa and is buried there. Matt, as she was called by her friends and relatives, grew to womanhood in Wapello county, Iowa. She was a pretty girl, had brown eyes and dark hair. She was always jolly and tried to make others happy. They lived on the home place with her mother for several years, then moved to Davis county, Iowa, where he died. She then moved to Bonaparte, Iowa, where she lived for several years. After the death of her husband, her mother made her home with her part of the time. Children:

- G. 827. William Leslie Epperly, m. Maude Murdock.
- G. 828. Cora Estella Epperly, m. Jesse E. Fletcher.
- G. 829. Charles Elmer Epperly, m. Beulah C. Conway.
- G. 830. Thomas Burke Epperly, m. Vera Steinmeyer.
- G. 831. Maria Louisa Epperly, m. Earl Smith.

F. 490. STELLA VEDORA TOBIAS, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Gosney and Henry H. Tobias, was born February 26, 1869 at Spring Lake, Illinois. May 14, 1890, in Assumption, Illinois, she married William S. McKnight who was born February 14, 1865 at Assumption, Illinois. He was the son of William McKnight who was born in Ohio and died at Xenia, Illinois, and his wife, Louise Oehler who was born in Leipsig, Germany, and died at Xenia, Illinois. The McKnights moved to Minnesota, lived near Vergos, then moved to California and in 1934 were living at 11434 Birch street, Lynwood, California. Children:

- G. 832. Lloyd E. McKnight, m. Grace Mullins.
- G. 833. Dwight I. McKnight.
- G. 834. Ervil H. McKnight.
- G. 835. Leland T. McKnight.

- G. 836. Mary L. McKnight.
- G. 837. Frank S. McKnight.
- G. 838. Ray W. McKnight.
- G. 840. Asher D. McKnight, m. Elvira Janke.
- G. 841. Wade H. McKnight.

F. 491. IRA TOBIAS was born September 5, 1875 in Assumption, Illinois. He married Maggie Lavine December 29, 1897 at Assumption, Illinois. She was born May 16, 1880 in Assumption, also. Ira is now an Engineer in the Illinois State Highway and lives at 1805 South 7th street, Springfield, Illinois. Children:

- G. 842. Hildred Olene Tobias.
- G. 843. Lavigne Ethel Tobias, m. Robert Hooker.
- G. 844. Mable Tobias, m. Cleo Burnett.
- G. 845. Esther May Tobias, m. Howard Kelly.
- G. 846. Betty Estell Tobias.
- G. 847. Henry Ira Tobias, m. Mary Lancaster.

F. 492. EDWARD A. TOBIAS, oldest son of Mary Elizabeth Gosney and Henry H. Tobias, was born October 22, 1866 at Spring Lake, Illinois. November 22, 1888 he married Della A. Howard at Assumption, Illinois. She was born August 25, 1866 at Assumption, and was the daughter of Eli Howard and Lydia Cowell, who were married December 25, 1862 at White Hall, Illinois. Eli Howard was born October 6, 1835 at Jacksonville, Illinois and died January 20, 1904 at Assumption, Illinois. Lydia Cowell was born July 16, 1846 at North Vernon, Indiana and died August 24, 1917 at Assumption, Illinois. The Tobias family home is at 511 Hovey Avenue, Normal, Illinois. 1934. Children:

- G. 848. Hazel D. Tobias.
- G. 849. Howard Tobias.
- G. 850. Grace M. Tobias.
- G. 851. Frank Tobias.
- G. 852. Lela Tobias.
- G. 853. Edward M.

F. 493. ELEANOR GOSNEY, oldest daughter of Lafayette Shaw Gosney and Malinda Van Cleave, was born in Wapello county, Iowa, December 11, 1866. January 2, 1887 she married Harry Rose, who was born October 24, 1867 in Wapello county, Iowa. He was the son of Lauren Erastus Rose who was born September 9, 1846 in Fairfield, Iowa and died April 11, 1926 at the home of his son, Elmer Rose, in Wapello County, Iowa. His mother was Zerilda Jane Wilson who was born in Indiana August 29, 2849 and died in Blakesburg, Iowa, July 22, 1922. Both are buried in the Blakesburg cemetery.

Eleanor (Nelly) has lived, except a few years in Nebraska City, Nebraska, in Wapello county, Iowa, the family home is on a farm between Ottumwa and Blakesburg, address Rural Delivery number 2, Ottumwa. Children:

G. 854. Malinda Rose.

G. 855. Cora Rose.

G. 856. Mary Rose.

F. 494. LORENA GOSNEY was born December 10, 1868 in Wapello county, Iowa on the farm, and died May 19, 1913 at 1:55 a.m. at the family home in Ottumwa, Iowa on Burrhus street. July 17, 1892 she married McHenry Martin who was born August 20, 1870 in Hardin county, Ky., and died December 17, 1928 in Los Angeles, California, in the hospital, of double pneumonia. He is buried in Forest Lawn cemetery, Los Angeles, Dec. 21, 1928. He was survived by his second wife, Mrs. Reed Martin. Lorena Gosney was educated in the country schools of Wapello county, she taught school for several years in Wapello and Monroe counties. She and three children are buried in the Brooks' cemetery near her father's hme, where she was born. She died whn Lillian Lorena was born. Children:

G. 857. Ivor Lisle Martin, m. Ada Pearl Martin.

G. 858. Bayard Cecil Martin, m. Mrs. Ruth Schamp Smith.

G. 859. Lionel Valroy Martin, m. Opal Stella Weir.

G. 860. Cynthia Vera Martin.

G. 861. Malinda Fay Martin.

G. 862. Marion Xellis Martin (Bud).

G. 863. Marcine Martin.

G. 864. Margaurite Martin.

G. 865. Lillian Lorena Martin.

F. 495. BARTLETT GOSNEY, oldest son of Lafayette Shaw Gosney and Malinda Ven Cleave was born February 11, 1871 in Nebraska City, Nebraska, where his parents lived until he was one year old they returned to Wapello county, Iowa, where he attended the country schols. He worked in Mills and Montgomery counties in Iowa, for some time. Lived in Ottumwa, Iowa where he married Belle Slei Shaffer, a widow, October 15, 1905. They moved to Kansas City for a time, then back to Ottumwa. Belle was the daughter of a Methodist Minister, and was born at Bonaparte, Iowa November 20, 1865, and died February 15, 1922 in the Sanitarium at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, where she had been for two years. She is buried in the Gosney lot in the Brooks' cemetery near their old home. In March 1925 Bartlett was married to Lizzie Yarrington in Kansas City, she was a widow and after a month or two, they parted and are divorced. He is now living on a homestead in Wyoming, his address is Buffalo, Wyoming. 1934. He never had any children.

F. 496. ALBERT GOSNEY, was born in Wapello county, Iowa, June 16, 1873. September 6, 1903 he married Lily Wave Parker who was born June 23, 1878 in Wapello county, Iowa. She is the daughter of James A. and Pherryba (Wellman) Parker. Albert was educated in the country schools of Wapello county, and lived at home until he had grown to manhood. He moved to the northern part of Iowa where he farmed for a few years, then moved back on a farm in Wapello county, where he lived several years. They then moved to Ottumwa, Iowa where he was employed by the Daggett Transfer Company. They now live at 714 West Mary street, and he has a trucking business of his own. Children:

G. 866. Alta Pearl Gosney, m. Charles Lawrence.

G. 867. Alma Gosney, b. April 20, 1908 and died same day.

G. 868. Ila Muriel Gosney, m. Levi Bower.

F. 497. HAROLD (Roll) GOSNEY was born in Wapello county, Iowa, June 14, 1875, and was married on Tuesday, February 12, 1901 to Johanna Sinsky who was born in Monroe county, Iowa January 1, 1879, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (McRean) Sinsky. Roll was educated in the country schools of Wapello county, and lived at home until he married, they lived on the Harve Shahan Farm which joined his father's farm. They moved to Mitchell county, Iowa, near Riceville in 1908. In 1916 or 1917 he moved to Kaycee, Wyoming, where they still live. 1934. He has a homestead near Kaycee. Children:

G. 869. Leo William Gosney.

G. 870. Harold John Gosney.

G. 871. Raymond Lafayette Gosney.

G. 872. Winifred Mary Gosney.

G. 873. Hazel Margaurite Gosney.

G. 874. Bertha Josephine Gosney.

G. 875. Elmer Frank Gosney.

G. 876. Dorothy Helen Gosney.

G. 877. Willard Edwin Gosney.

F. 498. GEORGIA GOSNEY was born in Wapello county, Iowa February 5, 1878, attended the county schools and received diploma, graduated from the Ottumwa Commercial College in 1899. Had attended college before and taught in county schools for a couple of years. Began work for the St. Louis Store in Ottumwa, Iowa June 1899 and was bookkeeper and cashier there until April 1901, then went to Cripple Creek, Colorado and was employed in the same capacity for the H. H. Island Clothing Co. Returned to Ottumwa in May 1902 and worked again for the St. Louis Store until October 5, 1903, re-

turned to Cripple Creek and was employed by the Schilling Mercantile Company until February 1905.

November 22, 1904 she was married to Michael Albert Wisda, in Cripple Creek, Colorado. He was the son of John and Gertrude (Lutz) Wisda and was born in Defiance county, Ohio July 20, 1875, educated in the county schools and graduated from Defiance College, taught school for several years, went to Cripple Creek, Colorado in 1900, was a miner, a book-keeper, a photographer and finally went to sea as a sailor.

He was a Corporal in Co. M. 6th Ohio Inf. Vol., and served during the Spanish American War, received an honorable discharge at the end of the war. Graduated from the U. S. Naval Training School in Tampa, Florida in 1917, was master of a ship for several years.

November 11, 1907 Mrs. Wisda (and son) returned to Ottumwa, Iowa and on December 30, 1907 entered the employ of the Ottumwa Iron Works, resigned from there September 15, 1929 and matriculated in the State University of Iowa the same month. Attended College for one and one-half years.

She left Iowa City in 1932 and spent the winter in Florida, and in April 1933 moved to Norwalk, Ohio where she lives with her son. She is a member of the Myrah Rebekah Lodge No. 41 I. O. O. F. of Ottumwa, Iowa, a members of the Daughters of the American Revolution and of the Christian Church. Their only child is:

G. 878. John Albert Wisda.

F. 499. MARY PEARL GOSNEY, daughter of L. S. & Ma-linda Van Cleave Gosney was born February 9, 1882 in Polk Township, Wapello county, Iowa, on the home farm. She attended country schools, and after her father's second marriage, was housekeeper for her brothers, who lived on the old Shahan place. After Roll was married, she went to Ottumwa and lived with her sister, Georgia, and attended the Ottumwa Commercial College, where she graduated in Commerce, and then went to work for W. P. Chisman Co., then for Haw Hdwe. Company, retail store, then for Frank Gibbons grocery store. In September 1906, she went to Cripple Creek, Colorado and lived with her sister, Georgia, until she married Thomas F. Cahill, July 21, 1907 in Cripple Creek. They lived in Cripple Creek until 1913, moved to Denver, Colorado, where they now live at 2303 West 41st Avenue. Children:

G. 879. Mary Lila Cahill, born in Cripple Creek. d. 9-1-1937.

G. 880. Catherine Margaret Cahill, born in Cripple Creek.

G. 881. Helen Frances Cahill, born in Denver, Colorado.

F. 500. RAY GOSNEY, son of L. S. Gosney was born in Wapello county, Iowa, July 28, 1884. He attended the country schools in Wapello county. He went to Wyoming and worked at various things, finally filed on a Homestead and

has 320 acre ranch near Kaycee, Wyoming. He hauled lumber 80 miles and logs 40 miles to build a house. The day after war was declared in April 1917, he joined the Wyoming National Guard. He landed in France December 31, 1917, was there 14 months. He was a Corporal in Co. C. 116th Ammunition Train, Sunset Division. He was in France in a training camp where he was an instructor in the use of arms. After the Armistice he returned to the U. S. A. on the U. S. S. Kansas, landed at Hoboken, N. J., February 23, 1919, was sent to Camp Dix, later transferred to Camp Russell in Cheyenne, Wyoming and was mustered out of service March 10, 1919. His home is on his ranch in Wyoming, but does not always stay there. July 20, 1936, he married Henrietta Wilhemina Herzog, born March 2, 1885, in Jasper county, Iowa, dau. of Phillip and Conradena Dickmann Herzog.

F. 501. CARLISLE GOSNEY, youngest son of L. S. and Malinda Van Cleave Gosney was born June 4, 1888 in Wapello county, on the home farm. His mother had anemia and was ill when he was born, and she never recovered from her illness. She did not have the strength to give him, and when he was born he was minus a palate, and had no lime in his bones, after treatments for 4 years, he walked, but was never strong as other children and could not talk plain. When he was 15 his father took him to the School in Glenwood, Iowa, where he still is. He never attained his full growth, and was never as active as his brothers and sisters.

F. 502. HALLEY BURTON GOSNEY, oldest son of J. Samuel and Malinda Shepherd Gosney, was born November 13, 1868 in Nebraska City, Nebraska, and died May 5, 1886 in Englewood, Illinois. He is buried in the family lot in Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago.

F. 503. FRANK REDDING GOSNEY, second son of J. S. and Malinda, was born October 4, 1870 in Nebraska City, Nebraska, and married first in 1896 to Mae Chandler, they were divorced, he married second, Mabel McDimber September 36, 1900. She died May 2, 1915. Frank lives in Omaha, Nebraska. Children by second wife:

G. 882. Doyle Gosney.

F. 504. CORA GOSNEY, oldest daughter of J. Sam and Malinda Shepherd Gosney was born February 27, 1873 in Nebraska City, Nebraska. She was educated for and was a teacher for many years. December 28, 1899 she married William Sherman Stahl, in Omaha, Nebraska at her father's home. He was born January 17, 1868, is a lawyer by profession,

and they live at 6423 Greenwood Drive, Chicago, Illinois. He was born near Mt. Ayr, Iowa. Cora now has arthritis, and is in a wheel chair, but cheerful through it all. (1934.) They have no children. He died Oct. 2, 1937 and is buried in Mt. Ayr, Iowa.

F. 505. MELISSA GOSNEY, second daughter of J. Sam and Malinda Gosney, was born March 6, 1875 on the Moffett farm, a few miles south of Nebraska City, in Oteo county. That was grasshopper year in Nebraska. She was educated and lived with her parents until her marriage, November 29, 1894 in Omaha at her father's home, to Jonas E. Talmadge. They made their home in Omaha for many years, in 1934 was living at 308 19th Street, Oakland, California. Jonas died in 1937. Children:

G. 883. Fred Talmadge.

G. 884. Harold Dewitt Talmadge.

G. 885. Margaret Talmadge, b. March 29, 1904.

G. 886. Cora Mae Talmadge.

F. 506. FANNY LOUISA GOSNEY, third daughter of J. Sam and Malinda Gosney, was born March 4, 1877 in Chicago, Illinois, on 54th street. She was educated and lived with her parents until her marriage in 1901 to H. L. McCoy at her father's home in Omaha, Nebraska. Children:

G. 887. Halley McCoy, b. November 10, 1906.

F. 507. OTTIE FLORENCE GOSNEY, fourth daughter of J. Sam and Malinda Gosney, was born September 11, 1879, at the family home in Chicago, Illinois. She was educated in the public schools and lived with her parents until her marriage in Omaha, Nebraska to Fred G. Etter, September 11, 1900. He is the son of Fred and Flavilla Etter, and is proprietor of a grocery store in Omaha. They live over the store, and Oattie works in the store also. Children:

G. 888. Florence Flavilla Etter, b. February 27, 1904.

F. 508. JOHN S. R. GOSNEY, third son of J. Sam and Malinda Gosney, was born in Chicago, Illinois, December 2, 1881. He was married in the fall of 1908 to Marie ?, and lived in Omaha, Nebraska until June 1921, he moved to California, and now are living at Huntington Beach, California. Their children are:

G. 889. Boneita Gosney, b. January 1, 1911.

G. 890. Samuel R. Gosney, b. January 4, 1913.

F. 509. DAISY GRACE GOSNEY, fifth daughter of J. Sam and Malinda Gosney, was born January 5, 1884 in Chi-

cago, Ill. She was educated in the public schools of Omaha and lived with her parents until she went to Chicago to work and made her home with her sister, Cora. December 8, 1917 she married Walter Arnold Graf, who was born in Indiana. He was a soldier in the World War. They now live at 1524 East 85th Place, Chicago. 1934. Children:

G. 891. Janis Graf.

G. 892. William Sherman Graf.

F. 510. BESSIE RUTH GOSNEY, sixth daughter and last child of J. Sam and Malinda Gosney, was born May 27, 1887 in Omaha, Nebraska, on Park Avenue at the family home. She was educated in the Public Schools of Omaha, and lived with her parents until her marriage February 17, 1909 to Charles Hutchings in Omaha, Nebraska. They made their home in Omaha for a few years, later moved to Los Angeles, California, where Bessie died at 4:10 a.m. June 2, 1916, and is buried in Rosedale cemetery, Los Angeles, California. Children:

G. 893. An infant born and died in 1914.

G. 894. An infant son, who lived for 36 hours and died 1916 is buried with his mother who died at his birth.

F. 511. ADNA ESTINA LAYNE, oldest daughter of Hamon D. and Amelia Gosney Layne, was born April 15, 1870 in Wapello county, Iowa. After her mother's death, she made her home for a few years with her aunt Lou Smith. She was married October 23, 1889 at Chillicothe, Iowa, to Robert Lucas McCartney, son of James McCartney who was born at Mansfield, Ohio, and Hopey Ann Thatcher. Robert L. was born October 22, 1865 at Geneseo, Illinois. He worked for the C. B. & Q. Railroad for several years; was a policeman in Ottumwa, Iowa; worked for the Nicholls Mfg. Co., also. In 1908 they moved to Houston, Texas, the family home is at 4208 Lillian Street, Houston, Texas. Children:

G. 895. Ora Lura McCartney.

G. 896. Grace Evelyn McCartney.

G. 897. Louisa Amelia McCartney.

G. 898. Helen Edyth McCartney.

G. 899. Melvin Perry McCartney.

F. 512. NANCY ANN LAYNE, second daughter of Hamon D. and Amelia Gosney Layne, was born April 17, 1872 in Chillicothe, Iowa. She lived in Greenfield, Iowa with her aunt Nancy West, for some time. She married Charles Hodge April 17 1896 in Greenfield, Iowa, at the home of her aunt. He was born August 30, 1873 in Ottumwa, Iowa, and died of pneumonia in Denver, Colorado, April 16, 1908, is buried in

the Ottumwa cemetery. December 15, 1910 Nan married Adam Howk who was born October 1, 1865 in Ormanville, Iowa, and died in Ottumwa, Iowa, October 8, 1926, suicide. October 26, 1929 at Bloomfield, Iowa, Nan was married to John F. Kindall who was born in Ormanville, Iowa, July 6, 1866, and a cousin to Adam Howk. They lived at 838 Church street, Ottumwa, Iowa. Nan died Dec. 2, 1939 of cancer, is buried in Chillicothe, Iowa cemetery.

F. 514. CHARLEY YELTON, son of Henry Yelton and Harkie Gosney.

F. 515. ELIZABETH YELTON, daughter of Henry Yelton and Harkie Gosney married George Crawford. No other records.

F. 516. NETTIE YELTON, daughter of Henry Yelton and Harkie Gosney, married Joseph Snyder. No other records.

F. 517. ? YELTON, daughter of Henry Yelton and Harkie Gosney, married John Mefford. No other records.

F. 518. A DAUGHTER of Francis Marion Gosney and Sarah M. Yelton, died in infancy.

F. 519. THOMAS WILLIAM GOSNEY, oldest son of Francis Marion Gosney and Sarah M. Yelton, was born October 21, 1859. He was living at Ft. Thomas, Kentucky in January 1911. No other records.

F. 520. CARRIE BELL GOSNEY, daughter of Francis Marion Gosney and Sarah M. Yelton, was born December 12, 1860 in Campbell county, Kentucky. She married Julius Plummer who was sheriff of Campbell county and officiated at the execution of Jackson and Walling, murderers of Miss Pearl Bryan, a descendant of Margaret Bryan, a sister of Zachariah Gosney. They were living in Newport, Kentucky, January 1911. Children:

G. 900. Jessie Jay Plummer, m. Carey Judson Aulick, F. 410.

F. 521. LOUIS NAPOLEON GOSNEY, son of Francis Marion Gosney and Sarah M. Yelton, was born May 7, 1862 in Campbell county, Kentucky. He married Libbie Grizzel a daughter of Robert Grizzel. In January 1911 he was living at Binghampton, N. Y. No other records.

F. 522. SARAH JANE GOSNEY, daughter of Francis Mar-

ion and Sarah M. Yelton Gosney was born September 29, 1864 in Campbell county, Kentucky, and died in Clinton, Iowa, in 1930. She married first, James Crawford, from whom she was divorced. She married second, M. L. Christian, who still lives in or near Clinton, Iowa. Her children:

G. 901. Roy Crawford, m. Minnie ?

G. 902. Albert Gosney Crawford, m. Miss Leroy.

F. 523. JAMES HONEY GOSNEY, son of Francis Marion Gosney and Sarah M. Yelton, was born July 7, 1866 in Campbell county, Kentucky. After receiving a common school education, he drove the Grant's Lick bus for 12 years, then engaged in the business of merchandising in Claryville, Kentucky, until July 1900. He sold out and again became connected with the bus line, he moved to Alexandria in October 1901 and opened a general store and was senior member of the firm of J. H. and R. Gosney. He sold out and moved to Newport, where he lived at 822 Maple Street. He is a member of the Alexandria Lodge of the Masons and Jewel Lodge No. 44 Knights of Pythias, in which he was Chancellor Commander. He is also a member of the Baptist church. October 8, 1890 he married Emma K. Byrd born 1869 in Campbell county, Ky. She was the daughter of John H. Byrd, and died December 16, 1899, leaving two children. March 13, 1904 he married Merta Jenner, daughter of John James Jenner and Frances Louisa Gosney. (See F. 364 for Merta Jenner.) Merta was born March 25, 1873. Children of the first wife:

G. 903. Clifford B. Gosney.

G. 904. Anna Gosney.

Children by second wife:

G. 676. James Francis Gosney (see 676) under mother's name.

F. 524. EDWARD HUDDLESON GOSNEY was born May 5, 1868 in Campbell county. May 5, 1889 he married Anna Walker, and lives in Newport, Kentucky, in 1932. He is the cashier of the West End Savings Bank, in Newport. Anna was born December 28, 1868. They have two sons:

G. 904a. Chester Arthur, b. 1890, m. Katherine Kees, lives in Bellevue, Ky.

G. 904b. Howard, b. 1909, m. Helen Ling, have son, live in Fort Thomas, Ky.

F. 525. DANIEL BOONE GOSNEY, son of Francis Marion and Sarah M. Yelton Gosney, was born February 27, 1870 in Campbell county. He drove a bus between Newport and Alexandria for years, he was county assessor of Campbell county, four years, and sheriff for four years. He married

Lucy Taylor, F. 600. He died in California in 1932. No other records.

F. 526. LAMBERT MARION GOSNEY, son of Francis Marion, was born October 20, 1872 and married Lulu Anderson. He is agent for the New York Life Insurance, in Newport, Kentucky. No other records.

F. 527. DELLA IRENE GOSNEY, daughter of Francis Marion Gosney, was born June 5, 1877 in Campbell county, Kentucky, and married Charles T. Lawson. He is agent for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., at Newport, Ky. No further record.

F. 528. WILLIAM SANFORD GOSNEY, son of Henry C., E. 161, married May Kingsley of Indianapolis, Indiana. Children.

G. 905. Gertrude Gosney, m. Howard Clark.

G. 906. Gilford Gosney.

F. 529. JESSE LEE GOSNEY, son of Henry C., E. 161, married first, Lucy Snow, second, Mary ? of Dayton, Ohio. He had two children, not sure which wife is their mother. Name of one only, is known. Children:

G. 907. May Gosney.

F. 530. BOONE M. GOSNEY, son of Henry C., E. 161, was born in Kentucky, and in 1933 was living in Miami, Florida, at 1753 S.W. 13th Street. He is in the insurance business. (I visited them there). He married Maude A. Pressell. Children:

G. 908. Merle O. Gosney, m. Lester Sargent.

F. 531. MARY MILLY GOSNEY, daughter of Henry, E. 197, married Charles Beisel in Campbell county, Ky., and in 1933 lived in South Bend, Ind.

F. 532. PAUL EVERETT GOSNEY married Rose _____, and in 1933 was living in Indianapolis, Indiana. Children:

G. 909. Paul Everett Gosney, Jr.

F. 533. JOHN GOSNEY, son of William, E. 198.

F. 534. JAMES GOSNEY.

F. 535. BUD GOSNEY.

F. 536. LUCY GOSNEY.

F. 537. ZINNIE GOSNEY.

F. 538. ED RARDIN, son of Harriet, E. 205.

F. 539. ELVA R. GOSNEY was born in 1884 and married December 25, 1922, Baxter Comiskey. Children:

G. 910. Irving Comiskey, b. 1925.

F. 540. VERNER GOSNEY was born in 1886, is unmarried.

F. 541. WARREN W. GOSNEY son of Nelson, E. 210, was born in 1890 and married Lillian Harrison March 5, 1912. She was born in 1896. They separated, he was killed in an automobile accident May 14, 1934. Children:

G. 911. Albert Gosney, b. 1912, m. Helen Thornton.

G. 912. Lloyd Gosney, m. Dicie ?

G. 913. Leaman Gosney, b. 1916, d. 1919.

G. 914. Daisy Gosney, b. 1919.

F. 542. JULIUS GOSNEY was born in 1892 and killed in the World War in 1918. He was a private in Co. 6, C. A.

F. 543. MARTHA GOSNEY was born in 1897 and married May 26, 1918, Byron Sheanshang who was born in 1896, they live in Newport, Ky. Children:

G. 915. Harold Sheanshang, b. 1919.

G. 916. Selma Sheanshang, b. 1920.

G. 917. Galvin Sheanshang, b. 1922.

G. 918. June Sheanshang, b. 1924.

F. 544. EDNA GOSNEY was born October 20, 1894 and died August 11, 1895.

F. 545. CASPER B. GOSNEY, son of John C. Gosney, E. 212 was born August 6, 1891 and died December 15, 1907.

F. 546. RICHARD TOWLER, son of Mary, E. 218, was an Albino and traveled with a Circus, where he met and married the fat lady, Mayme Proctor. After his death she kept house for his father and brother. When she died they had to make a special coffin for her.

F. 547. MILLY TOWLER, the oldest of the family, died very young.

F. 548. WILLIAM TOWLER, died young.

- F. 549. FRANCIS TOWLER died young. All three are buried in the family cemetery beside their parents, their graves are unmarked.
- F. 550. EDWARD TOWLER, son of Mary Smith and Robert Towler, was born in Wapello county in 1864. He married Rebecca Proctor of Kokomo, Indiana, a sister of his brother Richard's wife, Mayme Proctor. Rebecca Proctor was born in 1863 and taught school for many years. They never had any children, but adopted a girl who, when grown up, married Cyril Goode, and lived on a farm on Route No. 2, Ottumwa, Iowa. Ed and Bay were both ill at the same time. She died at 11 p.m. Wednesday, January 9, 1928 at their home about five miles north-east of Blakesburg, and her funeral was held at the Pleasant Home Church at 11 a.m. Saturday and was buried in the Shaul cemetery, near Ottumwa. On Sunday evening, January 13, 1928, Edward died. His funeral services were held at the Pleasant Home Church, Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, in charge of Rev. Roy C. Leeds, pastor of the Davis Street Christian Church, and burial in the Shaul cemetery beside his wife.
- F. 551. ELVIN H. BERRY, son of Sarah Ellen Smith, E.-220, is married and was living in Hurley, South Dakota when his mother died. No records.
- F. 552. MARY BERRY, daughter of above, married a Canfield. No records.
- F. 553. CLARA BERRY, daughter of above, married A. M. Jones and was living in Orting, Washington, when her mother died. No records.
- F. 554. LOUIE BERRY, born December 25, 1865 and died February 4, 1866.
- F. 555. VINA SWOPE, daughter of Sarah Ellen Smith and D. R. Swope, was born in Wapello county, Iowa. She married George Berkman. No records.
- F. 556. MINA SWOPE, twin sister of Vina, married A. E. Bellman, of Albia, Iowa. No records.
- F. 557. DR. FRANK SHAHAN, son of Sarah Ellen Smith and J. W. Shahan, was born in 1879 and educated for a doctor. He was married, had children, and lived in Ed-dyville, Iowa. In 1931 he committed suicide at his home.
- F. 558. FREDDIE SHAHAN, son of the above Sarah, died

in infancy.

F. 559. RAY SHAHAN, daughter of Sarah Ellen Smith and J. E. Shahan, was married to G. C. Trimble of Montezuma. No records.

F. 560. MAUDE SMITH, daughter of Parmeno Smith, E. 222, was born in Wapello county, Iowa in 1874 and married Elmer Thayer. No records.

F. 561. CLAUDE SMITH, son of Parmeno Smith, E. 222, was married and lives in one of the Dakotas. No records.

F. 562. DOW SMITH, son of Parmeno Smith, E. 222. No records.

F. 563. EMERINE SMITH, daughter of Parmeno, E. 222, was born in Wapello county, Iowa. She married Lee Long and lives in Albia, Iowa. No records.

F. 564. RAY SMITH, son of Parmeno, E. 222. No records.

F. 565. LOLA SMITH, daughter of Parmeno, E. 222, is married. No records.

F. 566. ZOE SMITH, daughter of Parmeno, E. 222, was born in Wapello county, Iowa. No records.

F. 567. LELA SMITH, daughter of Parmeno, E. 222. No records.

F. 568. THAYER SMITH, youngest son of Parmeno Smith, E. 222. No records.

F. 569. WILLIAM R. SMITH, oldest son of Zenophen Smith, E. 223, was born September 17, 1865 in Wapello county, Iowa. He lived on the farm with his mother after the death of his father, and September 11, 1892 he married Minnie Rose, a sister of Harry Rose, a daughter of Lauren Erastus Rose and Zerilda Wilson. She was born September 9, 1874. He bought the home place and lived there until his death, August 14, 1920 by accidental shooting, early in the morning. He is buried in the cemetery at Blakesburg, Iowa. Minnie lives in Blakesburg, Iowa, (1938). Children:

G. 919. Lauren Exenophen Smith.

G. 920. Gerald W. Smith.

F. 570. CHARLEY S. SMITH, second son of Zenophen, E.-

223, was born April 7, 1868 in Wapello county, Iowa. He married Dora Canfield, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Johnson) Canfield, March 6, 1889. She was born March 6, 1867 in Wapello county, Iowa. They now live on a farm near Munterville, Iowa. Children:

- G. 921. Pearl Smith.
- G. 922. Hazel Smith.
- G. 923. Russell Smith.

F. 571. FLORA SMITH, oldest daughter of Zenophen Smith, E. 123, was born March 26, 1870 in Wapello county, Iowa. September 24, 1890 she married Elmer G. Allen who was born January 1, 1865, the son of John and Annie (Gately) Allen. John Allen was a native of Ireland, born there in 1830 and died in 1869 in Marshall county, Iowa. Anna Gately was born 1832 and died in 1870. They had four children, Joseph G. Allen b. 1855, d. 1896. John Allen, b. 1859, d. 1881; Winifred Allen, b. 1861, d. 1870; and Elmer G. Allen above. Elmer was raised by a family who had no children and when they died he received their home place, across the road from the birthplace of his wife, Flora Smith. They made their home there for a number of years, later moved to Denver, Colorado, now their home. Children:

- G. 924. Gertrude M. Allen.
- G. 925. Ivan L. Allen.
- G. 926. Juanita C. Allen.
- G. 927. Muriel M. Allen.
- G. 928. Paul R. Allen.
- G. 929. Hubert E. Allen.
- G. 930. Marjorie G. Allen.

F. 572. NELLIE MAY SMITH, second daughter of Zenophen, E. 223, was born April 20, 1873 in Wapello county, Iowa. She married October 19, 1899 Henry Gail Myers, who was born July 3, 1872, the son of Josiah and Sarah Cohern Myers. Their home is at 115 South Schuyler Street, Ottumwa, Iowa. Their children are:

- G. 931. Helen Myers.
- G. 932. Martha Myers, and
- G. 933. Margaret Myers, twins.

F. 573. PERMINOR SMITH, son of Zenophen Smith, E. 223, was born May 3, 1872 and died June 16, 1872.

F. 574. FRANK SMITH, son of Zenophen Smith, E. 223, was born August 19, 1875 and farmed part of the time. He married Elsie Canfield February 5, 1908 and after sev-

eral years, they were divorced. He now lives with his mother in Chester Avenue, Ottumwa, Iowa. He is a carpenter by trade. Their children are:

G. 934. Daryl Wesley Smith.

G. 935. Audrey Smith (girl.)

F. 575. ALTA M. SMITH, youngest child of Zenophen Smith, E. 223, was born March 20, 1881 in Wapello county, Iowa. December 6, 1899 she married Warren Townsend, son of William and Lucinda (Cole) Townsend. He was born December 17, 1871 in Wapello county, Iowa. Their home was on Chester Avenue, Ottumwa, Iowa. February 5, 1923 Alta shot herself with a small caliber revolver, in the haymow of their home place, and the cause was given as temporary insanity. Her funeral servics were held at the home on Tuesday following, at 10 a.m. Rev. George O. Marsh, pastor of the First Christian Church in charge. Burial in the Shaul cemetery, near Ottumwa. They had no children. He married the second time, and still lives on Chester Avenue.

F. 576. ELZINA BRYANT, daughter of Louisa Smith, E.-225, married Ed Wells and lives at Chillicothe, Missouri. They had 6 children. No records.

F. 577. SARAH BRYANT, daughter of Louisa Smith, E. 225 married and has six or seven children. No records.

F. 578. EDWARD BRWANT, son of Louisa Smith, E. 225, is married and has seven children ,and lives at Marysville, Missouri. No records.

F. 579. EMERINE BRYANT, daughter of Louisa Smith, E.-225 married a Mr. Anderson, and lives in Detroit, Michigan. No records.

F. 580. ROY E. FARRAND, son of Emerine H. Smith, E.-227, and Willis L. Farrand, was born December 26, 1876 and December 25, 1912, married Nellie C. Jay from Jaysville, Ohio. Her great uncle was a General in the Mexican War, a Senator from California, and ran for president on the Prohibition ticket. Roy was educated in the common schools of Iowa, got a degree in law at the Drake University at Des Moines, Iowa, and is now practicing his profession in Des Moines. Their home is near Des Moines, 3501 Sheridan. They have no children.

F. 581. INA MAY FARRAND, daughter of Emerine H. Smith, E. 227, was born May 8, 1881 and January 1, 1902, married W. O. Sloan. Their home is now in Des

Moines, Iowa. Their children are:

- G. 936. Robert Sloan.
- G. 937. Don Sloan.
- G. 938. Dale Sloan.

F. 582. HORT CALDWELL, son of Alexander, E. 229, married Rosa Sargent. Children:

- G. 939. Alexander Caldwell.
- G. 940. Melvin Caldwell, m. Jessie Schaffer.
- G. 941. Harry Caldwell.

F. 583. CARRIE CALDWELL married Patrick Acton first, and Sam Brownfield second, and lived in Kentucky. Children:

- G. 942. Mabel Acton, m. Frank Brownfield.

F. 584. STELLA CALDWELL married Charles Jackson, they had no children.

F. 585. DORA CALDWELL was born in 1861 and died in 1911, married Jasper Yelton who was born in 1854 and died in 1922. Both are buried in The Grant's Lick cemetery, as is also a son, Ray Ernest Yelton. Children:

- G. 943. Ray Ernest Yelton, 1884, 1891.
- G. 944. Everett Yelton.
- G. 945. Finnell Yelton.
- G. 946. Wood Yelton.
- G. 947. Beulah Yelton.
- G. 948. Marion Yelton.

F. 586. SARAH (Sally) CALDWELL married John Elman. Children:

- G. 949. Jesse Elman.
- G. 950. Stella Elman.

F. 587. GRANT CALDWELL is unmarried.

F. 588. BERTA B. HARPER, daughter of Isabelle Ann Gosney, E. 189. was born Saturday, a.m. September 4, 1875 in Newport, Kentucky. She is a teacher in the Newport Schools and lives at 2422 Harrison Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.

F. 589. ORA OTTO HARPER, son of Isabelle Ann Gosney and Dr. Mathias Rose Harper, was born Monday morning June 2, 1879. He married, his wife died and and he

is now living with his daughter and two sisters at 2422 Harrison Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a dentist and practices his profession in Cincinnati, Ohio. (Died in 1937). Children:

G. 951. Lillie Belle Harper.

F. 590. GRACIE MATHIAS HARPER, daughter of Isabelle Ann Gosney and Dr. Mathias Rose Harper, was born Thursday afternoon March 15, 1882. She is a teacher in the public schools in Cincinnati, and lives with her brother and sister at 2422 Harrison Avenue.

G. 952. Eugene Moore.

G. 953. Robert Moore.

F. 592. HARRY KIRBY TAYLOR, son of Martha Jane Gosney, E. 237, and Ferdinand Taylor, married Florence Whitlock. No records.

F. 593. JENNIE HALDERMAN, daughter of Emma Susan Gosney, E. 239 and Daniel Boone Halderman, lives with her parents on the old John Gosney place on the Licking Pike. She was unmarried in 1932.

F. 594. ANNA HALDERMAN, daughter of Emma Susan Gosney, E. 239. and Daniel Boone Halderman, married William Drake and they live with her parents as above.

F. 595. AMELIA DAY GOSNEY, daughter of John Nimrod Gosney, E. 240. and Mily A. Poe, was born in Kentucky, 1894 and died in 1896, is buried in Flower Creek cemetery.

F. 596. GLENN GOSNEY, daughter of William Thornton Gosney E. 195. and McMurtry Wright, married Edward Taylor. No records. Children:

G. 954. William (Billy) Taylor.

G. 955. Georgia May Taylor.

F. 597. EMMA WHITE, daughter of Emma Gosney E. 242. No records.

F. 598. LEMUEL WHITE, son of Emma Gosney E. 242. No records.

F. 599. ESTHER WHITE, daughter of Emma Gosney E. 242. No records.

F. 600. LUCY TAYLOR, daughter of Samuel Taylor E. 254.

married Daniel Boone Gosney, F. 525. of Newport, Kentucky.

F. 601. MARY (Molly) TAYLOR, daughter of Samuel Taylor, E. 254. married Bud Detherage. No records.

F. 602. BABE TAYLOR, no records.

F. 603. SARAH (Sally) TAYLOR, daughter of Samuel Taylor, E. 254. married James Smith of Grant's Lick, Kentucky. No records.

F. 604. HORATIO TAYLOR, son of Samuel Taylor, E. 254. died unmarried.

F. 605. HARRY GOSNEY, son of C. Bennett Gosney, E. 278. No records.

F. 606. PHILLIP GOSNEY, son of C. Bennett Gosney, E. 278. No records.

F. 607. KATE GOSNEY, daughter of C. Bennett Gosney, died January 12, 1913.

F. 608. CLAUDE GOSNEY, son of Millard Gosney E. 279. and Fanny Hopkins married Lillian Beck. No records.

F. 609. LUCILLE GOSNEY, daughter of Millard Gosney E. 279 and Fanny Hopkins F. 441, married Elmer Davis. No records.

F. 610. NAOMI GOSNEY, daughter of Daniel Boone Gosney, E. 280 and Nanny Crawford.

F. 611. VIOLA GOSNEY, daughter of Daniel Boone Gosney. E. 280. No records.

F. 612. LILLIAN GOSNEY, daughter of Daniel Boone Gosney, E. 280. No records.

F. 613. LUCILLE (Lucy) GOSNEY, daughter of Daniel Boone Gosney E. 280.

F. 614. CLYDE GOSNEY, son of Robert Gosney, E. 282 was born June 4, 1893 in Campbell county, Kentucky. He married a Miss Charles, and lives in Alexandria, Kentucky. They have one daughter:

G. 956. Dorothy Gosney. b. April 1915.

F. 615. ROBERT GOSNEY, JR., son of Robert Gosney E.-282. was born April 13, 1898, married Bertha Cryer, has daughter:

G. 957. Annabelle Gosney, b. 1922.

F. 616. FULTON GOSNEY, son of Robert Gosney, was born July 25, 1908 and postmaster at Alexandria (1938). Lives with his mother, is unmarried.

F. 617. JOHN LETTON, (E. 289, Indiana Gosney).

F. 618. MARTHA ANN HELM, daughter of William Helm, was born November 1, 1856 in Kentucky. She married a Mr. Rickman and had several sons. No record of names.

F. 619. CHARLES ALGERNON HELM was born February 15, 1858 in Kentucky and died there June 27, 1859.

F. 620. MARY HELM was born about 1870 in Cooper county, Mo., and married A. B. McCombs, is now a widow and lives at Sedalia, Missouri.

F. 621. THOMAS CHALMERS HELM was born June 11, 1858 in Franklin, Indiana and died in 1913 in Muskogee, Oklahoma.

F. 622. WILLIAM PORTER HELM was born December 5, 1860 in Louisville, Ky., and lives at Muskogee, Oklahoma. No record of family.

F. 623. MAGGIE FLORENCE HELM was born September 1, 1862 in Cooper county, Missouri, and died at Franklin, Indiana July 3, 1864.

F. 624. LORENA J. HELM was born May 6, 1864 at Franklin, Indiana. She married first, a Mr. DeMotte, and second, Thomas Rogers. They live in Kansas City, Missouri. Her children are:

G. 957. Bessie De Motte,

G. 958. Pierce De Motte, died in infancy.

G. 959. John Nicholas Rogers.

F. 625. GEORGE WALLACE HELM was born May 15, 1868 in Franklin, Indiana and died there April 4, 1873.

F. 626. JOHN WESLEY HELM was born June 10, 1871 at Franklin, Indiana and married Myrtila Allen Wale and

lives in Muskogee, Okla. Their children are:

- G. 960. John Clinton Helm
- G. 961. Katherine Wilhelmina Helm
- G. 962. Frederick Lee Helm.

F. 627. EDWIN THOMAS HELM was born September 2, 1858 in Cooper county, Mo. He married Ella Rebecca Pratt April 1, 1887 at Carthage, Missouri.

- G. 963. Florence Helm
- G. 964. Anna Helm.

F. 628. ELLA FLORENCE HELM was born May 31, 1861 in Cooper county, Mo., and died at Webb City, Missouri, September 14, 1935.

F. 629. MILDRED FRANCES HELM was born March 10, 1863 in Cooper county, Missouri and died May 11, 1869 in Henry county, Mo.

F. 630. MARGARET ANN HELM was born November 21, 1866 in Cooper county, Missouri and now lives in Webb City, Missouri.

F. 631. JAMES SMART HELM, born February 5, 1869 in Clinton, Mo., and died March 2, 1919 at Joplin, Mo. He married Mary Anna Pauk. Children:

- G. 965. Lucille Helm
- G. 966. Ruth Helm
- G. 967. Mary Margaret Helm
- G. 968. Mildred Helm
- G. 969. Thomas Fielding Helm
- G. 970. James Smart Helm, Jr., d. Dec. 25, 1936.

F. 632. MARTHA LENA HELM was born August 18, 1871 in Clinton, Mo. Lives in Webb City, Mo.

F. 633. JOHN BLAIR HELM was born October 29, 1873 and died September 8, 1874 in Clinton, Mo.

F. 634. ETHEL McWILLIAMS.

F. 635. FLOSSIE McWILLIAMS.

F. 636. CLYDE GOSNEY, son of John E. 297. He is dead.

F. 637. LILLIE GOSNEY, is dead.

F. 638. ROY GONSEY, is dead.

F. 639. CLARENCE GOSNEY lives at 1700 S. Jefferson St. Enid, Okla. Wife unknown. Children:

- G. 971. Clyde Gosney
- G. 972. Ernest Gosney
- G. 973. Mary Gosney
- G. 974. June Gosney
- G. 975. Clarence Gosney, Jr.

F. 640. ETHEL GOSNEY married J. H. Hutchinson, lives at Cushing, Okla.

F. 641. JOHN GOSNEY, JR.

F. 642. MICHAEL SEVETUS GOSNEY was born January 14, 1846 near Pribbles crossroads and died in 1916, is buried in Walnut Grove cemetery, beside his wife. September 29, 1870 he married Lucinda Samantha Bonar, daughter of Joel and Elizabeth (Pribble) Bonar, she was born in 1848 and died May 29, 1928. He was a farmer, preacher, and Co. Bee inspector. They were members of the M. E. Church at Walnut Grove, then Bethel. When young she operated a ferry for her father. Children:

- G. 976. Lillian Etta Gosney
- G. 977. Henry Albert Gosney
- G. 978. Roxy Pearl Gosney
- G. 979. Eva Elizabeth Gosney
- G. 980. Paris Egbert Gosney.

F. 643. MOLLIE (Mary) GOSNEY married Thomas, son of Richard and Peggy (Pribble) Sharp, he was a school teacher.

F. 644. OMAR GOSNEY was born in 1853 and married February 28, 1877. Avermadell Drake who was born in 1857, daughter of Noah (from Ohio) had a brother Lambert Drake who lived in Pendleton county, Ky.

F. 645. KATHERINE (Kate) GOSNEY married John W. Fossitt, he is dead, she was still living in 1938.

F. 646. LAURA VIRGINIA GOSNEY was born near Lenoxburg, Ky. and died August 22, 1926 and is buried at Lenoxburg. She married Richard Thomas Gosney, Jr., who died March 18, 1929, and also buried at Lenoxburg. They were both members of the Christian Church at Lenoxburg. He was a farmer, his farm was in Bracken county on Snag Creek. He was born October 14, 1849 near Pleasant Hill, Ky. One of their daughters married Ross Jolly and lives near Dayton, R.

D. No. 1, and they have two sons. Children of Laura and Richard T.:

- G. 981. William Jasper Gosney,
- G. 982. Don Carl Gosney
- G. 983. Libby (Elizabeth) Gosney
- G. 984. Elmer Newton Gosney
- G. 985. Frank Richard Gosney, d. 1932 in Bracken Co., Ky.
- G. 986. Nora Jane Gosney, d. unm July 13, 1931. 55 yrs. old.
- G. 987. Murchie Gosney
- G. 988. Lottie Gosney, m. Ross Jolly.

F. 647. KATE GOSNEY, married Charles Houston, son of Nelson Houston.

F. 648. LIDDIE GOSNEY married William Wallace, son of F. F. Wallace. Wm. is a lawyer, justice of the Peace, and member of Ky. Legislature.

F. 649. NORA GOSNEY married Richard Piercy of near Butler, Ky.

F. 650. MAUDE GOSNEY married Claude Marshall, son of Elijah.

F. 651. NELLIE GOSNEY, died in infancy.

F. 652. NEWTON JASPER GOSNEY was born in 1863 in Pendleton county, Ky. February 10, 1885 he married Minnie Flaugher, daughter of David, in Pendleton county, where he still lives. She was born in 1864 in Ky. The children are:

- G. 989. Ernest Gosney, died 1931. Lancaster, Ky.
- G. 990. Joe Gosney, d. 1931. Lexington, Ky.
- G. 991. Ollie Van Gosney
- G. 992. Roy Gosney
- G. 993. Isaac Newton Gosney
- G. 994. Beatrice Gosney, d. 1908. Lancaster, Ky.
- G. 995. Lillian Pope
- G. 996. Callie Gosney, d. in infancy at Lenoxburg, Ky.
- G. 997. Catherine Gosney, d. 1909 in Lancaster, Ky.

F. 653. EDWARD GOSNEY married first, Anna Riley, daughter Smith Riley, and second, Mary Brown.

F. 654. CHARLES L. GOSNEY married Bettie Willett and now lives at 284 Loudon Avenue, Lexington, Ky., with his daughter, a Mrs. Ball.

F. 655. RICHARD THOMAS GOSNEY, JR., m. Laura Vir-

ginia Gosney, see F. 646.

F. 656. FRANK HALL, son of Nancy Gosney F. 306 and Wilson Hall. He married Ollie Swope. Children:

G. 998. Edna Hall, unm.

G. 999. Lulu Hall, d. 1915. m. Orville Epperson

G. 1000. Florence Hall, m. Clarence Mullen, College Corner, Ohio.

G. 1001. Nancy Hall, b. 1902. m. Virgil Jefferies.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

G. 665. HENRY MINOR DAVIS (F. 332-Wm. M.-E. 105-John-Mary Gsoney-Henry-Wm.)

G. 666. FLORA BELL HALL (Minnie Bell-Wm. Griffing) was born November 29, 1886.

G. 667. ROY HALL was born February 7, 1889 and died September 7, 1889.

G. 668. MAY GOSNEY (Wm. M.-Wm. Griffing) was born February 26, 1900 and died July 12, 1919.

G. 669. ARTHUR GOSNEY was born August 26, 1902 and married Leona Marquette. Children:

H. 1000. Donald Gosney.

G. 670. JOHN PERSHING SUTPHEN was born April 5, 1919. (Sarah Hazel-Wm. G.)

G. 671. WALTER GRIFFING SUTPHEN was born February 15, 1921.

G. 672. WILLIAM ALBERT SUTPHEN was born May 31, 1924.

G. 673. A son, was thrown from a horse and killed April 1, 1938.

G. 674. BYRON LEE CALDWELL (Minnie Jane-Frances Louisa-John Henry-Frederic Henry-Wm.) was born May 15, 1899.

G. 675. EDWIN WAYNE CALDWELL was born May 5, 1904.

G. 676. JAMES FRANCIS GOSNEY, son of Merta Dell Jenner, F. 364. and James Honey Gosney, was born September 3, 1905 in Newport, Ky. He married November 2, 1927, Dorothy Pape, they lived in Newport, Ky., in 1932.

G. 677. WILLIAM (or WILSON) GOSNEY, son of Erie F.-374.

G. 678. MATTIE MAY GARRETT was born May 18, 1884, daughter of F. 381-R. F. married Silas Carpenter.

Children:

- H. 1001. Garrett Carpenter, m. and has children.
- H. 1002. Thelma Carpenter, m. and has children.
- H. 1003. Hazel Carpenter, m. Charles Brazel.
- H. 1004. Orin Carpenter, m. ?
- H. 1005. Kirk Carpenter
- H. 1006. Dorothy Carpenter.

G. 679. MILES B. HAYS, JR., son of F. 382.

G. 680. OLIVE ELLEN CLINE, dau. of F. 385. was born January 3, 1896 and married August 29, 1923, J. Earl Fitzpatrick, she died July 20, 1928. Children:

- H. 1007. J. Earl Fitzpatrick, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1924.
- H. 1008. Sally Maud Fitzpatrick, b. Aug. 19, 1926.

G. 681. HARRY BYRD CLINE was born July 30, 1897 and married August 15, 1923 Marian Shimmeal, they have no children.

G. 682. MABEL MAUD CLINE was born July 23, 1901, is unmarried.

G. 683. GEORGE WASHINGTON CLINE was born September 7, 1907, is unmarried.

G. 684. HELEN MARIE CLINE was born March 9, 1910 and married June 10, 1936, William Glyn Lowther.

G. 685. LEAFY PEAR GARRETT, daughter of F. 386. was born September 16, 1897 and married in 1918, Melvin Stout.

G. 686. JOHNNY GARRETT was born August 1899 and died in 1900.

G. 687. WILSON BROWN GARRETT was born in 1902 and married in 1903, Rita ? Children:

- H. 1009. Orin Garrett, b. 1924.

G. 688. WILLIAM GORDON MADDOX, son of F. 388. married-Ruth Mitchell. Children:

- H. 1010. Wm. Gordon Maddox, Jr., b. 1925
- H. 1011. Daniel Maddox, b. 1932
- H. 1012. Dorothy Maddox, b. 1935.

G. 689. PEARL MADDOX, married Bernard Boyers.

Children:

H. 1013. Jean Boyers, b. 1920.

G. 690. JENNIE LOU STAMLER, daughter of F. 389. was born in 1902.

G. 691. MARION STAMLER, son of above F. 389. was married twice.

G. 692. CHARLES BYRD, son of F. 390.

G. 693. GLADYS STRODE, daughter of F. 391. married Harley O. Carpenter. Children:

H. 1014. Francis Carpenter, b. 1918 (boy)

H. 1015. Evelyn Carpenter, b. 1922. m. Mr. Downing.

G. 694. MARY MARGARET STRODE, married Chester Witte. Children:

H. 1016. Chester Milton Witte.

G. 695. HOWARD PECK STRODE married Martha Clendenen. Children:

H. 1017. Richard Strobe, b. 1933

H. 1018. Nancy Sue Strobe, b. 1938.

G. 696. JULIA MORTON STRODE married Chas. A. Haywood. Children:

H. 1019. Chas. Foster Haywood, b. 1928

H. 1020. John Haywood, b. 1929.

G. 697. ALVIN STRODE, son of F. 392. died when three years old.

G. 698. MABEL STRODE, married ?

G. 699. JEWEL MARGARET STRODE married William W. Wilmore. Children:

H. 1021. Wm. C. Wilmore, Jr., b. 1930.

G. 700. EDNA MARIA CALDWELL was born September 18, 1890 (F. 395) and married Dr. Richard T. Brady. Children:

H. 1022. Neal Caldwell Brady, b. Cleveland, Ohio

H. 1023. Joyce Brady, b. in Okla.

H. 1024. Marylin Brady, b. in China.

G. 701. CARL BYRD STRODE, son of F. 397.

G. 702. HAZEL LUMAN was born in 1908 and married Lee True (daughter F. 398.) Children:

H. 1025. Ronald True, b. 1930.

H. 1026. William True, b. 1931.

G. 703. WILLIAM LUMAN, died young.

G. 704. WILSON LUMAN, died young.

G. 705. BERNICE LUMAN married Joseph Fredericks. December 1, 1937.

G. 706. HENRY CARRILL AULICK was born June 2, 1909 at Blanket, Texas. Married December 28, 1938.

G. 707. PAUL STEVENS AULICK was born July 9, 1911 at Perkins, Oklahoma. He was converted and baptised into the Grant Street Baptist Church at Springfield, Mo., by his father when he was pastor there, in March when he was five years, seven months and 27 days old. He was stricken with spinal meningitis in Okla. when a baby, he died at his father's home August 15, 1919 in Dallas, Texas.

G. 708. GRACE TRUETT AULICK was born October 18, 1913 at Bunceton, Mo., and married Charles Anderson of San Angelo, Texas, December 17, 1936, in Abilene, Texas. Their home is in San Angelo, Texas.

G. 709. LILLIAN FROST AULICK was born February 1, 1917 in Springfield, Mo., and married November 2, 1935, J. C. Rymes at San Angelo, Texas, where they now live. Children:

H. 1027. Jackie Carole Rhymes, b. June 15, 1937 (a dau.)

G. 710. AULICK A. SINE was born October 28, 1898 and married Goldie Jessen. Children:

H. 1028. LeRoy Sine, b. Aug. 6, 1919

H. 1029. Leonard Aulick Sine.

G. 711. GERTRUDE SINE was born January 10, 1901 and graduated from Miamisburg High School, Richmond Eastern Ky. Normal School and Teacher's College and taught school a number of years. She married December 31, 1923, Virgil O. Vater who was born April 6, 1901, the grandson of Joseph Vater, 1832-1921; and Julia Vater 1836-1917. They live on the Aulick home place with her aunt Jewel Aulick.

Children:

H. 1030. Leila Elizabeth Vater, b. June 24, 1925

H. 1031. Virgil O. Vater, b. Nov. 5, 1926

H. 1032. Pauline Erline Vater, b. July 4, 1928

H. 1033. Jaqueline Jean Vater, b. Nov. 15, 1934.

G. 712. PAULINE SINE was born June 9, 1903 and was a school teacher. She married June 19, 1926, Jesse William Wayne Smith who was born August 28, 1903, the son of Nancy M. Baker and Warren Smith. Children:

H. 1034. Joy Lee Smith, b. Aug. 29, 1936.

G. 713. LEONARD PAUL SINE was born June 9, 1903, a twin of Pauline. He was in the U. S. Navy until July 1925 on the U. S. Arctic, he left the service in San Francisco, California. He and his brother and sisters were born in Campbell county, Ky.

G. 714. WILBUR DANIEL HATFIELD was born January 1, 1919 and died January 4, 1919, near Butler, Ky. He was the son of Carrie B. Aulick, F. 407.

G. 715. CHARLES HATFIELD, JR., was born July 30, 1920 in Flemingsburg, Ky.

G. 716. LOIS BLISS HATFIELD was born March 7, 1922 in Altus, Okla.

G. 717. RUTH AULICK HATFIELD was born September 13, 1923 in Altus, Okla.

G. 718. CAREY JAY AULICK, son of F. 410. was born January 18, 1912 and married Virginia Riggins who was born November 15, 1911.

G. 719. JULIUS MARION AULICK was born May 5, 1914 and married Leona Rehbein, who was born March 15, 1917. Children:

H. 1035. Sharon Lynn Aulick, b. Jan. 12, 1939.

G. 720. LEILA BELL AULICK was born March 17, 1916 and married Hector Joseph Felix who was born October 9, 1911. Children:

H. 1036. Linda Renay Felix, b. May 12, 1938.

G. 721. PATTI WITT AULICK was born July 11, 1918 and

married Harold H. Hale who was born June 1, 1913.
Children:

H. 1037. Patsy Lee Hale, b. April 24, 1935

H. 1038. Judith Ann Hale, b. August 23, 1938.

G. 722. McMURTRY WRIGHT, daughter of Fanny Gosney
F. 417, married William Thornton Gosney, E. 241. See
his number for family.

G. 723. LILLIE WRIGHT married a Mr. Richardson.

G. 724. MACHIE PELLY died in 1904, unmarried. (dau.
of F. 418.)

G. 725. HAZEL PELLY married W. W. Holmes, Jr.

G. 726. ICY GOSNEY, daughter of S. Worth Gosney, F. 426.
and Alice Clemens married Albert Johnson and has no
children.

G. 727. SCOTT GOSNEY, son of S. Worth Gosney, F. 426.
and Alice Clemens married Nellie Regan. He was a
World War Veteran and committed suicide in 1937 or
1938. Their home was in Kentucky, where his widow lives now.
Children:

H. 1039. Ava Gosney

H. 1040. Edwin Gosney

H. 1041. Wilbert Gosney

H. 1042. Dorothy Gosney

H. 1043. Izetta Gosney

H. 1044. Henry Gosney

H. 1045. Russell Gosney

H. 1046. Elmer Lee Gosney

H. 1047. Mary Gosney

H. 1048. Helen Gosney

H. 1049. John William Gosney

H. 1050. Alice Gosney

H. 1051. Doris Jean Gosney.

G. 728. MYRTLE GOSNEY, daughter of S. Worth Gosney,
F. 426. and Alice Clemens, married Vard Webster and
they live in Kentucky. Children:

H. 1052. Alma Webster, m. John Schafer

H. 1053. Wilson Webster

H. 1054. Orel Webser (girl)

H. 1055. Alberta Webster

H. 1056. Ward Webster, Jr.

H. 1057. Wilma Lois Webster

H. 1058. Howard Robert Webster.

G. 729. ROBERTA GOSNEY, daughter of S. Worth Gosney, F. 426. and Alice Clemens, married Philip Schafer and they live in Kentucky. Children:

H. 1059. Geneva Schafer

H. 1060. Courtney Schafer

H. 1061. Margie Schafer.

G. 730. MARY GOSNEY, daughter of S. Worth Gosney, F. 426, was born September 24, 1901 and married Henry Schwartz who was born May 1, 1894. Children:

H. 1062. Sargeant Schwartz, b. March 27, 1919.

H. 1063. Rosetta Schwartz, b. June 16, 1921.

H. 1064. Theodore Worth Schwartz, b. Dec. 20, 1924.

H. 1065. William Schwartz, b. January 25, 1927.

H. 1066. John Henry Schwartz, b. January 14, 1929.

H. 1067. Alverna Schwartz, b. January 2, 1931.

H. 1067a. Clementine Schwartz, b. March 1, 1934.

H. 1068b. Christine Schwartz, b. March 1, 1934.

G. 731. ED. REARDON, son of Effie Hopkins, F. 437.

G. 732. RAY WRIGHT, son of F. 448.

G. 733. GEORGE MADDOX, son of F. 449. married, wife's name unknown.

G. 734. ROSY MADDOX, unmarried.

G. 735. SOLLY MADDOX married Lorene Tardin.

G. 736. EVERETT MADDOX, unmarried.

G. 737. ETHEL ESTER RANDALL married J. C. Homan and live in Lima, Ohio. Children:

H. 1068. Randall Homan, in U. S. N.

H. 1069. Esther May Homan, m. James Egri.

H. 1070. Floyd Homan, unm.

H. 1071. Willis Homan, m. ?

H. 1072. Gene Homan, m. June 1937 ?

H. 1073. Dave Homan, unm.

H. 1074. John Homan, m. ?

H. 1075. Samuel Homan, b. 1920.

G. 738. HAZEL LEON RANDALL married Paul Duemer. first child died, unnamed. Children:

H. 1076. Hazel Pauline Duemer

H. 1077. Gladys Duemer

H. 1078. Julia Duemer

H. 1079. Mary Duemer.

G. 739. FAY RANDALL married Elmer Huffman. Children:

H. 1080. Randall Huffman.

G. 740. HELEN MADDOX RANDALL, daughter of Polard Randall F. 451.

G. 741. GEORGE MADDOX RANDALL.

G. 742. FRANCES RANDALL married Rolla Yelton, son of Ellis Yelton.

G. 743. JERRY RANDALL.

G. 744. FLOYD RANDALL.

G. 745. CLAYTON RANDALL.

G. 746. NOLA RANDALL, daughter of F. 453-married Mr. Gibson.

G. 747. RAYMOND RANDALL is unmarried.

G. 748. ELINORE RANDALL married a Mr. Grant.

G. 749. GRACE BRYAN, daughter of F. 458. married Harry Croft, and had no children, she is dead.

G. 750. CLAIRE GRANVILLE BRYAN is dead, was unmarried.

G. 751. LENA BRYAN married Ralph W. Sudhoff and lives at 217 Bundy Ave., Newcastle, Indiana (1939). Children:

H. 1081. Mary Elizabeth Sudhoff.

G. 752. ROY R. BRYAN married Adeline Baist. Children:

H. 1082. Roy R. Bryan, Jr.

G. 753. ARTHUR BRYAN, son of Frank F. 460.

G. 754. LEONA BRYAN married and has a daughter, names unknown.

G. 755. JULIAN DAVIS, son of Effie May Bryan and a first husband. He is married and has a daughter, name unknown.

G. 756. LEE FURNESS, son of second marriage, is dead.

G. 757. ADAH M. BAKER, daughter of Henry F. 464. was born in 1884 and married January 24, 1906, John Steinhauser who was born in 1884. Children:

H. 1083. Margaret Steinhauser, b. 1906, m. Wm. Heideman.

H. 1084. Wilmer Steinhauser, b. 1908, m. Beatrice Fisk.

G. 758. JESSIE BAKER was born in 1886 and married Jan. 16, 1908, Wm. Steinhauser who was born in 1887, she married second, May 5, 1932, Herman H. Hopper. Children:

H. 1085. Lillian Steinhauser, b. 1909.

G. 759. MYRTLE BAKER was born in 1889 and married November 28, 1916, John L. Jennings who was born in 1887 and died in 1934. Children:

H. 1086. James Jennings, b. 1918. died in infancy

H. 1087. John Henry Jennings, b. 1919

H. 1088. Irene Jennings, b. 1921

H. 1089. Mary Louise Jennings, b. 1923

H. 1090. Anna Lee Jennings, b. 1924

H. 1091. Kathryn Jennings, b. 1926.

G. 760. MAGGIE BAKER was born in 1891 and married December 11, 1911, Grover C. Baker who was born in 1884. Children:

H. 1092. Velma Mae Baker, b. 1917. m. Albert Cooper.

H. 1093. Leroy Baker, b. 1920.

G. 761. INACE BAKER was born in 1894 and is unmarried.

G. 762. THERNOS BAKER was born in 1900 and died in 1901.

G. 763. FANCES M. STEVENS, daughter of F. 465. was born November 24, 1889 and married February 6, 1908. James A. Keeney who was born Oct. 31, 1876. Children:

H. 1094. Hope Keeney, b. Jan. 25, 1909.

H. 1095. Cathryn Keeney, b. Jan. 21, 1912.

H. 1096. Emelie Keeney, b. May 28, 1918

H. 1097. Paul Keeney, b. Oct. 24, 1916.

H. 1098. Ruth Keeney, b. Nov. 15, 1919.

H. 1099. Donald Keeney, b. Nov. 4, 1930.

G. 764. BYRON STEPHENS was born August 19, 1892 and

married May 6, 1921, Lela Taylor, who was born November 28, 1897. Children:

- H. 1100. Gordon Stephens, b. July 4, 1924
- H. 1101. Jim Stephens, b. Nov. 24, 1926
- H. 1102. Carol Virginia Stephens, b. June 17, 1934.

G. 765. THOMAS J. STEPHENS was born September 21, 1895 and married June 22, 1918 Leontine Hoffman who was born May 16, 1900. Children:

- H. 1103. Wayne Stephens, b. May 5, 1921.
- H. 1104. Harold Stephens, b. Jan. 31, 1923
- H. 1105. Leslie Stephens, b. Sept. 15, 1924.
- H. 1106. Robert Stephens, b. April 16, 1929
- H. 1107. Dale Stephens, b. Aug. 29, 1931.
- H. 1108. June Stephens, b. June 22, 1934
- H. 1109. Linden Stephens, b. April 30, 1936.

G. 766. MARGARET A. STEPHENS was born April 7, 1900 and married June 29, 1926 Russell Rector who was born in 1898. Children:

- H. 1110. Jeanne Rector, b. 1928.
- H. 1111. Roy Rector, b. 1930.

G. 767. ALMA E. STEPHENS was born April 11, 1894.

G. 768. MARY A. STEPHENS was born April 14, 1902.

G. 769. JESSIE JAY STEPHENS was born May 29, 1905 and married December 5, 1931 to Gilbert Crail who was born in 1901. Children:

- H. 1112. John Wm. Crail, b. 1932
- H. 1113. Ronald Crail, b. 1933
- H. 1114. Thomas Crail, b. 1934.

G. 770. CHESTER WRIGHT, son of F. 468. was born in 1889 and married in 1914, Mae Spaulding who was born in 1889. Children:

- H. 1115. Paul Wright, b. 1916
- H. 1116. T. W. Wright, b. 1918, drowned in 1934. (Thos. Warren Wright).

G. 771. MARY M. WRIGHT was born in 1892 and married February 2, 1914, J. J. Barton who was born in 1886. They are separated, no children.

G. 772. JESSE WARREN WRIGHT was born in 1897 and

married July 5, 1932. Carrie Kidwell who was born in 1897. Children:

H. 1117. Dora Florence Wright, b. 1934.

G. 773. VESTAL T. SMITH was born in 1896. is unmarried.

G. 774. JESSE WAYNE SMITH was born in 1902 and married June 19, 1926, Pauline Sine who was born in 1903. They have one daughter, Joy Lee Smith, born August 29, 1936. Number under her mothers name and number.

G. 775. DOUGLAS PINGUELY, son of F. 474. was born in 1902 and married January 2, 1929, Cathryn Newman who was born in 1908. Children:

H. 1118. Douglas Eugene Pinguely, b. Feb. 22, 1933

H. 1119. Donna Nell Pinguely, b. Dec. 20, 1934.

G. 776. GWENDOLYN PINGUELY was born in 1905 and married November 7, 1928 Ronald Williamson who was born in 1905. Children:

H. 1120. Glenna Lee Williamson, b. May 3, 1935.

G. 777. DONALD PINGUELY was born in 1910 and killed in an aeroplane accident in 1928.

G. 778. BRYAN BAKER was born January 29, 1915. Son of Miles F. 475.

G. 779. DORMAN BAKER was born June 6, 1917.

G. 780. AUBREY BAKER was born January 16, 1920.

G. 781. IVAN BAKER was born March 16, 1923.

G. 782. LAYTON BAKER was born January 29, 1928.

G. 783. OLIVE THOMPSON BAKER, son of W. W. Baker, F. 478, was born April 8, 1876 and married first, Almeda Snodgrass, December 24, 1904 and in 1921 he married Louisa Layman. Their home is in Hutchinson, Kansas. Children: (by first wife)

H. 1121. Earl W. Baker

H. 1122. Violet Baker

H. 1123. Lealan F. Baker.

G. 784. EFFIE BAKER was born November 6, 1878 in Washington, Illinois. September 24, 1898 she married

William E. Lentz in Hutchinson, Kansas, their home is there now at 407 B.-West Street. He is the son of Andrew J. Lentz, born April 24, 1831 in Powhashic county, Ohio, and died December 13, 1916 in Hutchinson, Kan., and Katherine Hight who was born May 12, 1834 at Chambersburg, Penna., and died December 10, 1913. Andrew was married May 16, 1852 in Allen Co., Ohio. Wm. Lentz was born November 13, 1878 in Reno county, Kansas. Children:

- H. 1124. Elmer L. Lentz
- H. 1125. Beula M. Lentz
- H. 1126. Fern A. Lentz
- H. 1127. Owen W. Lentz.

G. 785. ROY LEON BAKER was born December 31, 1880 in Washington, Illinois. October 5, 1904 he married Eva M. Barber who was born November 16, 1883 in Abbeyville, Kansas, were married in Hutchinson, now live in Kinsley, Kansas. Children:

- H. 1128. Hazel E. Baker
- H. 1129. Myrvin R. Baker
- H. 1130. Harvey L. Baker
- H. 1131. Clayton W. Baker
- H. 1132. Geneva L. Baker
- H. 1133. Holly Junior Baker.

G. 786. ADA E. BAKER, daughter of William Wesley Baker, F. 478, was born August 23, 1882 and married November 15, 1905 Armon P. Malone. They are now living in Two Buttes, Colorado. Children:

- H. 1134. Everett Malone
- H. 1135. Clyde Malone
- H. 1136. Glen Malone
- H. 1137. Ruth A. Malone
- H. 1138. Louise S. Malone, and
- H. 1139. Luelle E. Malone, twins.
- H. 1140. Donna L. Malone
- H. 1141. Martha E. Malone.

G. 787. MARY MARGARET BAKER, daughter of William Wesley Baker, F. 478. was born October 2, 1892 and married July 18, 1917 Edward Fraser who was born July 23, 1892. Their home is at 1106 Seventh Street, Dodge City, Kansas, in 1934. Children:

- H. 1142. Eleanor Margaret Fraser.
- H. 1143. Kenneth Edward Fraser
- H. 1144. Dorothy Belle Fraser.

G. 788. DONALD F. BAKER, son of William Wesley Bak-

er, F. 478, was born January 1, 1895 and married June 10, 1922 Lena Fair who was born in 1892. Donald was a Sargeant and served as a mechanic in the Aviation Department in the World War, was in France 14 months. Their home is now in Salina, Kansas, in 1934. Children:

H. 1145. Donald Travis Baker.

G. 789. Orville Milton Runyon, son of Mary Ella Baker, F.-480. and Milton Runyon, was born February 8, 1875 in Illinois, and married June 18, 1900 Hattie Haywood who was born April 28, 1879. They now live in Eaton, Ohio. Children:

H. 1146. Dorothy Runyon, m. Gale Cooper.

H. 1147. William Leroy Runyon, (Billy).

G. 790. ORPHA MAY RUNYON, daughter of Mary Ella Baker, F. 480. and Milton Runyon November 8, 1877 and married, first January 14, 1897 William Stevens Thomas, who died June 24, 1919. She married second March 16, 1925 Carl Early, and they are separated. Children:

H. 1148. Marie D. Thomas

H. 1149. Treva May Thomas

H. 1150. Roy A. Thomas.

G. 791. MARGARET RUNYON, daughter of Mary Ella Baker, F. 480. and Milton Runyon, was born July 11, 1880 in Illinois. January 1, 1898 she married Edgar Sliver, who was born and died October 29, 1928. Margaret lives at 34 Plum Street, Germantown, Ohio with her unmarried son. Children:

H. 1151. Leonard Sliver

H. 1152. Anna Sliver

H. 1153. Ethel May Sliver

H. 1154. Earl William Sliver

H. 1155. Donald LeRoy Sliver

H. 1156. Gladys Sliver.

G. 792. CHARLES RUNYON, son of Mary Ella Baker, F.-480. and Milton Runyon, was born August 8, 1883 in Ohio. November 22, 1905 he married Erma Reid who was born April 30, 1886. They were in the restaurant business for a time and now have a tea room at their home at 531 N. Barron Street, Eaton, Ohio. Erma's parents: Geo. B. Reid, b. Wayne Co., Ind., and Cora Lamb. They have one daughter, adopted:

H. 1157. Catherine Runyon.

G. 793. RUTH MATILDY RUNYON, daughter of Mary Ella Baker F. 480. and Milton Runyon, was born in Ohio, December 28, 1887, and married Russell Smith, son of Chris and Flora Smith. They live at New Westville, Ohio. Children:

H. 1158. Janette Ruth Smith, b. August 4, 1918.

G. 794. NELL RUNYON, daughter of Mary Ella Baker F. 480. and Milton Runyon, was born March 18, 1891 in Ohio, and married March 21, 1909 in Eaton, Ohio, Fred Ashworth who was born January 25, 1890. The home is at 1010½ West Second Street, Dayton, Ohio. Children:

H. 1159. Charles Ashworth

H. 1160. Paul Ashworth.

G. 795. ROY RUNYON, son of Mary Ella Baker F. 480. and Milton Runyon, was born in Ohio April 12, 1894 and married Fay Hogston. He was a soldier in the World War, 137th. Div. 3rd. Ohio. Their home is in Dayton, Ohio, he runs a Transfer company there. They have no children. (1934)

G. 796. GLEN RUNYON, son of Mary Ella Baker F. 480. and Milton Runyon, was born in Ohio, May 30th. 1897, and married Sophia Jacobs, they are now divorced. He was a World War soldier in the Rainbow Division. He lives in Dayton, Ohio.

G. 797. FRANK RUNYON, youngest child of Mary Ella Baker F. 480. and Milton Runyon, was born in Ohio August 19, 1900 and died August 28, 1901.

G. 798. MARGARET MAUD WERTMAN, daughter of Mary Ann West, F. 482. and John F. Wertman, was born in Adair county, Iowa, August 15, 1881. She married June 29, 1904 James R. Waldron, son of John Waldron, who was born June 24, 1875. They lived in Canada several years, and now live in Rolling Bay, Washington. Children:

H. 1161. Jean W. Waldron

H. 1162. Alice Frances Waldron

H. 1163. James Franklin Waldron

H. 1164. Richard Allen Waldron

H. 1165. Robert Martin Waldron

H. 1166. Rodney King Waldron

H. 1167. Margaret Doris Waldron

H. 1168. Louis Dean Waldron.

G. 799. ADDIE FRANCES WERTMAN, daughter of Mary

Ann West F. 482, and John F. Wertman, was born June 1, 1883 in Adair county, Iowa. She married October 4, 1908 in Greenfield, Iowa, Leslie H. Leymaster who was born June 24, 1883 in Hamilton county, Nebraska. He is the son of Henry and Ida Leymaster who were both born in Pennsylvania and both died in Aurora, Nebraska. The Leymaster home is in Aurora, Nebraska. 1934. Children:

- H. 1169. Ivan Leymaster
- H. 1170. Cecil Leymaster
- H. 1171. Glenn Leymaster
- H. 1172. Homer Leymaster.

G. 800. MARY ALICE WERTMAN, daughter of Mary Ann West F. 482. and John F. Wertman, was born April 14, 1885 in Adair county, Iowa, married in Greenfield, Iowa March 31, 1905 to Jaster Heaton, son of Abner Heaton. He was born February 20, 1884. They are divorced, Mary was living in Greenfield with an aunt in 1934. Children:

- H. 1173. Ralph A. Heaton
- H. 1174. John Wertman Heaton
- H. 1175. Raymond H. Heaton
- H. 1176. Wayne Heaton.

G. 801. CARRIE BEE WERTMAN, fourth daughter of Mary Ann West F. 482. and John F. Wertman, was born September 29, 1889 in Adair county, Iowa. April 21, 1908 she married E. Lee Lillie in Casey, Iowa. He was born July 12, 1885, the son of Philip Lillie who was born in Lille, France and Magdalen Peltier who was born in 1824 in Alsace-Lorraine, and came to America when six years old, in 1830. Died October 1931. E. Lee Lillie was born in Stuart, Iowa. They now live in Greenfield, Iowa, where he is employed in a grocery store. Children:

- H. 1177. Lola Lillie
- H. 1178. Roland Lillie
- H. 1179. John Alexander Lillie.

G. 802. EFFIE WERTMAN, daughter of Mary Ann West F. 482. and John F. Wertman, was born in Adair county, Iowa, April 11, 1892 and married George Francis Handley in Casey, Iowa, June 27, 1918. He was born May 30, 1892 in Adair county, Iowa, and is the son of Sylvester Handley who was born in Knox county, near Galva, Illinois April 18, 1854, and died July 29, 1939. Isabel Abernathy who was born October 24, 1853 in Union county, Illinois. They were married in Union county, Illinois October 15, 1872. She died at Greenfield, Iowa, April 28, 1931. Sylvester Handley lived with

his son and family in Greenfield, Iowa, where George has a grocery store. Children:

- H. 1180. Helen Handley
- H. 1181. Isabel Marie Handley
- H. 1182. Clarence Handley.

George Handley's sisters and brothers are:

- Mary E. Handley, b. 8-2-1874.
- John J. Handley, b. 12-13-1878.
- Julia E. Handley, b. 12-7-1881. d. 1931
- Sylvester, Jr., b. 3-4-1886.
- Clarence M., b. 3-9-1889. d. 1925.
- George Francis, b. 5-30-1892.

G. 803. RAY LYLE WERTMAN, b. Jan. 30, 1895. d. Dec. 15, 1895.

G. 804. ONA WERTMAN, daughter of Mary Ann West F.-482. and John F. Wertman, was born March 21, 1897 in Adair county, Iowa. November 20, 1919 she married Max Cleveland in Des Moines, Iowa. Their home is now in Sioux City, Iowa. 1934. Children:

- H. 1183. Marian Maxine Cleveland.
- H. 1184. Shirley Cleveland.

G. 805. HELEN ELAINE WERTMAN, daughter of Mary Ann West. F. 482. and John F. Wertman, was born April 11, 1900 in Adair county, Iowa. She married Raymond Wehler of Sioux City, Iowa, and divorced him, they had one daughter. January 17, 1931 she married Albert Elsasser, in Omaha, Nebraska, and they now live at 2719 Ruggles street in that city. Her children are:

- H. 1185. Peggy Jane Wehler
- H. 1186. Sallyanna Elsasser.

G. 806. LILLIAN WEST, oldest daughter of Walter West, F. 483. was born in Greenfield, Iowa. She was a school teacher for a few years, married Beecher Scott and they now live in Riverside, California. Their children are:

- H. 1187. Muriel Scott, b. November 26, 1918.
- H. 1188. Barbara Scott, b. October 1920.
- H. 1189. Virginia Scott, b. 1922.
- H. 1190. Carol Scott, b. 1929.
- H. 1191. Robert Scott, b. August 1923.
- H. 1192. Clare Scott (boy) b. July 1925.

G. 807. EVA WEST, second daughter of Walter West, F.-

483, was born in Greenfield, Iowa. She is unmarried and a Librarian in the State Univ. Medical Dept. Library, in San Francisco, California. (1934).

G. 808. LUCILE WEST, third daughter of Walter West, F.-483 was born in Greenfield, Iowa and married Roy Lovel of Boise, Idaho. Their children are:

H. 1193. Bonnie Jean Lovel b. December 16, 1917.

G. 809. JULIA WEST, fourth daughter of Walter West, F.-483. was born in Greenfield, Iowa, is unmarried and a teacher in the Public Schools in Riverside, California and lives with her parents at 4850 Riverside Drive.

G. 810. JOHN ROBERT WEST, oldest son of Walter West, F. 483 was born in Greenfield, Iowa, in February 1894. He was drowned in Yosemite Lake in Stockton, California, July 27, 1922, age 26 years.

G. 811. LLOYD WEST, youngest son of Walter West, F.-483, was born in Greenfield, Iowa in 1902. He is working in Emporia, Pennsylvania (1934).

G. 812. MARY FRANCES WEST, oldest daughter of Harvey West, F. 484, was born December 2, 1894 and died February 6, 1896.

G. 813. FLORENCE MARTHA WEST, second daughter of Harvey West, F. 484, was born February 25, 1896 and married Glenn Babb. She died February 26, 1935. Children:

H. 1194. Esther Mae Babb, b. September 3, 1917.

G. 814. LYLE EDWIN WEST, oldest son of Harvey West, F. 484. was born October 4, 1898 in Oakland, Iowa. June 9, 1918 he married Mildred Hummel daughter of George Hummel and Cora Belle Mellott who was born in 1872. Mildred was born May 18, 1899, and their home is at Oakland, Iowa. Their children are:

H. 1195. Willa Mae West, b. June 11, 1932.

G. 815. ROBERT LESLIE WEST, second son of Harvey West, F. 484. was born May 25, 1904 and in January 1925, married Mabel Pope who was born September 1907 at Oakland, Iowa, the daughter of Jennie and Daniel Pope.

Their home is at Oakland, Iowa. Their children are:

- H. 1196. Robert Leslie West.
- H. 1197. Gertrude Anna West
- H. 1198. Betty Jane West
- H. 1199. Mabel Fae West.

G. 816. ALICE ORPHA WEST, youngest daughter of Harvey West F.484. was born October 7, 1901, is unmarried and lives with her father in Oakland, Iowa. She died In November 1938.

G. 817. JESSE E. CAHOW, son of Addie Florence West F.-485 and Walter O. Cahow, was born April 13, 1900 and married Farry Sewidda February 24, 1924 and lives near Redfield, Iowa on a farm.

G. 818. MARY FAE CAHOW, daughter of Addie Florence West, F. 485, and Walter O. Cahow, was born October 1, 1908 and graduated from H. S. in 1926. She also graduated from Simpson College. She married Lawrence M. Davis April 22, 1931 at Redfield, Iowa. He was born February 14, 1906 and died June 20, 1931, after six weeks of married life. He had blood poison. He was the son of Dwight F. Davis and had three brothers: Allen, Carl and Foster Davis. Mary Fae Cahow Davis went to St. Louis to work, and was working in the Page Block, in 1934.

G. 819. MARY FRANCES WEST, oldest daughter of Jesse A. West, F. 486, was born April 7, 1908 in Creston, Iowa. She graduated from High School in 1926 and attended the college at Grinnell, where she married G. Oliver Beach while in school. He was born in Sioux City, Iowa. Children:

- H. 1200. Margaret Leone Beach (Peggy).

G. 820. BERTHA WEST, second daughter of Jesse A. West F. 486, was born April 20, 1914 in Des Moines, Iowa. She is in business work in Soux City, Iowa. She was married June 3, 1939.

G. 821. KATHERINE WEST, third daughter of Jesse A. West, F. 486, was born August 29, 1915 in Des Moines, Iowa. She was living in Sioux City, Iowa with her parents in 1934.

G. 822. WILLIAM LLOYD SMITH, oldest son of A. W. Smith, F. 488, was born September 3, 1881 in Wapello

county, Iowa. He went with his parents to a farm near Elliott, when he was young. He married first Clara Yount, and had one son, Harold Lloyd Smith, they were divorced and he married second, Elizabeth Marsden August 30, 1905 in Red Oak, Iowa. She was born June 12, 1883 in Montgomery county, Iowa, the daughter of Henry Marsden born in 1852 at Washington, Iowa and Jeanette Jenkins who was born 1858 in Louisa county, Iowa, and died in Red Oak, Iowa in 1931. They were married in 1875 in Washington county, Iowa. Lloyd now lives on his father's old farm near Elliott, Iowa. Children:

H. 1201. Harold Lloyd Smith. (First wife's son.)

H. 1202. Carrie Jeanette Smith.

G. 823. FRANCES STELLA SMITH, daughter of A. W. F.-488. and Carrie Smith, was born May 25, 1885 in Montgomery county, Iowa. She died of T. B. December 14, 1917 on their farm in Montgomery county, Iowa. She married March 8, 1905, Ealy G. Pogue, son of George Washington Pogue, who died in 1930 and Miss Cassel, who died March 4, 1909. After Fanny died, Ealy married again. Fanny was a musician of ability and was pianist for eight years for the Church of Christ of which she was a faithful member, since early childhood. The last years of her life were spent in a tent but that did not cure her. She is buried in the Elliott cemetery. Children:

H. 1203. George Worth Pogue, is married.

G. 824. CARROL RAY SMITH, son of A. W. Smith, F. 488, and Carrie Whitcomb, was born December 2, 1887 on a farm near Elliott, Iowa. He married February 4, 1916 Jessie Mercer, daughter of Bud Mercer and Mary Dewitt. Jessie was born September 16, 1893. They lived on a farm near Elliott, Iowa. Children:

H. 1204. Harold Biffy Smith, m. Lucille Lewis, 5-28-1938.

H. 1205. Buddie Worth Smith.

G. 825. VESTA WINIFRED SMITH, daughter of A. W. F.-488. was born on a farm near Elliott, Iowa, April 22, 1891. She married Roscoe C. Kipp June 9, 1917 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was born March 19, 1892 in Elliott, Iowa, the son of Sherwod Odgen Kipp who was born in 1839 in New York, and died in Elliott in June 1899, and his wife Elizabeth Gibson who was born in Bloomfield, Iowa and died in 1900 in Elliott, Iowa. They now live in Elliott, Iowa. Children:

H. 1206. Winifred Kipp.

H. 1207. Sherwood Rogers Kipp.

G. 826. HAROLD WORTH SMITH, son of A. W. Smith F.-

488. and Carrie Whitcomb was born near Elliott, Iowa in 1900 and died when he was 10 months old. He is buried in the Elliott cemetery beside his parents.

G. 827. WILLIAM LESLIE EPPERLY, son of Martha Ellen Smith, F. 489. was born July 25, 1881 in Wapello county, Iowa. He married Maude Murdock February 14, 1906 and they live on a farm near Milton, Iowa. Children:

H. 1208. (Leslie Junior, Epperly. or) Wm. Leslie Epperly, Jr.

H. 1209. Elmer Epperly.

H. 1210. Alice Epperly.

H. 1211. Harold Epperly.

H. 1212. Walter Epperly.

G. 828. CORA ESTELLA EPPERLY, daughter of Martha Ellen Smith, F. 489, and William Silas Epperly, was born December 12, 1883 in Wapello county, Iowa. She taught music for several years. September 7, 1909 she married Jesse E. Fletcher at Blakesburg, Iowa. They lived for several years at Bonaparte, Iowa, then moved to Ottumwa where Jesse worked as a carpenter. Cora's health was bad, they moved to Colorado and now live in Longmont, Colorado. Children:

H. 1213. Laverne Fletcher.

H. 1214. Norene Fletcher.

H. 1215. Willodene Fletcher.

G. 829. CHARLES ELMER EPPERLY, son of Martha Ellen Smith F. 489, and Wm. Silas Epperly, was born April 8, 1885 in Wapello county, Iowa. While hunting one day, his left arm was shot off and had to be amputated near the shoulder. He married Beulah C. Conway in 1912. She was a school teacher. They live in Milton, Iowa. Children:

H. 1216. Ray Epperly.

H. 1217. Lettie Alice Epperly.

G. 830. THOMAS BURKE EPPERLY, son of Martha Ellen Smith F. 489 and Wm. Silas Epperly, was born July 11, 1894 in Wapello county, Iowa. He married Vera Florence Steinmeyer at Farmington, Iowa on Tuesday, July 11, 1916. They lived in Stockport and Farmington and finally went to Colorado, they now live in Longmont, Colorado. Children:

H. 1218. William Joseph Epperly.

H. 1219. Annette Louise Epperly.

G. 831. MARIA LOUISA EPPERLY, daughter of Martha Ellen Smith F. 489, and Wm. Silas Epperly, was born

in Bunch, Iowa, August 29, 1901. After the death of her father they lived in Bonaparte, Iowa for sometime. Lou graduated from High School, in Elliott, Iowa, where she lived with her grandmother and uncle after the death of her mother. She taught school for several years and was married in Jackson, Michigan, August 20, 1926 to Earl Smith, son of John Smith and Sadie Pugh. Earl was born February 19, 1903 in Cumberland, Iowa, and died in the hospital in Denver January 11, 1935 on Friday at 7:30 p.m. He was buried in Longmont, Colorado. They lived in Elliott, Iowa, then moved to Kahoka, Missouri, and finally to Loveland, Colorado where Earl was employed in a grocery store. They also lived in Ft. Collins, Colorado. After Earl's death, Lou moved to Longmont, Colorado, where she now lives. She married second, Clayton Gaffen. Children:

H. 1220. Margery Luanne Smith, b. August 27, 1928 in Kahoka, Mo.

G. 832. LLOYD E. McKNIGHT, son of Stella Tobias, F. 490, and W. S. McKnight, was born February 18, 1891 at Assumption, Illinois. He married Grace Mullens on March 8, 1909 and she died May 13, 1933 in Detroit Lakes, Minnesota. Children:

H. 1221. Myrle McKnight, b. December 23, 1909.

H. 1222. William McKnight, b. October 21, 1913.

H. 1223. Edward McKnight, b. February 18, 1921.

G. 833. DWIGHT I. McKNIGHT, son of Stella Tobias and W. S. McKnight, was born April 15, 1893 at Oskaloosa, Illinois. He married Bessie Boyd April 15, 1922.

G. 834. ERVIL H. McKNIGHT was born January 2, 1895 at Xenia, Illinois, and died of membranous croup December 22, 1899 at Oskaloosa, Illinois.

G. 835. LELAND T. McKNIGHT son of Stella Tobias and W. S. McKnight, was born April 20, 1897 at Xenia, Illinois. He married Marian Hays April 23, 1922. Children:

H. 1224. Leland T. McKnight, Jr., b. September 5, 1923.

G. 836. MARY L. McKNIGHT, daughter of Stella Tobias and W. S. McKnight, was born May 21, 1889 at Oskaloosa, Illinois. She married George Tischhauser October 30, 1919. Children:

H. 1225. Lorraine Tischhauser, b. November 7, 1920.

G. 837. FRANK S. McKNIGHT, son of Stella Tobias and W.

S. McKnight, was born November 27, 1901 at Oskaloosa, Illinois. He married Blanche Shutz August 18, 1929. Children:

H. 1226. Barbara Jean McKnight, b. March 18, 1930.

G. 838. RAY W. McKNIGHT, son of Stella Tobias and W. S. McKnight, was born December 23, 1903 at Oskaloosa, Illinois. He is unmarried.

G. 839. ASHER D. McKNIGHT, son of Stella Tobias and W. S. McKnight, was born May 17, 1905 at Oskaloosa, Illinois. He married Elvira Janke October 21, 1932.

G. 840. WADE H. McKNIGHT, son of Stella Tobias and W. S. McKnight was born November 30, 1907 in Oskaloosa, Illinois. He is unmarried.

G. 842. HILDRED OLENE TOBIAS, daughter of Ira Tobias F. 491, was born May 4, 1900 and died February 18, 1922.

G. 843. LAVIGNE ETHEL TOBIAS, daughter of Ira Tobias was born April 10, 1902 and married Robert Hooker. They have one child, name not known.

G. 844. MABLE TOBIAS, daughter of Ira Tobias was born May 20, 1904 and married Cleo Burnett. Their children, two, names not known.

G. 845. ESTHER MAY TOBIAS, daughter of Ira Tobias was born January 19, 1908 and married Howard Kelly.

G. 846. BETTY ESTELL TOBIAS, daughter of Ira Tobias was born February 10, 1919.

G. 847. HENRY IRA TOBIAS, son of Ira Tobias and Maggie Lavine, was born August 9, 1913 and married Mary Lancaster.

G. 848. HAZEL D. TOBIAS, oldest daughter of Edward A. Tobias F. 492, and Della A. Howard, was born February 2, 1890 in Assumption, Illinois. She is a teacher now in the Danbury Connecticut College and is taking a course in Columbia University during vacations, is also studying Art.

G. 849. HOWARD TOBIAS, oldest son of Edward A. Tobias was born September 8, 1891 at Assumption, Illinois. He

was a soldier in the World War. Is unmarried and now lives in Cleveland, Ohio. Address 1728 Crawford Road.

G. 850. GRACE M. TOBIAS, daughter of Edward A. Tobias, was born May 3, 1893 at Assumption, Illinois. June 19, 1932 she married Floyd Cox in Normal, Illinois. Their home is at 900 East Illinois Street, Wheaton, Illinois.

G. 851. FRANK TOBIAS, son of Edward A. Tobias, F. 492, was born in Assumption, Illinois, November 20, 1895. He was a soldier in the World War, August 30, 1924 he married Emily Senft in Berwyn, Illinois, where they now live at 7014 West 34th Street. He is in business there. Children:

H. 1227. Richard Earl Tobias, b. June 29, 1925.

H. 1228. Ralph Wayne Tobias, b. May 12, 1929.

G. 852. LELA TOBIAS, daughter of Edward A. Tobias, was born in Assumption, Illinois, November 20, 1897. She married Harvey Fetzner June 19, 1932 at Normal, Illinois at the same time her sister Grace was married. Their home is at 1926 Melrose, Rockford, Illinois.

G. 853. EDWARD M. TOBIAS, son of Edward A. Tobias, was born January 7, 1907 in Assumption, Illinois, and married Pauline Iery on May 30, 1928 in Peoria, Illinois. Their home is now at 6730 34th Street, Berwyn, Ill. Children:

H. 1229. Jack Wesley Tobias, b. November 11, 1929.

H. 1230. Laura Jean Tobias, b. January 2, 1931.

G. 854. MALINDA ROSE, oldest daughter of Eleanor Gosney, F. 439, was born on Sunday, June 22, 1890 in Wapello county, Iowa. She married Elmer Ross February 26, 1911 at her father's home in Wapello county, Iowa. He was born October 23, 1887, the son of Vard Ross who was born in Kentucky in 1842 and died in Blakesburg, Iowa November 15, 1934, and his second wife, Mary Ross who was born in 1852. Linnie and Elmer Ross were divorced in Ottumwa, Iowa in 1928. She married Second, Frank Schutt, July 21, 1929, and their home is now in Gary, Indiana, 1936. Children of Malinda and Elmer Ross:

H. 1231. Clyo Ross, b. June 16, 1912, m. June 24, 1937, Edna Elsensohn of Ottumwa.

G. 855. CORA ROSE, daughter of Eleanor Gosney and Harry Rose, was born on the old Fisk place on Bear Creek, in Wapello county, Iowa, Saturday, December 23, 1893,

and attended country schools in Wapello county, Iowa. She died after an operation at St. Joseph's Hospital in Ottumwa, Iowa, July 16, 1932 and is buried in the Brooks' cemetery in Wapello county. She married Raymond E. Chick on Wednesday, December 12, 1917 in Ottumwa, Iowa. Raymond E. Chick is the son of Thomas Chick and May Martin Chick. He was born October 22, 1890 in Mahaska county, Iowa. Children:

H. 1232. Avis Rose Chick, b. July 9, 1918.

1943
G. 856. MARY ROSE, daughter of Eleanor Gosney, was born January 8, 1922 on the home farm in Wapello county, Iowa. She attended the country schools and married Ralph Vandello November 18, 1922 at St. Patrick's Church, Ottumwa, Iowa. He is the son of Henry Vandello and Mary M. Zimmerman, b. Cleve, Germany, Nov. 14, 1871. They live on a farm R. D. No. 2, near Ottumwa, Iowa. Their children are:

H. 1233. Ralph Wayne Vandello, b. July 14, 1927.

H. 1234. Paul Theodore Vandello, b. Oct. 2, 1936 at 8:30 a.m.

G. 857. IVOR LISLE MARTIN, son of Lorena Gosney, F.-494, was born June 5, 1893 in Wapello county, on the Thompson farm west of Ottumwa, Iowa. Ivor was educated in the Public Schools in Ottumwa, and worked as an automobile repair worker. Entered service in the World War July 22, 1918 in the Inf. 32nd Co., O. A .R. D., and was in Camp Pike until the end of war. He is now electrician for a motion picture corporation in Hollywood, California, their home is at 7212 Willoughby. June 6, 1920 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, he was married to Ada Pearl Martin, daughter of Fritz and M. R. Hendrickson (a cousin of his mother's.) Ada was born in Wapello county, Iowa, October 20, 1890. She taught school for several years. Children:

H. 1235. Ivor Lisle Martin, Jr., b. June 7, 1921. d. June 14, '21.

G. 858. Bayard Cecil Martin, son of Lorena Gosney, was born April 23, 1895 in Wapello county, Iowa, on the Glentzer farm, west of Ottumwa. Cecil was an automobile mechanic and was refused service in the World War because of physical unfitness. He worked in Detroit, Michigan at his trade and was in Ottumwa for several yaers. He married Ruth Schamp Smith April 9 ,1919 in Ottumwa, Iowa and they left immediately for California, where they now live. Ruth was the daughter of C. E. Schamp and Miss Skinner, who died in 1927 in California. They have no children.

G. 859. LIONEL VALROY MARTIN, son of Lorena Gosney, was born in Ottumwa, Iowa, on Locust street, February

14, 1897. He graduated from the Ottumwa Public Schools and learned the trade of automobile mechanic. He entered service in the World War September 1, 1918 in the 26th Eng. Personnel Office and was stationed at Camp Oglethorpe, Georgia, near Chattanooga, Tennessee until the end of the war, when he received an honorable discharge. April 30, 1919 he married Opal Stella Weir who was born March 31, 1897 in Leando, Iowa. She is the daughter of L. G. Weir and Sarah Elizabeth Salter, b. October 6, 1870 at Leando, Iowa., d. January 7, 1925 in Ottumwa, Iowa. She was the daughter of Asa and Ruth A. Salter. L. G. Weir and Sarah were married October 23, 1891 at Leando, Iowa. After the marriage of Opal and Val they lived at 316 E. Williams Street, Ottumwa for sometime. They lived on Appanoose Street in 1934. Children:

H. 1236. Miriam Lorena Martin.

H. 1237. Mary Martin.

H. 1238. Thelma Marie Martin.

G. 860. CYNTHIA VERA MARTIN, oldest daughter of Lorena Gosney, was born December 5, 1898 on Ferry Street in Ottumwa, Iowa. She died December 7, 1900 on a farm north of Ottumwa, is buried in the Brooks cemetery.

G. 861. MALINDA FAY MARTIN, daughter of Lorena Gosney, was born September 16, 1901 on a farm in Wapello county, Iowa. She attended the Public Schools in Ottumwa and High School for a time. October 1, 1919 she married Joshua E. Black in Ottumwa, Iowa. He divorced her May 6, 1920 and she went to California, then returned to Ottumwa, September 17, 1923 she married Jesse L. Burt in Los Angeles, California. He divorced her and she married third, Frnak Hill, and they live in San Francisco, California. Fay died September 10, 1937. Friday after Labor Day. She had one child.

H.1239. Betty Jean Martin, b. March 19, 1921 in Ottumwa Hospital.

G. 862. MARION XELLIS MARTIN, son of Lorena Gosney was born in Eddyville, Iowa, the year of the big flood, November 5, 1903. He was educated in the Public schools of Ottumwa, Iowa, and learned the auto mechanics trade and works at it now, in their home in California. 1934. He was married Friday, March 20, 1925 at the parsonage of the Davis Street Christian Church to Lucile Priest, by the pastor Rev. A. B. Book. They went to California, then back to Sioux City, then back to California. Children:

H. 1240. Betty Lou Martin, b. 1926 in Sioux City, Iowa.

G. 863. MARCINE MARTIN, daughter of Lorena Gosney

was born February 9, 1906 in Ottumwa, Iowa. She was educated in the Public Schools of Ottumwa and went to California with her father, she married George Reed in June, 1924, in Los Angeles. Her father married her husband's mother, and they all lived together until her father died. George Reed is an Electrician, and they now live in Los Angeles, California. They have no children, divorced in 1932, she married Robert A. Mathews and they live 2535 Elsinore, Los Angeles.

G. 864. MARGUARITE MARTIN, daughter of Lorena Gosney was born December 25, 1907—Christmas morning—at 315 Richmond Avenue, Ottumwa, Iowa. She was never strong and died of pneumonia at the home February 18, 1909. She is buried beside her mother in the Brooks Cemetery, south and west of Ottumwa, Iowa.

G. 865. LILLIAN LORENA MARTIN, youngest daughter of Lorena Gosney was born May 18, 1913 at the family home on Burrhus Street, Ottumwa, Iowa. Her mother died at 1:55 the next morning. Lillian lived three days, died May 22, 1913 and was buried beside her mother in the Brooks cemetery.

G. 866. ALTA PEARL GOSNEY, oldest daughter of Albert Gosney F. 496 and Wave Parker, was born on the John Beagle farm in Wapello county, Ia., July 29, 1904. She attended the Public school of Ottumwa and Ottumwa Commercial College. She was employed by the Iowa Steam Laundry for a time. On May 15, 1927 she married Charles E. Lawrence in Oskaloosa, Iowa. He was born January 6, 1898 in Cedar, Iowa, the son of Wm. Lawrence, born July 30, 1862, died February 6, 1933, and Sarah Gibson born November 1862 and died September 1933. Charles entered the World War April 17, 1917 Inf. and served duration of war. He had a brother Jason who also served in the war. In 1934 the family home was on Burrhus street, Ottumwa, the family home East Mary Street in 1935. Children:

H. 1241. Valeda Marie Lawrence, b. December 11, 1928.

H. 1242. Melva Irene Lawrence, b. March 1, 1931.

H. 1243. Merle Edgar Lawrence, b. February 7, 1933.

H. 1244. Patricia Fay Lawrence, b. September 29, 1937.

G. 867. ALMA GOSNEY, was born April 20, 1908, died the same night. Is buried in the Wellman cemetery, in Wapello county, Iowa.

G. 868. ILA MURIEL GOSNEY, daughter of Albert Gosney was born March 30, 1909 on her grandfather Gosney's farm in Wapello county, Iowa. She graduated from

Ottumwa High School, and attended the Ottumwa Commercial College. On Sunday, October 10, 1933 she was married at the home of her parents to Levi Bower, of Webster, Iowa. Rev. E. W. Purdy performed the ceremony. They live on a farm near Webster, Iowa. Children:

H. 1245. Lynn Stanley Bower, b. July 6, 1935.

H. 1246. Luella Louise Bower, b. Oct. 2, 1936 at noon.

H. 1246a. Albert Gosney Bower, b. Feb. 17, 1940.

G. 869. LEO WILLIAM GOSNEY, oldest son of Harold Gosney F. 497, and Johanna Sinsky, was born November 25, 1901 in Wapello county, Iowa. He lived with his parents until of age. He was married in 1928 to Essie Lee Blair, a widow, in Wyoming. They were divorced, and he married Betty? in 1936 or 7. They live in Buffalo, Wyoming.

G. 870. HAROLD JOHN GOSNEY, son of Harold Gosney, was born November 17, 1903 in Wapello county, Iowa. He went to Wyoming with his parents when a youngster and was a cowboy for years. In July 1930 he married Mary Newton in Johnson county, Wyoming. They were divorced. He died June 30, 1938 in Buffalo, Wyo. Children:

H. 1247. Harold John Gosney, Jr.

H. 1248. Elizabeth Mary Gosney.

G. 871. RAYMOND LAFAYETTE GOSNEY, son of Harold Gosney, was born July 10, 1905 in Wapello county, Iowa. He moved with his parents to Mitchell county, Iowa, then to Johnson county, Wyoming.

G. 872. WINIFRED MARY GOSNEY, daughter of Harold Gosney, was born August 17, 1907 in Wapello county, Iowa. She went with her parents and was married September 2, 1924 in Sheridan, Wyoming, to Charley Findley. They were divorced June 11, 1926, and she married Stanley Hoosier June 17, 1926. They are now living in Yakima, Washington. No children. He was born May 6, 1902, in 1939 living in Rapid City, South Dakota.

G. 873. HAZEL MARGAURITE GOSNEY, daughter of Harold Gosney, was born April 24, 1909 in Mitchell county, Iowa. She went to Wyo. with her parents where she married Frank Eychaner April 21, 1930. Children:

H. 1249. Florence Joan Eychaner, b. November 3, 1930. Midwest, Wyo.

G. 874 BERTHA JOSEPHINE GOSNEY, daughter of Har-

old Gosney, was born August 7, 1912 in Mitchell county, Iowa. In July 1930 she married Marvel Denny. They have one child:

H. 1250. Robert Marvel Denny, b. April 1, 1939.

G. 875. ELMER FRANK GOSNEY, son of Harold Gosney, was born October 29, 1915 in Mitchell county, Iowa. He went to Wyoming with his parents, where he now lives. July 13, 1936 he married Verna Lund, the daughter of D. S. P. Lund.

G. 876. DOROTHY HELEN GOSNEY, daughter of Harold Gosney, was born April 2, 1918 in Johnson county, Wyoming. She married Morris C. Fane September 26, 1936. She married second, Dale Keck, March 4, 1939.

G. 877. WILLARD EDWIN GOSNEY, son of Harold Gosney, was born June 5, 1922 in Johnson county, Wyoming. He lives in Kaycee with his parents.

G. 878. JOHN ALBERT WISDA, son of Georgia Gosney F.-498, and Michael Albert Wisda, was born August 14, 1905 and lived in Colorado until he was two years old. He and his mother left Cripple Creek, Colorado in August 1907 and visited the parental Wisda home in Defiance county, Ohio for three months. They went to Ottumwa, Iowa November 11, 1907 where he attended the Irving School, graduated in 8th. grade from the Stuart School and the Ottumwa High School in June, 1922.

Entered Iowa State College at Ames in September 1922, graduated from the same on June 14, 1926, receiving his degree in B.S. in Civil Engineering. July 1, 1926 entered the services of the McClintock-Marshall Company, as apprentice and served in the Chicago plant until 1928, was transferred to the Pittsburgh plant where he was employed until May 1931 when he moved to Norwalk, Ohio where he is still employed as Engineer in the Ohio State Highway Department.

August 14, 1927 he was married to Helen Virginia Kerr, in the Chicago University Chapel. They were divorced July 20, 1928.

G. 879. MARY LILA CAHILL, daughter of Pearl Gosney, F. 499, and Thomas F. Cahill, was born in Cripple Creek, Colorado July 11, 1908. Moved with her parents to Denver, Colorado where she attended school and graduated from North Denver High School on Thursday, June 10, 1926. She was employed for several years in an Insurance company in Denver and made her home with her parents at 2303 West

41st. Avenue.

She died September 1, 1937 at 6:55 a.m. in the Hospital in Denver of a throat infection and is buried in the Denver cemetery. She was a member of the Catholic church in Denver.

G. 880. CATHERINE MARGARET CAHILL was born in Cripple Creek, Colorado November 18, 1911 at 1:45 a.m. While a small child, she moved to Denver with her parents where she attended schools and graduated from the North Denver High School on Friday June 7, 1929.

She was confirmed in the Catholic Church in Denver. She was employed by Ady & Crowe, in Denver, Colorado. She makes her home with her parents in Denver.

G. 881. HELEN FRANCES CAHILL was born in Denver, Colorado June 11, 1915 and attended the schools there. She graduated from the North Denver High School on Saturday, June 9, 1934. She was confirmed and is a member of the Catholic Church. She lives with her parents in Denver.

G. 882. DOYLE GOSNEY, son of Frank Gosney F. 503, and Mabel McDimber, was born in Omaha, Nebraska in July 1912. His mother died on May 2, 1915 and he went to live with his grandparents, the Gosneys. He lived with them in California and in Omaha until his grandfather died, when he returned to his father in Omaha. He was married and divorced. He married second, Dorothy Westergard of Omaha. They now live in Omaha. Their children are:

H. 1251. Frances Doyle Gosney, b. 1934.

G. 883. FRED TALMADGE, son of Melissa Gosney F. 505, and Jonas E. Talmadge, was born in Omaha, Nebraska May 23, 1895. He married Jeanette Doedyns (or Dobyne) April 12, 1917 in Omaha, Nebraska. She is the daughter of Henry Doedyns who was born May 1, 1872 at Pella, Iowa, and Minnie Vander Creek, born November 18, 1873 in Pella, Iowa. They were married May 26, 1892 in Pella. Jeanette was born August 21, 1894 in Omaha, Nebraska. In 1934 they lived at 2841 Kenneth Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Their children are:

H. 1252. Reid Talmadge, b. March 31, 1918, Omaha.

H. 1253. Deryl Talmadge, b. January 22, 1922, Omaha.

H. 1254. Genevieve Talmadge, b. Feb. 23, 1923. Omaha.

G. 884. HAROLD DEWITT TALMADGE, son of Melissa Gosney F. 505, was born June 17, 1900 in Omaha, Nebraska. He served in the U. S. Navy, 1919 was on the

U. S. S. Falcon. In 1919 he married Virginia Hill. She died and he married again to Florence? Their home is in Seattle, Washington. His Children:

H. 1255. Edward Talmadge, b. July 1920, 1st. wife's child.

H. 1256. Darwin Talmadge, b. Feb. 26, 1922, 1st. wife's child.

H. 1257. Gerald Talmadge, b. Jan. 31, 1930, 2nd wife's child.

G. 885. MARGARET TALMADGE, daughter of Melissa Gosney and Jonas E. Talmadge, was born March 29, 1904.

G. 886. CORA MAE TALMADGE, daughter of Melissa Gosney and Jonas E. Talmadge, was born December 1, 1915. Lives with her parents in Oakland, California.

G. 887. HALLEY McCOY, son of Fanny Gosney F. 506, and H. L. McCoy, was born November 10, 1906. No data.

G. 888. FLORENCE FLAVILLA ETTER, daughter of Ot-tie Gosney F. 507, and Fred G. Etter, was born in Omaha, Nebraska February 27, 1904. She was employed for several years by the General Motors company, in Omaha. She died in the Hospital in Omaha, Nebraska, November 25, 1935.

G. 889. BONEITA GOSNEY, daughter of John Gosney, F.-508, was born January 1, 1911 and lives with her parents at Huntington Beach, California.

G. 890. SAM R. GOSNEY, son of John Gosney, was born January 4, 1913 and lives with his parents in Huntington Beach, California. (1934).

G. 891. JANIS GRAF, daughter of Daisy Gosney F. 509, and Walter Arnold Graf, was born March 31, 1922 in Chicago, Illinois. She lives with her parents at 1524 East 85th Place, Chicago, Illinois, (1934).

G. 892. WILLIAM SHERMAN GRAF, son of Daisy Gosney, and Walter Arnold Graf, was born September 18, 1926 in Chicago and lives with his parents at 1524 East 85th Place, Chicago, Illinois.

G. 893. Infant of Bessie Gosney F. 510, and Charles Hutchings, born and died in 1914.

G. 894. Infant son of Bessie Gosney, F. 510, and Charles

Hutchings, born and died in 1916, was buried with its mother who died at its birth. He lived 36 hours and is buried in the Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, California.

- G. 895. ORA LURA McCARTNEY, daughter of Tina Layne F. 511, and R. L. McCartney, was born July 30, 1890 in Ottumwa, Iowa. She was educated in the Public Schools of Ottumwa, Iowa, and worked as a Telephone Operator when in Ottumwa. She went with her parents to Houston, Texas in February 1908. On Tuesday, November 17, 1914, she married Julian Warren Harmon, in Houston at the home of her parents, 4208 Welch street. They went to housekeeping at 4208 Spencer street, Houston. Julian was born December 12, 1890. Their home is in Houston, Texas. Their children are:

- H. 1258. Julian Warren Harmon, Jr., b. January 26, 1918.
- H. 1259. James Daniel Harmon, b. December 23, 1929.

- G. 896. GRACE EVELYN McCARTNEY, daughter of Tina Layne and R. L. McCartney, was born September 17, 1893. She was educated in the Public schools in Ottumwa and High School. In 1908 she accompanied her parents to Houston, Texas, where she did office work before her marriage April 8, 1916 in Houston to Bruner Smith Lee, son of George L. Lee and Fanny Smith. He was born February 2, 1894. He was an accountant in the office of the Texas company when he was married. He left the office, went to school in Ft. Worth, Texas, and studied to be an Evangelist in the Baptist church. He has been pastor of Baptist churches in various places in Texas. Their children are:

- H. 1260. Bruner Smith Lee, Jr., b. January 12, 1918.
- H. 1261. Howard Truett Lee, b. July 11, 1921.
- H. 1262. Virginia Grace Lee, b. Nov. 5, 1925, d. Jan. 3, 1927.

- G. 897. LOUISA AMELIA McCARTNEY, daughter of Tina Layne and R. L. McCartney, was born November 2, 1895 at the Epperly home on the old Layne homestead in Wapello county, Iowa. She was educated in the public schools of Ottumwa and went to Houston, Texas in February 1908 with her parents. She married Ralph Lafayette James November 17, 1918 in Houston, Texas. She died of heart trouble December 31, 1927 at their home in Houston. Their children are:

- H. 1263. Robert Ralph James, b. December 1, 1919.

- G. 898. HELEN EDYTH McCARTNEY, daughter of Tina Layne, F. 511, and R. L. McCartney, was born on Albany street, Ottumwa, Iowa, November 11, 1904. When four years old she went to Houston, Texas with her parents, where

she was educated in the Public and High Schools. She attended College at Waco, Texas, also the State University at Austin, Texas. She is now Secretary to an official in a large Warehouse and Shipping Company in Houston. She is a member of the Baptist Church. She lives at home with her parents at 4208 Lillian Street, Houston.

G. 899. MELVIN PERRY McCARTNEY, son of Tina Layne and R. L. McCartney was born in Ottumwa, Iowa, on Albany street, Decembe 5, 1906. He went to Houston, Texas with his parents in February 1908. He was educated in the public schools in Houston, and is employed by a large Furniture company in Houston, Texas. November 14, 1933 he married Margie Thompson, daughter of Mrs. Nola Thompson, in Houston, Texas. Margie was born November 1, 1909. They live with her mother in Houston, Texas.

G. 900. JESSIE JAY PLUMMER married Carey Judson Aulick, F. 410.

G. 901. ROY CRAWFORD, son of Sarah Jane Gosney F. 522 and James Crawford, married Minnie ? . No other records.

G. 902. ALBERT GOSNEY CRAWFORD, son of Sarah Jane Gosney and James Crawford, was born in Kentucky, he married a Miss Leroy who was born in France. Their home is in Clinton, Iowa. (1934). Children:

H. 1264. Van Crawford.

H. 1265. Albert Gosney Crawford, Jr.

H. 1266. A daughter, b. 1928.

G. 903. CLIFFORD B. GOSNEY, son of James H. Gosney, F. 523, and Emma K. Byrd, who was born at Grant's Lick, Ky., November 26, 1869, the daughter of John H. Byrd and Anna Yelton. Clifford was born February 1, 1893 at Grant's Lick and married October 30, 1914 in Alexandria, Kentucky, to Myrtle Helen Neale, who was born July 18, 1893 in Alexandria. He is in the Auto Supply business in Newport, and the family have lived at Ft. Thomas, Ky. since 1930. Children:

H. 1267. Thelma Gosney, b. July 13, 1916, Alexandria, Ky.

H. 1268. Helen Gosney, b. November 23, 1920, Alexandria, Ky.

H. 1269. Clifford B. Gosney, Jr., b. July 29, 1928, Alexandria.

G. 904. ANNA GOSNEY, daughter of James H. Gosney, F.-310, and Emma K. Byrd, was born August 4, 1896 in Grant's Lick, Kentucky. She married Albert Teschner

December 1, 1923 at Ft. Thomas, Kentucky. He was born September 22, 1895 in Grant's Lick, Kentucky. Their home is in Alexandria, Kentucky. (1934). Children:

H. 1270. Joyce Teschner, b. October 5, 1928, Alexandria, Ky.

H. 1271. Janet Rose Teschner, b. March 21, 1938.

G.904a. CHESTER ARTHUR GOSNEY, son of Edward F.-524, was born in 1890, and married Katherine Kees and lives in Bellevue, Ky.

G. 904b. HOWARD GOSNEY was born in 1909 and married Helen Ling and lives in Ft. Thomas, Ky. Children:

H. 1272. Robert Gosney, b. June 26, 1936.

G. 905. GERTRUDE GOSNEY, daughter of Wm. Sanford, F. 528, was born in Kentucky. She married J. Howard Clark and lives at 2508 Oakdale, Houston, Tex. Children,

H. 1273. Clemence Clark (girl).

H. 1274. Miriam Clark.

G. 906. GILFORD GOSNEY is married and lives in Dayton, Ohio. No data.

G. 907. MAY GOSNEY, daughter of Jesse Lee Gosney, F.-529.

G. 908. MERLE O. GOSNEY, daughter of Boone Gosney, F. 530. married Lester Sargent and lives in Miami, Florida. Children:

H. 1275. Roberta N. Sargent, b. July 21, 1929.

G. 909. PAUL EVERETT GOSNEY, Jr., son of F. 532.

G. 910. IRVING COMINSKY, son of F. 539 was born in 1925.

G. 911. ALBERT GOSNEY was born in 1912 and married August 3, 1933, Helen Thornton who was born in 1911. Children:

H. 1276. Kenneth Gosney, b. 1936.

G. 912. LLOYD GOSNEY was born in 1914 and married Dicie Children:

H. 1277. Thomas L. Gosney, b. 1936.

G. 913. LEAMAN GOSNEY was born in 1916 and died in 1919.

G. 914. DAISY GOSNEY was born in 1919.

G. 915. HAROLD SHEANSHANG was born in 1919.

G. 916. SELMA SHEANSHANG was born in 1920.

G. 917. GALVIN SHEANSHANG was born in 1922.

G. 918. JUNE SHEANSHANG was born in 1924.

G. 919. LAUREN EXENOPHEN SMITH, son of F. 569, was born in Wapello county, Iowa on the home farm, March 1, 1897 and married Evelyn Jordan, March 23, 1926.

Children:

H. 1278. Shirley Marilyn Smith, b. Oct. 1933.

G. 920. GERALD W. SMITH, son of William R. Smith and Minnie Rose, was born December 9, 1900 on the home farm in Wapello county, Iowa, near Munterville. On Sunday, October 16, 1922, he married Grace Patton. Their children are:

H. 1279. William Gerald Smith, b. 1934.

H. 1280. Jerry Smith, b. Oct. 1937.

G. 921. PEARL SMITH, daughter of Charles S. Smith, F.-570, and Dora Canfield, was born September 28, 1890 on the home farm near Munterville, Iowa. She married Ray Randall of Ottumwa, had one daughter, was divorced, married his cousin, also a Randall, and lives in Oregon. Children by first husband:

H. 1281. Dora May Randall, b. May 1, ?

G. 922. HAZEL SMITH, daughter of Charles S. Smith was born on the home farm near Munterville, Iowa, December 16, 1905. She married Lee Thompson of Blakesburg, Iowa. Their children are:

H. 1282. Lee Thompson, Jr., b. February 20, 1926.

G. 923. RUSSELL SMITH, son of Charles S. Smith was born September 18, 1903 on the home farm near Munterville, Iowa. He married Irene Lee who was born April 8, 1907 at Tracy, Iowa, in September 18, 1928. They live in Ottumwa, Iowa on Hamilton Street. Their children are:

H. 1283. Alice Jean Smith, b. September 13, 1929.

G. 924. GERTRUDE M. ALLEN, daughter of Flora Smith, F. 571, and Elmer G. Allen, was born January 20, 1892

on the home farm near Munterville, Iowa. She was a trained nurse. February 4, 1917 she married Frank Owen and she died in 1935 in their home in Denver, Colorado. Children:

H. 1284. Gretchen Owen, b. December 28, 1917.

H. 1285. Richard E. Owen, b. March 31, 1919.

G. 925. IVAN L. ALLEN, son of Flora Smith, was born September 11, 1895 and married Nellie Collins, November 22, 1925 and lives in Denver.

G. 926. JUANITA C. ALLEN, daughter of Flora Smith was born June 6, 1897, and married James Wonderly October 30, 1915. Children:

H. 1286. Gwendolen B. Wonderly, b. July 19, 1916.

H. 1287. Nancy Ann Wonderly, b. January 28, 1934.

G. 927. MURIEL M. ALLEN, daughter of Flora Smith, was born January 23, 1901 and married J. E. Marugg, August 16, 1927. No records.

G. 928. PAUL R. ALLEN, son of Flora Smith was born May 26, 1905 and married Hazel Covender. Children:

H. 1288. Hubert Neal Allen, b. May 16, 1931.

G. 929. HUBERT E. ALLEN, son of Flora Smith, was born December 3, 1893, and died January 21, 1919. He married Margaret Boyd April 16, 1917. Their children are:

H. 1289. Dorothy Margery Allen, b. August 8, 1919.

G. 930. MARJORIE G. ALLEN, daughter of Flora Smith and Elmer G. Allen, was born February 14, 1899 in Wapello county, Iowa on the home farm. She married Arthur T. Baumer November 1, 1919. He was born July 28, 1885. Children:

H. 1290. Robert B. Baumer, b. November 26, 1922.

G. 931. HELEN MYERS, daughter of Nellie Smith, F. 572. was born in Ottumwa, Iowa, January 20, 1904. She married Harold Shepherd Sept. 18, 1931 at Nashua, Ia.

G. 932. MARTHA MYERS, daughter of Nellie Smith was born in Ottumwa February 22, 1908, and died January 14, 1930. She married Ralph Dawson September 21, 1926. Children:

H. 1291. Stanley Dawson, b. August 18, 1927.

G. 933. MARGARET MYERS, twin sister of Martha, was born in Ottumwa, Iowa February 22, 1908. She married Leon L. Lane January 2, 1926. Their children are:

H. 1292. Margaret Jean Lane, b. October 16, 1926.

H. 1293. Beverly Joan Lane, b. September 27, 1928.

G. 934. DARYL WESLEY SMITH, son of Frank Smith, F.-574, and Elsie Canfield, was born in Ottumwa, Iowa, January 2, 1909. When his parents were divorced he went to live with his mother.

G. 935. AUDREY SMITH, daughter of Frank Smith and Elsie Canfield was born in Ottumwa, Iowa, June 4, 1915. She lives with her mother.

G. 936. ROBERT SLOAN, son of Ina May Farrand, F. 681, was born in 1906. He married Mary Byrd Bolware. No records.

G. 937. DON SLOAN, son of Ina May Farrand and W. O. Sloan, was born in 1909.

G. 938. DALE SLOAN, son of Ina May Farrand and W. O. Sloan, was born in 1919, and lives with his parents near Des Moines.

G. 939. ALEXANDER CALDWELL, son of F. 582.

G. 940. MELVIN CALDWELL married Jessie Schaffer.

G. 941. HARRY CALDWELL.

G. 942. MABEL ACTON married Frank Brownfield. Children:

H. 1294. Lester Brownfield.

H. 1295. Mildred Brownfield.

H. 1296. Bernetta Brownfield.

G. 943. RAY ERNEST YELTON was born in 1884 and died in 1891, son of F. 585.

G. 944. EVERETT YELTON.

G. 945. FINNELL YELTON.

G. 946. WOOD YELTON.

G. 947. BEULAH YELTON.

G. 948. MARION YELTON.

G. 949. JESSE ELMAN.

G. 950. STELLA ELMAN.

G. 951. LILLIE BELLE HARPER, daughter of Ora Otto Harper F. 589, lives with her father and two aunts at 2422 Harrison Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio. Her father died in 1936 or '7.

G. 952. EUGENE MOORE, son of Tura Yelton, F. 591, and R. Frank Moore, works on the Cincinnati Enquirer staff. No other records.

G. 953. ROBERT MOORE, son of Tura Yelton and R. Frank Moore, works at the Cincinnati Waterworks. No other records.

G. 954. WILLIAM TAYLOR, son of Glenn Gosney, F. 596, and Edward Taylor. No other records.

G. 955. GEORGIA MAY TAYLOR, daughter of Glenn Gosney and Edward Taylor. No other records.

G. 956. DOROTHY GOSNEY, daughter of Clyde Gosney, F. 614, was born in Alexandria, Kentucky, and now lives there with her family. She was born April 1915.

G. 957. BESSIE DEMOTTO married John Holloway and has two children, names unknown. She lives near Independence, Kansas.

G. 958. PIERCE DeMOTTO died in infancy.

G. 959. JOHN NICHOLAS ROGERS lives in Kansas City, Missouri and had one child, name unknown.

G. 960. JOHN CLINTON HELM lives in Oklahoma. Wife's name not known. He had one daughter who died in infancy. Children:

H. 1297.

G. 961. KATHERINE WILHELMINA HELM married a Mr. Fowler and lives in Muskogee, Oklahoma. They have one son:

H. 1298. David Eugene Fowler.

G. 962. FREDERICK LEE HELM lives in Muskogee, Okla.

G. 963. FLORENCE HELM is a librarian in Joplin, Missouri and lives at 2518 Trenton Street.

G. 964. ANNA HELM.

G. 965. LUCILLE HELM married Charles Key and they live in Chicago, Illinois.

G. 966. RUTH HELM married A. N. Iyon and they live in Chicago, Illinois.

G. 967. MARY MARGARET HELM married A. D. Smith.

G. 968. MILDRED HELM married Gerald Lynch and they live in Chicago, Illinois. Children:

H. 1299. Mary Ann Lynch.

H. 1300. Geraldine Lynch.

G. 969. THOMAS FIELDING HELM.

G. 970. JAMES STUART HELM, died December 25, 1936.

G. 971. CLYDE GOSNEY.

G. 972. ERNEST GOSNEY.

G. 973. MARY GOSNEY.

G. 974. JUNE GOSNEY.

G. 975. CLARENCE GOSNEY, Jr.

G. 976. LILLIAN ETTA GOSNEY was born October 7, 1871 in Kentucky and married Otis Sylvester Allender June 10, 1894, he was the son of George E. Allender.

G. 977. HENRY ALBERT GOSNEY was born September 28, 1873 and married January 15, 1896, Archilius Tucker who was born in 1873, the daughter of William. Had son Henry Christopher, b. 1909, m. Georgia E. Wolfe and Cora H. Heaverin.

G. 978. ROXY PEARL GOSNEY was born January 8, 1876 and married February 20, 1899, Orville Sherman Allender, son of George E. Allender.

G. 979. EVA ELIZABETH GOSNEY was born December 30, 1877 and married May 29, 1900, Nolan W. Allender,

son of George E. Allender.

- G. 980. PARIS EGBERT GOSNEY was born May 22, 1885 and married October 28, 1905, Lizzie Shafer, and married Second in 1929, Rachel Wiley, a widow. Lizzie died December 28, 1927.
- G. 981. WILLIAM JASPER GOSNEY, son of Thomas Gosney, Jr., is married, and lives in Washington Court House, Ohio. He married Minnie Young, daughter of Gilbert and Belle (Prevard) Young, and they have two children.
- G. 982. DON CARL GOSNEY was born in 1876 and married September 21, 1901, Cora Bell Brooks (her mother was a Barton) who was born in 1882. She died and he married January 6, 1909, Rebecca (Doggett) Shewatter who was born in 1883. She is the daughter of William Doggett. They live near Bradford, Kentucky on Route No. 1, box 63.
- G. 983. ELIZABETH (Libby) GOSNEY married Frank Young, son of Gilbert and Belle (Prevard) Young, and they live in Bracken county, Kentucky.
- G. 984. ELMER NEWTON GOSNEY married Maggie Burris of Bracken county, Ky., and they live near Bradford, Ky.
- G. 985. FRANK RICHARD GOSNEY was born in 1894, died in 1932 in Bracken county, Ky. January 16, 1915 he married Celia H. Bayerdorfer, daughter of John and Emma.
- G. 986. NORA JANE GOSNEY was unmarried and died July 13, 1931, age 55 years.
- G. 987. MURCHIE GOSNEY married John Myers, son of Martin and Sophia (Clark) Myers. They live near Foster, Ky., R. D. No. 1.
- G. 988. LOTTIE GOSNEY married Ross Jolly and lives near Dayton, Ohio. She has two children, names unknown.
- G. 989. ERNEST GOSNEY, son of Newton Jasper, died in 1931, Lancaster, Ky.
- G. 990. JOE GOSNEY died in 1931 in Lexington, Kentucky.
- G. 991. OLLIE VAN GOSNEY is a Sargeant of Police in

Detroit, Michigan, lives at 5134 Webb Avenue.

G. 992. ROY GOSNEY is a member of the Detroit Mounted Police.

G. 993. ISAAC NEWTON GOSNEY operates a bowling alley in Nicholasville, Ky.

G. 994. BEATRICE GOSNEY died in 1908 in Lancaster, Ky.

G. 995. LLLIAN GOSNEY married Mr. Pope, lives on Old Carrie Nation Homestead in Marcellus, Kentucky.

G. 996. CALLIE GOSNEY, died in infancy in Lenoxburg, Kentucky.

G. 997. CATHERINE GOSNEY died in 1908 in Lancaster, Kentucky.

G. 998. EDNA HALL, daughter of Frank Hall, F. 656, is unmarried.

G. 999. LULU HALL married Orville Epperson, she died in 1915. Children:

H. 1301. Gordon Epperson.

G. 1000. FLORENCE HALL was born in 1890 and married Clarence Mullen of College Corner, Ohio. Children.

H. 1302. Clarence Franklin Mullen, m. Eloise.

H. 1303. Grover Cleveland Mullen, m. Mildred Burgoner.

H. 1304. Edna Bell Mullen, unmarried.

G. 1001. NANCY HALL was born in 1902 and married Virgil Jefferies and they live at 761 Forest Avenue, Hamilton, Ohio. (1938). Children:

H. 1305. Virgil Leroy Jefferies, b. 1929.

H. 1306. Olive Lou Jefferies, b. 1932.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- H. 1000. DONALD GOSNEY son of Arthur Gosney, G. 669.
- H. 1001. GARRETT CARPENTER, son of Mattie May Garrett, G. 678, is married and has children, names unknown.
- H. 1002. THELMA CARPENTER is married and has children, names unknown.
- H. 1003. HAXEL CARPENTER married Charles Brazel.
- H. 1004. ORIN CARPENTER is married, wife's name unknown.
- H. 1005. KIRK CARPENTER.
- H. 1006. DOROTHY CARPENTER.
- H. 1007. J. EARL FITZPATRICK, Jr., was born December 7, 1924, son of G. 680.
- H. 1008. SALLY MAUD FITZPATRICK was born August 19, 1926.
- H. 1009. ORIN GARRETT, son of Wilson Brown Garrett G.-687, was born in 1924.
- H. 1010. WILLIAM GORDON MADDOX, Jr., was born in 1925, son of G. 688, Wm. G.
- H. 1011. DANIEL MADDOX was born in 1932.
- H. 1012. DOROTHY MADDOX was born in 1935.
- H. 1013. JEAN BOYERS was born in 1920, daughter of Pearl Maddox, G. 689.
- H. 1014. FRANCIS CARPENTER was born in 1918, the son of Gladys Strode, G. 693.
- H. 1015. EVELYN CARPENTER was born in 1922, married a Mr. Downing.
- H. 1016. CHESTER MILTON WITTE, son of Mary Margaret Strode, G. 694.
- H. 1017. RICHARD STRODE was born in 1933, son of Howard, G. 695.

- H. 1018. NANCY SUE STRODE was born in 1938.
- H. 1019. CHARLES FOSTER HAYWOOD was born in 1928, son of Julia M. Strode, G. 696.
- H. 1020. JOHN HAYWOOD was born in 1929.
- H. 1021. WILLIAM C. WILMORE, Jr., was born in 1930, son of Jewel M. Strode G. 699.
- H. 1022. NEAL CALDWELL BRADY was born in Cleveland, Ohio, son of Edna G. 700.
- H. 1023. JOYCE BRADY was born in Oklahoma.
- H. 1024. MARYLIN BRADY was born in China.
- H. 1025. RONALD TRUE was born in 1930, son of Hazel Luman, G. 702.
- H. 1026. WILLIAM TRUE was born in 1931.
- H. 1027. JACKIN CAROLE RHYMES was born June 15, 1937, daughter of G. 709.
- H. 1028. LeROY SINE was born August 6, 1919, son of Aulick, G. 710.
- H. 1029. LEONARD AULICK SINE.
- H. 1030. LEILA ELIZABETH VATER was born June 24, 1925, daughter of Gertrude Sine, G. 711, and lives with her parents on the Aulick homestead.
- H. 1031. VIRGIL O. VATER was born November 5, 1926.
- H. 1032. PAULINE ERLINE VATER was born July 4, 1928.
- H. 1033. JAQUELINE JEAN VATER was born November 15, 1934.
- H. 1034. JOY LEE SMITH was born August 29, 1936, daughter of Pauline G. 712.
- H. 1035. SHARON LYNN AULICK was born January 12, 1939, daughter of G. 719.
- H. 1036. LINDA RENAY FELIX was born May 12, 1938, daughter of Leila G. 720.
- H. 1037. PATSY LEE HALE was born April 24, 1935,

daughter of Patti G. 721.

H. 1038. JUDTH ANN HALE was born August 23, 1938.

H. 1039. AVA GOSNEY, daughter of Scott G. 727, married Wilson Detheridge.

H. 1040. EDWIN GOSNEY.

H. 1041. WILBERT GOSNEY.

H. 1042. DOROTHY GOSNEY.

H. 1043. IZETTA GOSNEY.

H. 1044. HENRY GOSNEY.

H. 1045. RUSSELL GOSNEY.

H. 1046. ELMER LEE GOSNEY.

H. 1047. MARY GOSNEY.

H. 1048. HELEN GOSNEY.

H. 1049. JOHN WILLIAM GOSNEY.

H. 1050. ALICE GOSNEY.

H. 1051. DORIS JEAN GOSNEY.

H. 1052. ALMA WEBSTER, daughter of Myrtle Gosney, G.-728, married John Schafer. Children:

I. 1310. Lee Allen Schafer, b. 1932, a daughter.

H. 1053. WILSON WEBSTER.

H. 1054. MISS ORIEL WEBSTER.

H. 1055. ALBERTA WEBSTER.

H. 1056. VARD WEBSTER, Jr.

H. 1057. WILMA LOIS WEBSTER.

H. 1058. HOWARD ROBERT WEBSTER.

H. 1059. GENEVA SCHAFFER, daughter of Roberta Gosney G. 729.

H. 1060. COURTNEY SCHAFFER.

H. 1061. MARGIE SCHAFFER.

- H. 1062. SARGENT SCHWARTZ, son of Mary Gosney, G.-730, was born March 27, 1919.
- H. 1063. ROSETTA SCHWARTZ was born June 16, 1921.
- H. 21064. THEODORE SCHWARTZ was born December 20, 1924, called "Teddy."
- H. 1065. WILLIAM SCHWARTZ was born January 25, 1927, called "Billy."
- H. 1066. JOHN HENRY SCHWARTZ was born January 14, 1929.
- H. 1067. ALVIRNA SCHWARTZ was born January 2, 1931.
- H. 1067a. CLEMENTINE SCHWARTZ was born March 1, 1934, a twin of
- H. 1067b. CHRISTINE SCHWARTZ, born March 1, 1934. Children of Mary Gosney who was born September 24, 1901 and Henry Schwartz who was born May 1, 1894. They live in Kentucky on a farm.
- H. 1068. RANDALL HOMAN, son of Ethel, G. 737, is in the U. S. Navy.
- H. 1069. ESTHER MAY HOMAN married James Egri.
- H. 1070. FLOYD HOMAN is unmarried.
- H. 1071. WILLIS HOMAN is married, wife's name unknown.
- H. 1072. GENE HOMAN was married in June 1937, wife's name not given.
- H. 1073. DAVE HOMAN, is unmarried.
- H. 1074. JOHN HOMAN is married, wife's name not given.
- H. 1075. SAMUEL HOMAN was born in 1920.
- H. 1076. HAZEL PAULINE DUEMER, daughter of Hazel Leona Randell, G. 738.
- H. 1077. GLADYS DUEMER.
- H. 1078. JULIA DUEMER.
- H. 1079. MARY DUEMER.

H. 1080. RANDALL HUFFMAN, son of Fay Randall, G.-739.

H. 1081. MARY ELIZABETH SUDHOFF, daughter of Lena Bryan G. 751.

H. 1082. ROY R? BRYAN, Jr., son of G. 752.

H. 1083. MARGARET STEINHAUSER, daughter of Adah M. Baker, G. 757, was born in 1906 and married August 28, 1928, Wm. Heideman, who was born in 1900. Children:

- I. 1311. Mary F. Heideman, b. 1929.
- I. 1312. Willetta Heideman, b. 1930.
- I. 1313. Rose M. Heideman, b. 1933.
- I. 1314. William Heideman, Jr., b. 1934.
- I. 1315. Lennis Heideman, b. 1936.
- I. 1316. Noretta Heideman, b. 1937.

H. 1084. WILMER STEINHAUSER was born in 1908 and married in 1932, Beatrice Fisk who was born in 1910. Children:

- I. 1317. Wilmer Alden Steinhauser, b. 1934.

H. 1085. LILLIAN STEINHAUSER was born in 1909, the daughter of Jessie Baker, G. 758.

H. 1086. JAMES JENNINGS was born in 1918, died in infancy. Son of G. 759.

H. 1087. JOHN HENRY JENNINGS was born in 1919.

H. 1088. IRENE JENNINGS was born in 1921.

H. 1089. MARY LOUISE JENNINGS was born in 1923.

H. 1090. ANNA LEE JENNINGS was born in 1924.

H. 1091. KATHRYN JENNINGS was born in 1926.

H. 1092. VELMA MAE BAKER was born in 1917 and married August 13, 1938, Albert Cooper who was born in 1914.

H. 1093. LEROY BAKER was born in 1920.

H. 1094. HOPE KEENEY was born January 25, 1909, daughter of G. 763.

H. 1095. CATHRYN KEENEY was born January 21, 1912.

- H. 1096. EMELIE KEENEY was born May 28, 1918.
- H. 1097. PAUL KEENEY was born October 24, 1916.
- H. 1098. RUTH KEENEY was born November 15, 1919.
- H. 1099. DONALD KEENEY was born November 4, 1930.
- H. 1100. GORDON STEPHENS was born July 4, 1924, son of Byron G. 764.
- H. 1101. JIM STEPHENS was born November 24, 1926.
- H. 1102. CAROL VIRGINIA STEPHENS was born June 17, 1934.
- H. 1103. WAYNE STEPHENS was born May 5, 1921, son of Thomas G. 765.
- H. 1104. HAROLD STEPHENS was born January 31, 1923.
- H. 1105. LESLIE STEPHENS was born September 15, 1924.
- H. 1106. ROBERT STEPHENS was born April 16, 1929.
- H. 1107. DALE STEPHENS was born August 29, 1931.
- H. 1108. JUNE STEPHENS was born June 22, 1934.
- H. 1109. LINDEN STEPHENS was born April 30, 1936.
- H. 1110. JEANNE RECTOR was born in 1928, daughter of G. 766, Margaret A.
- H. 1111. ROY RECTOR was born in 1930.
- H. 1112. JOHN WILLIAM CRAIL was born in 1932, son of G. 769.
- H. 1113. RONALD CRAIL was born in 1933.
- H. 1114. THOMAS CRAIL was born in 1934.
- H. 1115. PAUL WRIGHT was born in 1916, son of G. 770, Chester Wright.
- H. 1116. THOMAS WARREN WRIGHT was born in 1918 and drowned in 1934.
- H. 1117. DORA FLORENCE WRIGHT was born in 1934, daughter of G. 772.
- H. 1118. DOUGLAS EUGENE PINGUELY was born Feb-

ruary 22, 1933, son of G. 775.

H. 1119. DONNA NELL PINGUELY was born December 20, 1934.

H. 1120. GLENNA LEE WILLIAMSON was born May 3, 1935, daughter of G. 776.

H. 1121. EARL W. BAKER was born January 13, 1905, in Kansas, son of G. 783.

H. 1122. VIOLET BAKER was born November 14, 1909 in Kansas.

H. 1123. LELAN F. BAKER was born June 26, 1911 in Kansas.

H. 1124. ELMER L. LENTZ was born April 9, 1901 in Abbyville, Kansas, son of .784, Effie Baker and William E. Lentz. He married Gladys Hazen June 23, 1923, she was born March 21, 1902. They live at 218 West 15th Street, Hutchinson, Kansas. Children.

I. 1318. Robert Lee Lentz, b. August 4, 1924.

I. 1319. Jeanne Lentz, b. March 7, 1930.

H. 1125. BEULA M. LENTZ was born March 29, 1905 in Abbyville, Kansas and married June 30, 1927, W. E. Rutan who was born March 3, 1899. They live in Pratt, Kansas. Children:

I. 1320. Marcheta Marie Rutan, b. April 9, 1928.

I. 1321. Dean Howard Rutan, b. November 6, 1930.

H. 1126. FERN A. LENTZ was born January 16, 1908 in Abbyville, Kansas and married July 9, 1924, Gene Bornholdt who was born June 15, 1906. Children:

I. 1322. William D. Bornholdt, b. May 17, 1925.

I. 1323. James L. Bornholdt b. November 23, 1928.

I. 1324. Daniel J. Bornholdt, b. May 15, 1932.

H. 1127. OWEN W. LENTZ was born February 24, 1910 in Kansas and married Annie May Turner.

H. 1128. HAZEL E. BAKER was born August 5, 1905, daughter of G. 785, Roy Leon Baker. She married Edward Troutman. Children:

1. 1325. Edwin Troutman, Jr.

H. 1129. MYRVIN R. BAKER was born October 30, 1906 and married Naomi Logston. Children:

I. 1326. Roy Dale Baker.

I. 1327. Edwin M. Baker.

H. 1130. HARVEY L. BAKER was born February 7, 1908 and married Irene Thomas. They have no children.

H. 1131. CLAYTON W. BAKER was born November 29, 1909 in Hutchinson, Kansas.

H. 1132. GENEVA L. BAKER was born May 30, 1911 and married Leon R. Copp. They have no children.

H. 1133. HOLLY JUNIOR BAKER was born September 26, 1914, in Abbyville, Kansas, the son of Roy L. Baker, G. 785.

H. 1134. EVERETT MALONE was born September 18, 1907 and married Jessie ? . He is the son of Ada E. Baker, G. 786. They have no children.

H. 1135. CLYDE MALONE was born March 13, 1909.

H. 1136. GLEN MALONE was born February 1, 1911. Is married, has no children.

H. 1137. RUTH A. MALONE was born December 22, 1913 and married Henry Lesch. They have a son, name not given.

H. 1138. LOUISE S. MALONE was born January 20, 1916, a twin of Luella E. She married Alfred Peterson.

H. 1139. LUELLA E. MALONE was born January 20, 1916, twin sister of Louise S.

H. 1140. DONNA L. MALONE was born May 28, 1918.

H. 1141. MARTHA E. MALONE was born May 2, 1920.

H. 1142. ELEANOR MARGARET FRASER was born November 5, 1918, the daughter of Mary Margaret Baker, G. 7897 and Edward Fraser.

H. 1143. KENNETH EDWARD FRASER was born August 23, 1920.

H. 1144. DOROTHY BELLE FRASER was born November

6, 1922.

H. 1145. DONALD TRAVIS BAKER was born October 30, 1923, son of G. 788.

H. 1146. DOROTHY RUNYON was born September 3, 1901 in Eaton, Ohio and married Gale Cooper, May 1, 1920. She is the daughter of G. 789, Orville Milton Runyon. He was born May 1, 1900, son of William A. Cooper and Sarah Catherine Kline, both born in Ohio. Dorothy's mother is Hattie Haywood, daughter of Nathan Haywood, he was born in Ohio, and Mary Ellen Brunson who was born in Illinois. They live in Eaton, Ohio and have no children.

H. 1147. WILLIAM LEROY RUNYON (Billy) was born May 11, 1920 and lives in Eaton, Ohio with his parents, Orville Milton Runyon and Hattie Haywod Runyon.

H. 1148. MARIE D. THOMAS was born August 9, 1900, daughter of G. 790, Orpha May Runyon and William S. Thomas. She married Raymond Snyder, he is dead.

H. 1149. TREVA MAY THOMAS was born August 20, 1903 and died May 3, 1921.

H. 1150. ROY A. THOMAS was born August 10, 1908 and married Greta Phillips.

H. 1151. LEONARD SLIVER was born July 19, 1899, son of G. 791, Margaret Runyon and Edgar Sliver, September 21, 1922 he married Edna Bribaker. They live at 3242 Wonder View, Dayton, Ohio (1934).

H. 1152. ANNA SLIVER was born July 12, 1901 and married February 26, 1927, Ronald Emerick. They live in Germantown, Ohio and operate a picture show (1934).

H. 1153. ETHEL MAY SLIVER was born January 17, 1905 and married Robert Martz February 26, 1927. They live in Germantown, Ohio in 1934. They have one daughter. Children:

I. 1328. Peggy Ann Martz, b. November 1935.

H. 1154. EARL WILLIAM SLIVER was born August 8, 1910. In 1934 he was living with his mother at 34 Plum street, Germantown, Ohio. He is now married.

H. 1155. DONALD LeROY SLIVER was born November 23,

1915 and lives with his mother at 34 Plum Street, Germantown, Ohio (1934).

H. 1156. GLADYS SLIVER was born July 15, 1907 and died July 3, 1908.

H. 1157. CATHERINE RUNYON was born November 2, 1914, adopted by Charles Runyon G. 792, and lives with her parents at 531 North Barron Street, Eaton, Ohio.

H. 1158. JEANETTE RUTH SMITH was born August 4, 1918, daughter of Ruth M. Runyon, G. 793, and lives with her parents at Westville, Ohio.

H. 1159. CHARLES ASHWORTH was born October 6, 1909, son of Nell Runyon, G. 794, and Fred Ashworth.

H. 1160. PAUL ASHWORTH was born May 12, 1912 and lives with his mother at 1010½ West 2nd Street, Dayton, Ohio (1934).

H. 1161. JEAN W. WALDRON was born April 19, 1905 in Greenfield, Iowa. She is the daughter of Margaret M. Wertman, G. 798, and James R. Waldron. She married September 18, 1924, Tenus Christiansen. Children:

I. 1329. Allen Blaine Christiansen.

I. 1330. Vivian Jean Christiansen.

H. 1162. ALICE FRANCES WALDRON was born February 20, 1907 at Alex Alberta, Canada and married Elmer Dill of Platte, South Dakota, November 2, 1925.

H. 1163. JAMES FRANKLIN WALDRON was born August 23, 1910 at Alex, Alberta, Canada.

H. 1164. RICHARD ALLEN WALDRON was born April 5, 1913 at Newberg, Oregon.

H. 1165. ROBERT MARTIN WALDRON was born July 15, 1915 at Newberg, Oregon.

H. 1166. RODNEY KING WALDRON was born February 15, 1919 at Newberg, Oregon.

H. 1167. MARGARET DORIS WALDRON was born October 10, 1920 at Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

H. 1168. LOUIS DEAN WALDRON was born April 23, 1925

at Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

H. 1169. IVAN LEYMASTER was born October 11, 1911 at Aurora, Nebraska, the son of Addie Frances Wertman, G. 799.

H. 1170. CECIL LEYMASTER was born in 1912 and died in 1913 at Aurora, Nebr.

H. 1171. GLENN LEYMASTER was born August 7, 1914 at Aurora, Nebraska.

H. 1172. HOMER LEYMASTER was born July 21, 1922 at Aurora, Nebraska.

H. 1173. RALPH ABNER HEATON, son of Mary Alice Wertman G. 800 and Jester Heaton, was born November 13, 1903. He attended the Iowa State College for a short time, then learned to be an undertaker and had charge of the West Funeral Home in Sioux City, Iowa. April 1, 1934 he married Virginia Blackwell, daughter of A. Blackwell. They live in Sioux City. Children:

I. 1331. Mary Carolyn Heaton.

H. 1174. JOHN WERTMAN HEATON, son of Mary Alice Wertman and Jester Heaton, was born January 30, 1907. On Easter Sunday, April 1, 1934 he married Verda Remender, daughter of O. G. Remender. She was born July 4, 1910.

H. 1175. RAYMOND H. HEATON, son of Mary Alice Wertman and Jester Heaton, was born February 28, 1910. He married Eunace ?

H. 1176. WAYNE HEATON, son of Mary Alice Wertman and Jester Heaton, was born September 29, 1914.

H. 1177. LOLA LILLIE, daughter of Carrie Bee Wertman, G. 801, and E. Lee Lillie, was born February 28, 1910 in Greenfield, Iowa. She married John Owens, the son of M. D. Owens of Portland, Oregon.

H. 1178. ROLAND LILLIE, son of Carrie Bee Wertman and E. Lee Lillie, was born July 20, 1914, and graduated from Ames, Iowa State College, as a General Engineer.

H. 1179. JOHN ALEXANDER LILLIE, son of Carrie Bee

Wertman and E. Lee Lillie, was born July 18, 1916 in Greenfield, and lives with his parents.

- H. 1180. HELEN HANDLEY, daughter of Effie Wertman G. 802, and George Handley, was born November 23, 1919 and died September 20, 1920 in Greenfield, Iowa.
- H. 1181. ISABEL MARIE HANDLEY, daughter of Effie Wertman and George Handley, was born July 18, 1923 in Greenfield, and lives with her parents.
- H. 1182. CLARENCE HANDLEY, son of Effie Wertman and George Handley, was born September 7, 1926 in Greenfield, Iowa and lived with his parents.
- H. 1183. MARIAN MAXINE CLEVELAND, daughter of Ona Wertman, G. 804, and Max Cleveland, was born Aug. 7, 1923 in Sioux City, Iowa, and lives with her parents.
- H. 1184. SHIRLEY CLEVELAND, daughter of Ona Wertman and Max Cleveland, was born October 30, 1927 in Sioux City, Iowa and lives with her parents.
- H. 1185. PAGGY JANE WEHLER, daughter of Helen Elaine Wertman, G. 805, and Raymond Wehler, was born December 20, 1924 in Algona, Iowa.
- H. 1186. SALLYANNA ELSASSER, daughter of Helen Elaine Wertman and Albert Elsasser, was born May 21, 1932 in Omaha, Nebraska, and lives with her parents.
- H. 1187. MURIEL SCOTT, daughter of Lillian West, G. 806, and Beecher Scott, was born November 26, 1918, and lives in California.
- H. 1188. BARBARA SCOTT was born in October 1920.
- H. 1189. VIRGINIA SCOTT was born in 1922.
- H. 1190. CAROL SCOTT was born in 1929.
- H. 1191. ROBERT SCOTT was born in August 1923.
- H. 1192. CLARE SCOTT, son of Lillian West and Beecher Scott, was born in July 1925.
- H. 1193. BONNIE JEAN LOVEL, daughter of Lucile West, G. 808, and Roy Lovel, was born December 16, 1917.

- H. 1194. ESTHER MAE BABB, daughter of Florence Martha West, G. 813, and Glenn Babb, was born September 3, 1917.
- H. 1195. WILLA MAE WEST daughter of Lyle Edwin West, G. 814, and Mildred Hummel, was born June 11, 1932.
- H. 1196. ROBERT LESLIE WEST, Jr., son of Robert Leslie West, G. 815, and Mabel Pope, was born December 7, 1925 in Laramie, Wyoming.
- H. 1197. GERTRUDE ANNA WEST, daughter of Robert Leslie West and Mabel Pope, was born in February 1927 at Oakland, Iowa.
- H. 1198. BETTY JANE WEST was born November 13, 1928, daughter of Robert Leslie West, G. 815, and Mabel Pope.
- H. 1199. MABEL FAE WEST was born October 27, 1930.
- H. 1200. MARGARET LEONE BEACH, daughter of G. 819.
- H. 1201. HAROLD LLOYD SMITH, Jr., son of Lloyd Smith, G. 822 and Clara Yount, was born on the farm near Elliott, Iowa.
- H. 1202. CARRIE JEANETTE SMITH was born February 15, 1908 in Montgomery county, Iowa, daughter of Wm. Lloyd Smith, G. 822, and Elizabeth Marsden, February 23, 1933 she married Earl Barr.
- I. 1333. Janet Sue Barr, b. Oct. 11, 1929, Omaha, Nebr., Hospital.
- H. 1203. GEORGE WORTH POGUE was born in 1908, the son of Frances E. Smith, G. 823, and Ealy Pogue. December 26, 1930 he married Mary Kneedy.
- I. 1334. Geo. Richard Pogue, b. Oct. 22, 1937 at Fargo, N. Dak.
- H. 1204. HAROLD BIFFY SMITH was born April 26, 1917 in Pottawattamie county, Iowa, the son of Carrol Ray Smith, G. 824, and Jessie Mercer. May 28, 1935 he married Lucille Lewis, in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- I. 1335. Jimmie Lynn Smith, b. June 28, 1939 at Elliott, Iowa.
- H. 1205. BUDDIE WORTH SMITH was born April 2, 1922

in Montgomery county, Iowa.

H. 1206. WINIFRED KIPP was born May 22, 1918 in Eugene, Oregon, the daughter of Vesta W. Smith, G. 825, and Roscoe C. Kipp. She lives with her parents in Elliott, Iowa.

H. 1207. SHERWOOD ROGERS KIPP was born November 5, 1924 in Elliott, Iowa, where he lives with his parents.

H. 1208. WILLIAM LESLIE EPPERLY, Jr., was born February 3, 1908, the son of G. 827, Wm. Leslie Epperly and Maude Murdock. May 13, 1933 he married Musetta Alley, they live on a farm near Milton, Iowa.

H. 1209. ELMER EPPERLY son of Wm. Leslie Epperly, G. 827.

H. 1210. ALICE EPPERLY.

H. 1211. HAROLD EPPERLY.

H. 1212. WALTER EPPERLY.

H. 1213. LAVERNE FLETCHER was born August 15, 1910 in Bonaparte, Iowa, the son of Cora E. Epperly, G. 828, and Jesse E. Fletcher. He attended school in Ottumwa, Iowa and went with his parents to Longmont, Colorado. (1934). February 14, 1940 he married Frances Beaumont who was born August 24, 1918. They were married in Billings, Montana at the home of her brother Chester Beaumont by Rev. Werts, Methodist Minister.

H. 1214. NORENE FLETCHER was born February 12, 1913 and attended school in Ottumwa, Iowa until his parents moved to Colorado, he was living with them in Longmont, Colorado in 1934.

H. 1215. WILLODENE FLETCHER was born August 4, 1917 in Ottumwa, Iowa, where she attended school and went with them to Longmont, Colorado January 10, 1940 she was married to William Leichliter who was born September 4, 1917. They were married in St. Francis, Kansas by Rev. Phillips, Presbyterian minister.

H. 1216. RAY EPPERLY, son of Charles, G. 829, was born in Milton, Iowa, where he lives with his parents.

H. 1217. LETTIE ALICE EPPERLY was born in Milton, Iowa.

- H. 1218. WILLIAM JOSEPH EPPERLY, son of Thomas B. Epperly, G. 830, was born September 7, 1917 and went to Colorado with his parents.
- H. 1219. ANNETTE LOUISE EPPERLY was born August 21, 1923 and lives with her parents.
- H. 1220. MARGERY LUANNE SMITH was born August 27, 1928 in Kahoka, Missouri and went to Colorado with her parents. Her father died and her mother married again. They live in Longmont, Colorado (1939).
- H. 1221. MYRLE McKNIGHT, daughter of Lloyd E. McKnight, G. 832, and Grace Mullins, was born December 23, 1909 at Detroit Lake, Minn.
- H. 1222. WILLIAM McKNIGHT was born October 21, 1913 at Detroit Lake, Minn.
- H. 1223. EDWARD McKNIGHT was born February 18, 1921 at Detroit Lake, Minn.
- H. 1224. LELAND T. McKNIGHT was born September 5, 1925, the son of G. 835.
- H. 1225. LORRAINE TISCHHAUSER was born November 7, 1920, daughter of G. 836.
- H. 1226. BARBARA JEAN McKNIGHT was born March 18, 1930, daughter of G. 837.
- H. 1227. RICHARD EARL TOBIAS was born June 29, 1925 at Berwyn, Illinois, the son of G. 851. Frank Tobias and Emily Senft.
- H. 1228. RALPH WAYNE TOBIAS was born May 12, 1929 in Berwyn, Illinois.
- H. 1229. JACK WESLEY TOBIAS was born November 11, 1929 at Normal, Illinois, the son of Edward M. Tobias, G. 853 and Pauline Iery.
- H. 1230. LAURA JEAN TOBIAS was born January 2, 1931 in Normal, Illinois.
- H. 1231. CLYO ROSS was born June 16, 1912, son of G. 854 Malinda Rose and Elmer Ross. He attended the public schools in Ottumwa and graduated from the Ottumwa

High School. He married June 24, 1937 Edna Elsensohn of Ottumwa. They now live in Gary, Indiana.

- H. 1232. AVIS ROSE CHICK was born July 9, 1918, daughter of Cora Rose, G. 855, and Raymond E. Chick. She attended the country schools of Wapello county and is now in the School at Council Bluffs, Iowa, for the Deaf. (1939).
- H. 1233. RALPH WAYNE VANDELLO was born July 14, 1927 on a farm in Wapello county, Iowa. He is the son of Mary Rose, G. 856 and Ralph Vandello, with whom he lives and attends school.
- H. 1234. PAUL THEODORE VANDELLO was born October 2, 1936 at 8:30 a.m. and lives with his parents on their farm near Ottumwa, Iowa.
- H. 1235. IVOR LISLE MARTIN, Jr., was born June 7, 1921 and died June 14, 1921, at the Ottumwa Hospital in Ottumwa, Iowa. He is buried in the Brooks' cemetery. He is the son of Ivor Lisle Martin, G. 857 and Ada Pearl Martin.
- H. 1236. MIRIAM LORENA MARTIN was born January 19, 1921 in the Ottumwa Hospital the daughter of G. 859, Val and Opal Weir Martin. She graduated from the Ottumwa High School. Lives with her parents. (1928).
- H. 1237. MARY MARTIN was born November 7, 1922 and died November 8, 1922 in the Ottumwa Hospital and is buried in the Brooks' cemetery.
- H. 1238. THELMA MARIE MARTIN was born September 19, 1924 in the Ottumwa Hospital and lives with her parents at 441 Quincy Avenue, Ottumwa.
- H. 1239. BETTY JEAN MARTIN was born March 19, 1921 in the Ottumwa Hospital. She lived with her grandfather, McHenry Martin, until his death, then with her mother who married last, Frank Hill in San Francisco, until her death.
- H. 1240. BETTY LOU MARTIN was born in 1926 in Sioux City, Iowa, daughter of G. 862, Marion X. Martin and Lucile Priest.

- H. 1241. VALEDA MARIE LAWRENCE was born December 11, 1928 at 11:30 p.m., on Tuesday, in the Ottumwa Hospital. She is the daughter of G. 866 Alta Gosney and Charles E. Lawrence, and lives with her parents on Burrhus street in Ottumwa, Iowa. (1938).
- H. 1242. MELVA IRENE LAWRENCE was born March 1, 1931 at 9 a.m. on Sunday, in Ottumwa, Iowa and lives with her parents in Ottumwa. (1938).
- H. 1243. MERLE EDGAR LAWRENCE was born on Tuesday, Feb. 7, 1933 at 3:45 a.m. and is living with his parents in Ottumwa, Iowa. (1938).
- H. 1244. PATRICIA FAY LAWRENCE was born September 29, 1937 in Ottumwa, Iowa.
- H. 1245. LYNN STANLEY BOWER was born July 6, 1935, son of G. 868, Ila Gosney and Levi Bower, they now live near Webster, Iowa. (1938).
- H. 1246. LUELLA LOUISE BOWER was born at noon October 2, 1936 in the Ottumwa, Iowa Hospital and lives with her parents near Webster, Iowa.
- H. 1246a. ALBERT GOSNEY BOWER, b. Feb. 17, 1940 at Ottumwa Hospital.
- H. 1247. HAROLD JOHN GOSNEY, Jr., was born September 13, 1931 in Buffalo, Wyoming, son of Harold John Gosney, G. 870 and Mary Newton. His parents separated and he lives with his mother.
- H. 1248. ELIZABETH MARY GOSNEY was born October 26, 1933 in Buffalo, Wyoming and lives with her mother.
- H. 1249. FLORENCE JOAN EYCHANER was born November 3, 1930 in Midwest, Wyoming the daughter of G. 875.
- H. 1250. ROBERT MARVEY DENNY was born April 1, 1939 in Buffalo, Wyoming, son of G. 874, Bertha J. Gosney and Marvel Denny.
- H. 1251. FRANCES DOYLE GOSNEY was born in 1934 in Omaha, Nebraska, son of G. 882 Doyle Gosney.
- H. 1252. REID TALMADGE was born March 31, 1918 in

Omaha, Nebraska, son of G. 883, Fred Talmadge.

H. 1253. DERYL TALMADGE was born January 22, 1922 in Omaha, Nebraska.

H. 1254. GENEVIEVE TALMADGE was born February 23, 1923 in Omaha, Nebraska.

H. 1255. EDWARD TALMADGE was born July 1920, son of Harold G. 884 and his first wife, Virginia Hill.

H. 1256. DARWIN TALMADGE was born February 26, 1922, son of first wife.

H. 1257. GERALD TALMADGE was born January 31, 1930, son of second wife.

H. 1258. JULIAN WARREN HARMON, Jr., was born at 10 p.m. January 26, 1918 in Houston, Texas, son of G. 895, Ora Lura McCartney and Julian Warren Harmon. He lives with his parents in Houston, Texas.

H. 1259. JAMES DANIEL HARMON was born December 23, 1929 in Houston, Texas, and lives with his parents there.

H. 1260. BRUNER SMITH LEE, Jr., was born January 12, 1918 in Houston, Texas, son of G. 896. Grace Evelyn McCartney and Bruner Smith Lee.

H. 1261. HOWARD TRUETT LEE was born July 11, 1921 in Houston, Texas, and lives with his parents.

H. 1262. VIRGINIA GRACE LEE was born November 5, 1925 in Houston, Texas and died January 3, 1927, is buried in Houston, Texas.

H. 1263. ROBERT RALPH JAMES was born December 1, 1919, in Houston, Texas, son of G. 897. He attended school there and lives with his father.

H. 1264. VAN CRAWFORD, son of G. 902, Albert Crawford, is married and lives in Iowa City, Iowa, works for the Iowa City Ice Company, there.

H. 1265. ALBERT GOSNEY CRAWFORD, Jr., is living in Iowa City, Iowa. He attended the State University of Iowa.

- H. 1266. A Daughter, born in 1928.
- H. 1267. THELMA GOSNEY was born July 13, 1916 in Alexandria, Kentucky, daughter of G. 903, Clifford B. Gosney.
- H. 1268. HELEN GOSNEY was born November 23, 1920 in Alexandria, Kentucky.
- H. 1269. CLIFFORD B. GOSNEY, Jr., was born July 29, 1928 in Alexandria, Kentucky.
- H. 1270. JOYCE TESCHNER was born October 3, 1928 in Alexandria, Kentucky, daughter of G. 904, Anna Gosney.
- H. 1271. JANET ROSE TESCHNER was born March 21, 1938.
- H. 1272. ROBERT GOSNEY was born June 26, 1936, son of G. 904b, Howard Gosney.
- H. 1273. CLEMENCE CLARK, daughter of G. 905, Gerude Gosney and J. Howard Clark.
- H. 1274. MIRIAM CLARK.
- H. 1275. ROBERTA N. SARGENT was born July 21, 1929, daughter of G. 908, Merle O. Gosney and Lester Sargent. She lives with her parents in Miami, Florida.
- H. 1276. KENNETH GOSNEY was born in 1936, son of G.-911, Albert Gosney and Helen Thornton.
- H. 1277. THOMAS L. GOSNEY was born in 1936, son of G.-912, Lloyd Gosney.
- H. 1278. SHIRLEY MARILYN SMITH was born October 1933, the daughter of G. 919, Lauren E. Smith.
- H. 1279. WILLIAM GERALD SMITH was born in 1933 or 1934, son of G. 920.
- H. 1280. JERRY SMITH was born in October 1937.
- H. 1281. DORA MAY RANDALL was born May 1, ? , daughter of G. 921.
- H. 1282. LEE THOMPSON, Jr., was born February 20, 1926, son of G. 1282.

- H. 1283. ALICE JEAN SMITH was born September 13, 1929, daughter of G. 923.
- H. 1284. GRETCHEN OWEN was born December 28, 1917, daughter of G. 924, Gertrude M. Allen and Frank Owen. She lives with her father in Denver, Colorado.
- H. 1285. RICHARD E. OWEN was born March 31, 1919, lives with his father.
- H. 1286. GWENDOLEN B. WONDERLY was born July 19, 1916, daughter of G. 926.
- H. 1287. NANCY ANN WONDERLY was born January 28, 1934.
- H. 1288. HUBERT NEAL ALLEN was born May 16, 1931, son of G. 928, Paul R. Allen.
- H. 1289. DOROTHY MARGERY ALLEN was born August 8, 1919, daughter of G. 929.
- H. 1290. ROBERT B. BAUMER was born November 26, 1922, son of G. 930.
- H. 1291. STANLEY DAWSON was born August 18, 1927, son of G. 932, lives with his grandparents in Ottumwa, Iowa, since his mother's death.
- H. 1292. MARGARET JEAN LANE was born October 16, 1926, daughter of G. 933.
- H. 1293. BEVERLY JOAN LANE was born September 27, 1928.
- H. 1294. LESTER BROWNFELD, son of G. 942.
- H. 1295. MILDRED BROWNFELD.
- H. 1296. BERNETTA BROWNFELD.
- H. 1297.
- H. 1298. DAVID EUGENE FOWLER, son of G. 961.
- H. 1299. MARY ANN LYNCH, daughter of G. 968.
- H. 1300. GERALDINE LYNCH.
- H. 1301. GORDON EPPERSON, son of G. 999, Lulu Hall.
- H. 1302. CLARENCE FRANKLN MUELEN, son of Flor-

ence Hall, married Eloise ?

H. 1303. GROVER CLEVELAND MULLEN married Mildred Burgoner.

H. 1304. EDNA BELL MULLEN is unmarried.

H. 1305. VIRGIL LEROY JEFFERIES son of Nancy Hall, was born in 1929.

H. 1306. OLIVE LOU JEFFERIES was born in 1932, lives with her parents, G. 1001, Nancy Hall and Virgil Jeffries in Hamilton, Ohio.

NINTH GENERATION

All the information for this generation is included in chapter eight, and do not see any reason for copying it again.

I have tried to get more information but in spite of many letters and visits to various places, have not succeeded.

I hope some of the descendants of the Gosney family in America will add more to this when I am dead and gone, for it is well to have records of the family that any one may refer to them anytime.

If each and every one would write their own autobiography and leave with their children, it would be easy to compile records of the family at any time.

ARNOLD FAMILY

ARNOLD Genealogy can be traced through five generations of Arnolds in Dorset and Somerset (Ilchester) to Roger Arnold, (I) in the 15th Century, who appears to have been of Welsh origin. The record is: (N. E. Hist. Reg. 33-427.)

1. ROGER ARNOLD (ARNOLL).
2. THOMAS ARNOLD, married Agnes, daughter of Sir Wm. Warnstead, Knt.
3. RICHARD ARNOLD of Street, in Somerset, married Emmote Young.
4. RICHARD ARNOLD of Milton Abbas, Dorsetshire.
5. THOMAS ARNOLD of Cheselbourne, married Alice Gulley, daughter of John Gulley.

This last name given as father of Wm. and Joane Arnold should be Nicholas Arnold, instead of Thomas. (The Arnold Memorial, by E. S. Arnold.) Perhaps Thomas was the father of Nicholas, his first child was Thomasine. Vol. 14, R. I. Hist. Soc. p. 38 gives family records of the Arnold family. Other notes are taken from "The Arnold Memorial" by E. S. Arnold.

On the 18th day of January 1622, Nicholas Arnold of Ilchester, made a will leaving everything to his wife, Grace, she was to bring up his two youngest daughters, her children. This will was proved at Wells, July 28, 1623.

1. NICHOLAS ARNOLD was born about 1550. He appears on the register at Northover, Co., Somerset, as the father of Thomasine Arnold, Jan. 4, 1571/2. He married before 1571, Alice Gulley who was baptized at Northover September 29, 1553 and buried at Ilchester April 25, 1596.

She was the daughter of John and Alice Gulley (Gullye) who were born at Northover before 1508, the last year of the reign of Henry VII., before the era of registration had begun in England, but the Northover records show the birth to them of eight children before that of Alice in 1553.

No burials of the Arnolds are found at Northover before 1700. The burial of three Gulley children: Elizabeth, Robert and Christian before 1543 and 1546 and the burial of a granddaughter, Ione, daughter of John Jr., in 1550. John Gulley was born about 1508 and his wife Alice about 1510. John Gulley, Sr., was buried in 1559, father of John, Jr. John Gulley was buried September 15, 1591, and his wife Alice was buried April 11, 1583. All the Gulley family except Alice Arnold are buried in the churchyard of "Old St. Andrew."

Nicholas Arnold was a Tailor, and after the birth of his daugh-

ter, Thomasineat Northover, evidently moved across the Ivel river about half a mile into Ilchester, where he lived and died and was buried. After the death of his first wife, he married before 1599, Grace, who survived him, and was named in his will in 1622.

1. NICHOLAS ARNOLD:

Children by first wife, Alice Gulley:

2. Thomasine Arnold, bap. Jan. 4, 1571/2 at Northover.
3. Joane Arnold, bap. Nov. 30, 1577 at Ilchester.
4. Margery Arnold, bap. Aug. 30, 1581 at Ilchester.
5. Wiliam Arnold, brn June 24, 1587 at Ilchester.
6. Robert Arnold, bap. Oct. 18, 1593. No records.
7. Elizabeth Arnold, b. April 9 ,1596. No Bap. recorded.

Children by second wife, Grace:

8. Thomas Arnold ,bap. April 18, 1599 at Ilchester.
9. Elenor Arnold, bap. July 31, 1603.
10. A daughter mentioned in his will, but not named.

2. THOMASINE ARNOLD was baptised January 4, 1572 at Northover, and married October 5, 1595 at Ilchester, Robert Hacker. Their children are:

11. Robert Hacker, Jr. bap. Jan. 22, 1598
12. Francis Hacker, bp. Jan. 24, 1600
13. John Hacker, bp. Oct. 25, 1601
14. William Hacker, bp. Oct. 1604
15. Alice Hacker, bp. Aug. 25, 1607
16. Mary Hacker, bp. March 1610
17. Thomas Hacker, bp. April 1616.

3. JOANE ARNOLD was baptised November 30, 1577 at Ilchester and was buried March 10, 1622 at Yeovilton in the church yard of St. Bartholomew. She married before 1613, William Hopkins of Yeovilton, son of Wm. Hopkins. Their children are:

18. Frances Hopkins, bp. May 28, 1614.
19. Thomas Hopkins, bp. April 7, 1616.
20. Elizabeth Hopkins, bp. July 3, 1619.

18. FRANCES HOPKINS was baptised May 28, 1614 and came to America with her husband, Wm. Man, to N. E. in 1635 and died February 26, 1700 at Dartmouth, Mass. Their children are:

21. Abraham Man
22. Mary Man.

19. THOMAS HOPKINS was baptised April 7, 1616 and came with his sister Francis Man and their uncle Wm.

Arnold, to N. E. in 1635, was one of the founders of Providence Plantation, R. I. in 1636, and signed the Providence Compact in 1640 with 38 others. He married probably in 1646 in Providence, one record says Elizabeth Arnold was his wife, the dau. of his cousin Benedict Arnold, but Benedict had no daughter Elizabeth. His wife's name is unknown. He went to Oyster Bay, L. I. in 1678 during the trouble with the Indians and resided with his daughter-in-law Elizabeth until his death in 1684, probably in August. He was the great grandfather of Gov. Stephen Hopkins, Signer of the Dec. of Independence, and of Esek Hopkins who was the first commander-in-Chief of the American Navy, and many others. His children are given as:

- 23. William Hopkins, a Major in King Phillip's War, b. Oct.
- 24. Thomas Hopkins. 16, 1647.
- 25. Joseph Hopkins, m. Elizabeth and had two children,
- 26. Ichobad Hopkins
- 27. Ann Hopkins.

(See Hopkins section for details of their families.)

4. MARGERY ARNOLD was baptised August 31, 1581 at Ilchester and married in 1603, Thomas Burchard at Northover.

5. WILLIAM ARNOLD was born June 24, 1587 at Ilchester where he was Church Warden in 1622, and died probably in the early spring of 1676 at Pawtuxet, Rhode Island, during the Indian Wars. He married before 1610, Christian Peak, daughter of Thomas of Muchelney, Somerset who was baptised there February 15, 1583/4 and died after 1659 at Pawtuxet. William was small when his mother died and his sister Joane who was 18 cared for the younger children and when she died he took her small children into his home and cared for them, and two of them came to America with him "they sett sayle from Dartmouth in Old England the first day of May 1635, arriving in New England June 24, 1635, the day Wm. was 48 years old. In the spring of 1636 they went with Roger Williams and founded Providence Plantation in Rhode Island. Children of Wm. and Christian Arnold:

- 28. Elizabeth Arnold, b. Nov. 23, 1611. m. Wm. Carpenter.
- 29. Benedict Arnold, b. Dec. 21, 1615 at Ilchester.
- 30. Joane Arnold, b. Feb. 27, 1617.
- 31. Steven Arnold, b. Dec. 22, 1622.

28. ELIZABETH ARNOLD was born November 23, 1611 at Ilchester and died after September 7, 1685 at Pawtuxet. Married before 1635, William, son of Richard Carpenter of Amesbury, Wiltshire who died September 7, 1685 at Paw-

tuxet. Their children are:

- 32. Joseph Carpenter
- 33. Liddea Carpenter
- 34. Pricilla Carpenter
- 35. Silas Carpenter
- 36. Benjamin Carpenter
- 37. Timothy Carpenter
- 38. Epriam Carpenter.

29. BENEDICT ARNOLD was born December 21, 1615 at Ilchester and died June 19, 1678 at Newport, Rhode Island. He married December 17, 1640 Damarias, daughter of Stuckley Westcott of Providence. She was born about 1620, probably at Yeovil, Somerset and died at Newport after 1678. He removed to Newport November 19, 1651 and May 19, 1657, succeeded Roger Williams as President of the Colony under the Patent. In 1663 he was named in the Charter of King Charles II. as the first Governor, holding that office by seven re-elections until his death in 1678. Their children are:

- 39. Benedict Arnold, b. Feb. 10, 1642
- 40. Caleb Arnold, b. Dec. 19, 1644
- 41. Josiah Arnold, b. Dec. 22, 1646
- 42. Damarias Arnold, b. Feb. 23, 1649
- 43. William Arnold, b. Oct. 21, 1651. d. Oct. 23, 1651
- 44. Penelope Arnold, b. Feb. 10, 1653
- 45. Oliver Arnold, b. July 25, 1655
- 46. Godsgift Arnold, b. Aug. 27, 1658
- 47. Freelove Arnold, b. July 20, 1661.

43. WILLIAM ARNOLD was named for his grandfather and was the first death in the family after their emigration, just as his father was about to move to Newport, he was probably buried at Pawtuxet.

30. JOANE ARNOLD was born February 27, 1617 at Ilchester and came to the new world with her parents in 1635. She died after February 11, 1693. She married 1st. Zachary Rhode of Rehoboth, Mass. as early as March 7, 1646, who was drowned off Pawtuxet shore late in 1665. She married 2nd. January 11, 1666, Samuel Reape of Newport, who died after February 11, 1693. Children by first husband:

- 48. Jeremiah Rhodes, b. June 29, 1647.
- 49. Malachi Rhodes
- 50. Zachariah Rhodes
- 51. John Rhodes, b. about 1658, m. Feb. 12, 1685, Waite, dau. of Resolved and Mercy (Williams) Waterman.
- 52. Peleg Rhodes b. about 1664.

31. STEPHEN ARNOLD was born December 22, 1622 at Ilchester, and came to the New World with his parents in 1635. He died November 15, 1699 at Pawtauxet. He married November 24, 1646, Sarah, daughter of Edward Smith of Rehoboth, Mass. She was born in 1629 and died April 15, 1713 at Pawtuxet, R. I. Stephen was Deputy Governor of the Colony of R. I. in 1664-65-67-70-71-72-74-76-77-84-85-90. Assistant in 1672-77-78-89-90-91-96-98. He had a garrison house at Providence where his father took refuge when forced to leave his home during the Indian War. His children are:

- 53. Esther Arnold, b. Sept. 22, 1647
- 54. Israel Arnold, b. Oct. 30, 1649
- 55. Stephen Arnold, b. Nov. 27, 1654
- 56. Elizabeth Arnold, b. Nov. 2, 1659
- 57. Elisha Arnold, b. Feb. 18, 1662
- 58. Sarah Arnold, b. June 26, 1665
- 59. Phoebe Arnold, b. Nov. 9, 1670.

See Arnold Memorial for detailed account of the family.

7. ELIZABETH ARNOLD was born April 9, 1596, no baptism or burial is recorded. As her mother, Alice was buried at Ilchester the 25th of the same month, it seems probable that both died in childbed and were buried in one grave.

8. THOMAS ARNOLD was baptised April 18, 1599 at Ilchester and married before 1623, Margaret _____, who was buried October 18, 1623 at Ilchester. He married second, Jane _____ and had children by her:

- 60. Thomas Arnold, b. May 3, 1625
- 61. Nicholas Arnold, b. Jan. 15, 1628
- 62. George Arnold, bap. October 15, 1635.

Thomas Arnold, the father, stayed in England, and was never in the New World. No records of the last two daughters of Nicholas are known.

BAKER FAMILY IN KENTUCKY

1. SIMON KENTON BAKER was a Kentucky Pioneer.
2. SAMUEL BAKER, son of Simon Kenton Baker.
3. JAMES BAKER, son of Samuel, grandson of Simon Kenton Baker was born July 3, 1778 and died July 30, 1939. He married Charlotte ----- who was born March 23, 1797. Children:
 4. John W. Baker, b. March 14, 1817.
 5. Hannah W. Baker, b. December 25, 1818.
 6. Mary Baker, b. October 5, 1820.
 7. James H. Baker, b. September 24, 1822.
 8. Charles Baker, b. January 1, 1826.
 9. Melissa Katherine Baker, b. January 17, 1827.
 10. Elizabeth Ann Baker, b. September 24, 1829.
 11. Thomas Jefferson Baker, b. April 13, 1832.
 12. Sarah Ann Baker, b. September 24, 1834.
 13. Rio Janerio Baker, b. October 17, 1838.

Information sent me by Jessie Baker Smith who lives near Grant's Lick, Ky.

BAKER FAMILY

JACOB BEKER was born in Germany about 1650, and came to America. His name was changed to Baker in America. He is supposed to have had two sons, Jacob and Peter.

Peter married first Leah Ferree and second Charlotte O'Lay. He had a son Daivd by his second wife, who was supposed to be the father of Nicholas Baker. Another item gives his father as Joshua Baker.

Mrs. Margaret Sliver gave me the following:

Nicholas Baker, the son of Joshua and Sarah Baker, was born July 10, 1790 in Pennsylvania and died April 25, 1875 in Washington, Illinois. He married in 1810 in Campbell county, Kentucky, Susannah Carol, the daughter of Lowdan and Elizabeth Carol. Susannah was born June 30, 1794 in Bourbon county, Kentucky, and died January 23, 1877 in Washington, Illinois. She and Nicholas were married by Rev. Thomas Griffin. Their children are given as:

1. Elizabeth Baker, b. February 5, 1812.
2. Squire Baker, b. August 8, 1813.
3. Joshua Baker, b. February 25, 1816. d. March 16, 1816.
Twins
4. Lowden Baker, b. February 25, 1816. d. March 16, 1816.
5. Sarah Baker, b. January 27, 1817.
6. Thomas Baker, b. August 5, 1819. d. November 15, 1901.
7. James Baker, b. September 23, 1821.
8. Elender Hopkins Baker, b. Nov. 14, 1823, d. August 3, 1820.
9. Nicholas C. Baker, b. July 11, 1837. d. September 5, 1851.
10. John W. Baker, b. July 22, 1834. d. October 1, 1843.

6. THOMAS BAKER, who was born August 5, 1819 in Campbell county, Kentucky, was married October 9, 1846 to Rachel Margaret Gosney E. 136. in Campbell county, Kentucky. Later went to Illinois, then to Kansas where he died November 15, 1901 in Reno county, Kansas. See E. 136. Gosney family for children.

BARTON FAMILY

Information furnished by E. E. Barton, Falmouth, Ky.

General William Barton served in the Revolutionary War and was awarded a sword by act of Congress for conspicuous service during the war. He married Rhoda Carver, their home was in Providence, Rhode Island.

Only one son is given, George Washington Barton who married Luthania Leland, also of Providence, Rhode Island.

Their only child was:

William Leland Barton who was born in 1796 and died in 1865. He married Polly Thomasson, daughter of Julius V. Thomasson. I have only a partial list of their children:

1. William Leland Barton, Jr., (1825-1903) married Jane Beckett, daughter of Nelson W. Beckett and Susannah Ballard Conway.

2. Charles Thurber Barton, b. 1829 was the grandfather of Cora Brooks, 1st. wife of Carl Don Gosney.

3. Thomas Marion Barton, married Mary Jane Beckett, daughter of Humphrey Beckett, a son of Nelson W. Beckett.

4. Maggie (Millie) Barton, married Francis (Frank) M. Gosney a son of William Gosney and Mary, his wife.

3. Thomas Marion Barton was the father of E. E. Barton, of Falmouth, Ky.

BECKETT FAMILY

(1937)

Nelson Woodford Beckett was born in Virginia March 4, 1783 and came to Pendleton county, Kentucky on horseback. He died in 1857 and is buried in the family burial ground on his farm. February 15, 1809 he married Susan Ballard Conway who was born January 16, 1790. She died and he married Jane Thrasher, they had no children.

Children by his first wife:

1. Woodford Beckett, m. Duranda Taylor of Pendleton Co.
2. Humphrey Beckett, m. Mary Elizabeth Hines, in Missouri.
3. Alfred Beckett, m. Mary McCoy of Woodford county, Ky.
4. Simeon Beckett, m. Annis Shoemaker, Pendleton Co., Ky.
5. Bland Beckett, m. Elizabeth Bonar, Pendleton Co., Ky.
6. Nelson Beckett, m. twice, in Mo. He was a twin of Susan.
7. Susan Beckett, m. Benjamin Gosney, Jr., of Campbell county, Ky. See Gosney family for children.
8. Sarah Beckett, m. James Ellis, Pendleton county, Ky.
9. Polly (Mary) Beckett, m. Armsted Gosney, see Gosney family for children.
10. Jane Beckett, m. Wm. Leland Barton, Pendleton Co.
11. Eliza Beckett, twin of Jane, died in infancy.
12. Samuel Beckett died when almost grownup.
13. Nancy Beckett died when 16 years old.
14. Ansel Beckett died when a young man.

3. Alfred Beckett has a daughter Mrs. Martha Lambert who lives in Butler, Kentucky.

10. Jane Beckett Barton has a daughter, Mrs. Laura Corbin, who lives in Butler, Kentucky.

Information furnished by E. E. Barton of Falmouth, Kentucky, 1937.

BRYAN FAMILY

The BRYAN family descended from "BRYAN" who was a king, or ruler in Ireland. The name has been spelled Bryen, Brien, Bryon, Brion, also Brian, Briant, Bryant, perhaps other ways.

Bryan, King of Munster and all Ireland was born about 927, had son Morrogh (Angalicized "Morgan") were both killed in a battle with the Danes.

Descendants of this Bryan came to the new world from England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland. The earliest information we have of the Bryan family, (this particular branch) is a William Bryan born about 1630 and supposedly married Sarah Bringer. They had a son Morgan who was born about 1671. The Bryans and a family named Strode who were Hollanders but were living in France, were Protestants and had to flee from their homes on account of religious persecution, came to America on the same boat.

The Strode parents died on the voyage, leaving three children: Martha, Jeremiah and Daniel. These children were given homes among their shipmates in Pennsylvania. They were in Chester county where Morgan Bryan married Martha Strode in 1719. They moved to Virginia near Winchester in 1730, where they lived until most of their children, seven sons and two daughters, were married. Martha died in 1747 and is buried in Winchester, Virginia. Morgan died in 1763 in Rowan county, North Carolina.

In 1748 Morgan Bryan and his sons: William, James and Thomas moved to Rowan county, North Carolina and settled on the Yadkin river where he lived until he died in 1863. The other children: Joseph, Elinor, Mary, Samuel, Jr., and John remained in Virginia.

After the arrival of the Boone family in North Carolina in 1750, the history of the two families intermingle.

William Bryan, the fifth son of Morgan, married in 1755, Mary Eoone who was born in 1736 and died in 1819 and she is buried in the Grant's Lick, Ky., cemetery. Daniel Boone married Rebecca Bryan, a niece of this William and a granddaughter of Morgan.

In 1776, (1775) William Bryan with three brothers and some neighbors came to Ky., and located at a place near Lexington, Ky., where they cleared the land and planted 60 acres of corn, then returned to North Carolina to get their families and return in the fall. During their absence a war with the Cherokee Indians broke out and they were delayed for three years.

Eventually the way was opened and in 1779 (1776) they came with their families and built a fort known in history as Bryan's Station, on the Elkhorn about five miles northeast of Lexington. It seems the fort must have been well located and equipped, as so many

people came that it was a bit hard on their supply of food and prices soared. It is said that corn went as high as \$125.00 per bushel, sometimes even a horse was traded for a bushel of corn.

It seems that the Bryans were of outstanding importance in the founding of this settlement for the names of both William and Mary Boone Bryan are carved on the stone wall the D.A.R. erected around the spring which supplied water for the early settlers.

In April 1780 William Bryan, who was Captain of the fort, was shot by the Indians, while out hunting for meat for the residents of the fort. He died about a week later and was buried under a giant sycamore tree on the north bank of the creek, opposite the fort.

In December 1779 his fourth son, John, had died. In March 1780, William, Jr., third son, had been killed by the Indians and in April of the same year, Abner, the fifth son, had died. This so discouraged the Bryans who were left that they, Samuel and Daniel, with their mother Mary Boone, returned to North Carolina and remained until after the close of the Revolutionary War.

When she returned to Kentucky she lived with her son, Samuel, on his farm on the east side of the Licking river about five miles from Grant's Lick, Ky., at Bryant's Ford. At her death in July in 1819, she was buried on this farm and her remains were undisturbed until in 1930 when her descendants had them removed to the cemetery at Grant's Lick, Ky.

This Samuel Bryan was born in North Carolina in 1756 and married Mary Hunt who was born in 1759. In 1829 Samuel, Sr., with his two sons, Thomas and Luke, moved to near Southport, Indiana where he lived until he died and is buried in the Baptist cemetery there.

A son, Samul, Jr., remained at the home at Bryant's Ford, he was the father of Samuel Bryan whose children were: Addie, Ella and Thurman Bryan.

Hampton Bryan was the son of Samuel and Mary Hunt Bryan, and grandson of William and Mary Boone Bryan. He was born May 13, 1795 and died September 19, 1844, he married in 1820, Margaret Gosney, who was born August 5, 1803 and died January 24, 1888, the daughter of Benjamin and Margaret Colvin Gosney, who came to Kentucky in 1795. See Gosney family for their children and descendants.

This was sent me by Mrs. Jessie Baker Smith, who lives near Grant's Lick, Ky., her address is Route No. 1, Alexandria, Kentucky.

Children of Morgan and Martha Strode Bryan:

1. Joseph Bryan.
2. Samuel Bryan
3. James Bryan
4. Morgan Bryan, Jr.
5. John Bryan

6. Elinor Bryan
 7. Mary Bryan
 8. William Bryan, m. Mary Boone
 9. Thomas Bryan
 10. Sarah Bryan
 11. Rebecca Bryan.
8. William Bryan and Mary Boone Bryan's children:
1. Samuel Bryan, b. 1756. m. Mary Hunt, b. 1759.
 2. Daniel Bryan.
 3. William Bryan, Jr., killed by Indians in March 1780.
 4. John Bryan, died in December 1779.
 5. Abner Bryan, died in April 1780.

CALDWELL FAMILY

WILLIAM CALDWELL, married Elizabeth Gosney (Betsey) and came to Kentucky from Virginia with her brothers in 1795. Many of their descendants are still living in Kentucky. Some information is given in the Gosney records. Children:

1. Alexander Caldwell
2. John Caldwell
3. William Caldwell
4. Benjamin Caldwell
5. Hetty Caldwell, married a Philip Yelton (had son J .J.)
6. Polly Caldwell, married a Mr. Hightower.

1. ALEXANDER CALDWELL married, wife's name not known. Children:

- a. William Caldwell
- b. Daniel Caldwell
- c. Polly Caldwell
- d. Hetty Caldwell
- e. James Caldwell, (Confederate Scout).

2. JOHN CALDWELL married, wife's name unknown. Children:

1. Henry Caldwell
2. "Pap" Caldwell (Mann)
3. John Caldwell
4. Andy Caldwell
5. Wm. Caldwell
6. Alex. Caldwell
7. Lizzie Caldwell (Mann)
8. Robert Caldwell
9. James Caldwell
10. Nan Caldwell
11. Sally Caldwell
12. "Mac" Caldwell
13. Jane Caldwell (Flannigan).

3. WILLIAM CALDWELL, married, wife's name unknown. Children:

1. Alexander Caldwell
2. Henry Caldwell
3. Hettie Caldwell
4. Mary Ann Caldwell
5. Elizabeth Josephine Caldwell (Gray)
6. Katherine Jane Caldwell, m. John Lewis Luke.

Information sent by Florence Helm, copied from that sent by E. S. Gosney.

COLVIN FAMILY In VIRGINIA

S.-Deed Book-Culpepper, Virginia-1794-96.

p.78. September 14, 1794.

Deed from Charles Colvin and Hannah, his wife—
John Colvin and Elizabeth, his wife—

Walter (Minor) and Polly (Mary), his wife—

Lewis Colvin

Benjamin Colvin—(was a soldier in the Revolutionary War).

Henry Colvin—joint heirs of John Colvin and Margaret Colvin, widow of said John Colvin;

Deeded to Richard Wall—Paid 100 pounds.

Library of Congress.

Crozier, "Spottsylvania county, Virginia Records"
1721-1800

Deed Book "I"

p. 187.

Benjamin Gosney and others deed to David Hudson, Jr.: 167 acres, 275 pounds, same land as Colvin heirs sold Richard Wall.

Deed signed by:

Richard Wall and his wife, Sucky Wall.

Benjamin Gosney and his wife, Margaret.

Henry Colvin born June 17, 1762 and died January 28, 1839, married Catherine Williams who was born June 7, 1760.

GOSNAY FAMILY

Information is given by James T. Gosnay of Elliott, West Virginia in letters to Carl Gosney and myself. He said they spell their name GOSNAY instead of GOSNEY. That is evidently the English way of spelling, and Gosney is the Scotch way of spelling it. Gosne' is the French way.

He says his grandfather's name was Thomas Gosnay, and he came from Yorkshire, England and evidently settled in or near Portsmouth and Pomeroy, Ohio. Part of his children were born there. He married Delphia Phelps and later they moved to West Virginia, where he died and is buried in Marmot, West Virginia. Their children are:

1. John Gosnay
2. Thomas Gosnay, died unmarried.
4. Joseph Gosnay, m. Miss Price.
5. Matilda Gosnay, m. James Carlin
6. Isabel, died when young.

1. JOHN GOSNAY was born in Ohio, son of Thomas and Delphia Phelps Gosnay. He married and now lives in Ohio on a farm. Their children are:

1. a. William Gosnay (2)
1. b. John Gosnay (2).
1. c. Robert Gosnay
1. d. Charles Gosnay
1. e. Isabel Gosnay.

2. THOMAS GOSNEY (2), son of Thomas and Delphia Phelps Gosnay, was born in Ohio but later went to West Virginia where he married and was a miner. Their children are:

2. a. Thomas Gosnay (3)
2. b. Stephen Gosnay
2. c. George Gosnay
2. d. Dallie Gosnay.
2. e. Daisy Gosnay.

4. JOSEPH GOSNAY, son of Thomas and Delphia Phelps Gosnay, was born near Pmeroy, Ohio in Meigs county, in 1847. He enlisted in the Union Army in 1864 when he was 17 years old. He went to West Virginia and in 1869 married the daughter of Madison Price, one of the first settlers on the Kanawha River. He settled near Elliott, W. Va., and was a miner, died in 1915 near Elliott, W. Va. His widow and youngest son now live on the home place. She was born in

1850 and is now (1934) 84 years old and gets a widow's pension from the Government for her husband's services in the Civil War. Their children are:

4. a. Mary Gosnay, born 1870, now dead. m. and had family.
4. b. Isabel Gosnay, born 1872. m. and has family.
4. c. Bertha Gosnay, b. 1874, m. Rev. Ramsey of Hinton, W. Va., has family.
4. d. Barbara Gosnay, born 1876, m. and has family.
4. e. Joseph Gosnay, born 1878, died 1887.
4. f. James T. Gosnay, born 1880, m. Miss Legg. Son: Joseph Gosnay, born 1910, lives in Everett, Wash. James T. was divorced, wife married again to Mr. Ledue.

"GENEALOGY OF OUR PARENTAGE"

by Robert M. Clark, Hunnewell, Mo.

GOSNEY, DAVID, was born in West Virginia, near Wheeling, December 10, 1797. He died July 10, 1863 in Marion county, Missouri, is buried in Parker cemetery. He married December 9, 1824 in West Virginia, Ann Wilson who was born December 4, 1803 on the eastern shore of Maryland and came to West Virginia when 15 years of age, with her parents, James and Elizabeth (Hardcastle) Wilson. Elizabeth was born on the eastern shore of Maryland October 27, 1772 and died in Marion county, Missouri December 12, 1842 and was laid to rest in the Parker cemetery. Ann Wilson Gosney died November 16, 1877 and is buried in Parker cemetery.

David and Ann (Wilson) Gosney emigrated to Adams county, Ohio about 1826; from there they emigrated to Marion county, Missouri in the spring of 1844. He lived and died on a farm near See's Creek. They had nine children: five boys and four girls:

1. Robert H. Gosney, b. Sept. 10, 1825 in West Va. m. Martha Morgan, 1854.
2. James Wilson Gosney, b. September 23, 1830, Adams Co., Ohio. m. Alice Hagar.
3. Alexander Gosney, b. March 3, 1832, Adams Co., Ohio. m. Emerine Mefford, 1854.
4. Wm. Frederic Gosney, b. November 13, 1835, Adams Co., Ohio. m. Lucretia Hagar.
5. David Gosney, Jr., born and died in Adams county, Ohio about 1838.
6. Mary Ann Gosney, b. 1841 in Adams county, Ohio. died Sept. 10, 1844 in Mo.
7. Eliza Maria Gosney, b. January 27, 1843 in Adams county, Ohio. m. Charles Gosney.
8. Elizabeth Gosney, b. December 24, 1826, in Ohio, m. Henry

P. Shaw, 1852.

9. Sarah Jane Gosney, b. September 23, 1828, in Ohio. m. R. M. Clark, 1853.

1. ROBERT H. GOSNEY, eldest son of David and Ann, was born September 10, 1825 in West Virginia and married Martha Morgan in the fall of 1854. They were the parents of three sons and six daughters.
2. JAMES WILSON GOSNEY, son of David and Ann (Wilson) Gosney, was born September 23, 1830 in Adams county, Ohio and died April 7, 1906 in Kansas City, Mo., and buried in Clarence, Mo., cemetery. He crossed the plains to California in 1850 and returned in the fall of 1852. He was married in the winter of 1855 to Alice Hagar who spent her entire life in Shelby county, Missouri and died at Clarence of typhoid fever July 2, 1896 and was laid to rest in the Clarence cemetery. Peace be unto her ashes and all that may follow. They had 13 children, 4 boys and 5 girls were living in 1905.
3. ALEXANDER GOSNEY was born March 3, 1832 in Adams county, Ohio. Emerine Mefford was born January 28, 1828 and united in marriage with Alexander Gosney August 20, 1854. She united with the M. E. Church South, when in her fifteenth year, he in November 1869. The mother always adhered to the Methodist doctrine. She died March 17, 1896 and was laid to rest in the Brown cemetery near Hunnewell, Missouri. They had three sons and three daughters:
 - 1.a. William W. Gosney, b. April 24, 1855. d. July 7, 1855.
 - 2.a. Laura Ann Gosney, b. May 11, 1857. m. J. C. Stoddart, of St. Paul, Minn.
 - 3.a. Thomas Leonard Gosney, b. March 4, 1860. m. Ellie May McMurry.
 - 4.a. David Watson Gosney, b. May 17, 1862. d. June 17, 1862.
 - 5.a. Sarah Alice Gosney, b. August 21, 1864. m. Oliver C. Vaughn, 1898.
 - 6.a. Senora Margaret Gosney, b. September 20, 1868. m. Joshua H. Gentry.
4. WILLIAM FREDERIC GOSNEY was born in Adams county, Ohio November 13, 1835 and came with his parents to Missouri in 1844 and now lives on the old homestead where his father settled, lived and died. January 4, 1866 he married Lucretia Hagar, daughter of Thomas Hagar, an early settler of Ralls county, being here the winter of the deep snow. She was born in Ralls county, Missouri December 24, 1836. She was a great sufferer through life being sorely afflicted for many years, although she bore her affliction with great

fortitude, she died January 17, 1905 she is buried in Monroe City cemetery. They were the parents of seven children, four sons and three daughters:

- 1.b. James Gosney, born Dec. 23, 1866, died May 5, 1876.
- 2.b. Della Bell Gosney, m. Lee Wright.
- 3.b. Mary Ann Gosney, m. Harvey Graves.
- 4.b. William A. Gosney, born May 17, 1871, m. April 17, 1895
to Emma Frances McCann, born September 4, 1871.
Children:

Frances Marie Gosney, b. Jan. 30, 1896.

Everett Frederic Gosney, b. April 4, 1901.

- 5.b. Ida Jane Gosney, m. Henry McCann.
- 6.b. John T. Gosney.
- 7.b. David Gosney, Jr., m. Fannie Estelle Cassady who was b.
Jan. 6, 1885, married March 15, 1905.

7. ELIZA MARIA GOSNEY, daughter of David and Ann Wilson Gosney, was born January 27, 1843 in Adams county, Ohio and died November 12, 1877. About 1863 she married Charles Gosney (D. 63-Gosney family records) son of Peter Gosney. He was born in Kentucky in 1832. See his number for data. They had seven children, five sons, two daughters:

- 1.c. William Gosney
- 2.c. John Gosney
- 3.c. Ella Gosney, b. 1868. m. Dec. 14, 1898 Wm. Gibbons, 2
sons; 2 daughters.
- 4.c. Richard Wilson Gosney, b. Aug. 21, 1870 in Hunnewell,
Shelby county, Missouri, married Jan. 3, 1894 to Nina
Viola Howe who was born June 6, 1875. They had four
sons and 1 daughter:
 1. Yancey Howard Gosney, b. April 9, 1896.
 2. Charles William Gosney, b. July 26, 1898.
 3. James Laban Gosney, b. June 7, 1901.
 4. Resford Thomas Gosney, b. September 3, 1903.
 5. Eunice Frances Gosney, b. August 31, 1905.
- 5.c. Edward Gosney, b. 1872. m. Alberta May Gosney (F. 218
Gosney records).
- 6.c. Julia Ann Gosney, b. 1874.
- 7.c. James Theodore Gosney, b. Nov. 26, 1876. m. Jan. 3, 1903
to Anna Maria McElroy who was born Nov. 26, 1880.
Their children:
 - Elmer Pearl Gosney, b. October 3, 1903.
 - James Everett Gosney, b. May 27, 1905.

8. ELIZABETH GOSNEY, daughter of David and Ann Wilson Gosney, was born December 24, 1826 in Adams county, Ohio and died March 9, 1889. She married

Henry P. Shaw December 9, 1852. He is dead and they were laid side by side in the Andrew Chapel cemetery. Their children are:

- 1.d. Robert Henry Shaw
- 2.d. Emma Frances Shaw, m. David Gay.
- 3.d. Anna Bell Shaw, m. Orlander Waters of Illinois.

9. SARAH JANE GOSNEY, daughter of David and Ann Wilson Gosney, was born September 23, 1828 in Adams county, Ohio and emigrated to Missouri with her parents in 1844. She married Robert Mason Clark in Marion county October 27, 1853. He was born October 8, 1828 in Mason county, Kentucky. He crossed the plains to California in 1850, returned January 23, 1852. He was the son of James Clark and Polly Vanschoaicke, grandson of Samuel Clark and Sallie Fife, great grandson of John Clark and a Miss Baker. John Clark came from England about 1750 of Scotch-Irish parentage. John married in Maryland and removed to Ky., in the latter part of the 18th. century. He took care of the Baker family also and the Baker boys joined the Army in the Revolutionary War. Sarah Jane Gosney and Robert Mason Clark had twelve children, in 1905 only five were living: James David, Sarah Elizabeth, Robert Alexander, Samuel Wilson and Ollie Bell Clark. Their children are:

- 1.e. James David Clark, b. Aug. 15, 1854 in Shelby county, Mo. m. in fall of 1878 to Louisa Hagar, b. Oct. 27, 1854 in Ralls Co. Had one son: Leck Clark, b. Sept. 19, 1880.
- 2.e. Sarah Elizabeth Clark, b. Jan. 31, 1856 in Marion county, Mo. m. Oct. 30, 1877 to John W. Hagar, b. May 7, 1852 in Ralls Co., Mo. Their children:
 - 1. Frank Hagar, b. Aug. 8, 1878. m. Addie O'Brien b. Nov. 4, 1878. m. Feb. 21, 1900.
 - 1. Mackie Jane Hager, b. May 18, 1902.
 - 2. Bessie Blanche Hagar, b. April 22, 1887.
- 3.e. Mary Ann Clark, b. June 22, 1857. d. Sept. 8, 1857. Mercer Co., Mo.
- 4.e. Emma Jane Clark, b. April 27, 1860. d. August 15, 1860, Mercer Co., Mo.
- 5.e. Mary Frances Clark, b. June 8, 1858. d. Dec. 18, 1876. Mercer Co., Mo.
- 6.e. Robert Alexander Clark, b. Sept. 25, 1861, Mercer county, Mo., m. Jan. 13, 1886 to Rachel Margaret Baker, of Ill. Had one son: Carl Clark, b. May 30, 1895. Adopted son: Clarence Clark.
- 7.e. Laura Bell Clark, b. June 25, 1866. d. Sept. 7, 1867.
- 8.e. Samuel Wilson Clark, b. Dec. 30, 1868 in Marion county, Mo. m. 1-12-1893 in Shelby Co., to Helen Marsh Baird. dau. of John G. and Eunice Elizabeth (Gibson) Baird.

- b. April 4, 1876. Their children.
 - 1. Charles O. Clark, b. December 3, 1893.
 - 2. Emmet Mason Clark, b. December 15, 1895.
 - 3. Lottie H. Clark, b. November 25, 1896.
 - 4. Vincil Heather Clark, b. 1-14-1898. d. 1-18-1898.
 - 5. Edna L. Clark, b. March 6, 1901.
 - 6. Callie Clark, b. February 2, 1903.
- 9.e. Ollie Bell Clark, b. Aug. 25, 1869, Marion county, Mo.
- 10.e. Lenora Clark, b. March 16, 1875. d. July 18, 1876.
- 11.e. Daughter, died in infancy.
- 12.e. Daughter, died in infancy.

THE HARNEY FAMILY

Information of the first Harney in America is not obtainable at this time; a record of a Charles Harney in a skirmish with the Maryland settlers in Accomac county, Virginia in the year 1632 is the first of the name that has been found. Because of religious oppression in Virginia, he or his children evidently went to Maryland where we find Timothy Harney born there about 1655, he resided for some time in Somerset county, Maryland, which history records was populated almost entirely by Virginia Presbyterians from Accomac county.

Tradition has handed down to us the record that the first Thomas Harney in America came from Wales in 1700; this is not so as he was born in Somerset county, Maryland in 1686 and was the son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Green) Harney and both Thomas and his son Thomas were in possession of the land patented by Timothy Harney in 1696, and which was finally sold by the younger Thomas nearly a hundred years later.

There are many Harneys throughout the United States, some do not know their families, others say they came from Ireland, many from Wales, others from England. This line is carried down from the first known one on record. Information has been received from Lewis B. Harney who is writing the history of the family; Wm. Randolph Harney of Jacksonville, Florida and Lucinda Harney May of Valparaiso, and from various books and papers on file in libraries.

1. TIMOTHY HARNEY was born about 1655 in Somerset county, Maryland. He married Elizabeth Green in 1682 and had four children:

2. Elizabeth Harney
3. Thomas Harney
4. Eleanor Harney
5. Timothy Harney.

3. THOMAS HARNEY was born August 25, 1686 in Somerset county, Maryland. He married a Miss Selby, said to be the daughter of Lord Selby in Bedfordshire, England. Tradition says as they were on their way home from England a storm struck their ship and it sank near the entrance to Chesapeake Bay, they escaped but lost a box of gold which had been given to her as a present from her father in England.

As the Selby family were a prominent family along the east coast in 1700 or earlier, this may not be true, but she was related to

the Selbys in England and many of the descendants have been named Selby Harney.

They may have other children but I have record of only one, a son:

6. Thomas Harney.

6. THOMAS HARNEY was born in 1710 in Somerset county, Maryland and died in 1790. He married Hannah Mills who was probably of Welsh parentage. She was the daughter of Mills and Janet Smith. Her father was the son of William Mills and Janet Noble who was born in 1669, and he died in 1750. Children of Thomas and Hannah were:

7. Selby Harney
8. Genethen (Jonathan) Harney
9. Mills Harney
10. Joshua Harney
11. Thomas Harney
12. Mary Harney, m. Mr. Wise of Virginia.
13. Hannah Harney, m. Joshua Taylor of Kentucky.
14. Nancy Harney, m. Isaac West, on Cassidy Creek, Ky.
15. Sarah (Sally) Harney, m. Mr. Shanklin of the same neighborhood.

All five sons of Thomas and Hannah Harney served in the Revolutionary War.

7. SELBY HARNEY was born probably in 1733 in Delaware. He was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War. He moved to North Carolina in Camden county, where he died in 1800. He married but his wife's name is unknown to me, he had five sons and two daughters:

16. Thomas Harney, lost at sea in 1806.
17. Mills Harney, unmarried.
18. Benjamin Harney, no record.
19. Selby Harney
20. William Harney, unmarried, lost at sea in 1806.
21. Nancy Harney, m. Tamplin died before 1868.
22. Louisa Harney, died before 1868.

19. SELBY HARNEY (Selby-Thomas-Timothy) was a mail contractor, and died in Elizabeth City, North Carolina in 1837. He had three children:

23. William Augustus Harney, m., living in N. C.
24. Nancy Harney, m. and living in N. C.
25. Sarah Harney, m. and living in N. C.

21. NANCY HARNEY married, evidently a Mr. Tamplin, as she had a grandson, Thomas Harney Tamplin, who

served in the Confederate Army during the war and was living in St. Louis in 1868.

8. GENETHEN (Jonathan) HARNEY was born in 1736 in Sussex county, Del. He was a Lieutenant in Col. Hall's Delaware Regiment, which was known as the Blue Hen's Chickens. He took part in the battle of Brooklyn Heights on August 27, 1776 where he was wounded and captured by the superior British forces. His health was evidently impaired by his wounds and confinement and was granted leave of absence by General Washington. A few years after the close of the war he died leaving a widow and seven children. She emigrated to Kentucky with her children in 1791 and settled near Lexington. (Ref. p.37.Vol.1.Del.Archives.) He rejoined Regiment Nov. 25, 1777. Resigned Sept. 7, 1778. Ref. Del.Arch.Vol.1.p.34.

Jonathan died in 1784. He married Isabel Mills, daughter of Jonathan Mills and Ruth? about 1762. She died of the plague in 1814 in Kentucky in Nicholas county. The younger children were cared for by the oldest son, William. Their children were:

- 26. William Harney
- 27. Selby Harney, m. Hannah Hopkins
- 28. Eli Harney
- 29. Washington Harney
- 30. Adams Harney
- 31. Nancy Harney, m. Samuel Hopkins
- 32. Olivia Harney.

26. WILLIAM HARNEY was born about 1733. I have no record other than his name given me by Lewis Harney. My list did not include him in the children of Jonathan.

27. SELBY HARNEY (Jonathan) was born May 16, 1765 in Sussex county, Del. and died January 10, 1814, in Nicholas county, Kentucky. He married Hannah Hopkins in 1796, who was born November 11, 1775 and died January 10, 1814 in Kentucky of the plague, the same as her husband. They are both buried in the old Concord Church cemetery about three miles from Carlisle, Ky. Hannah Hopkins was the daughter of John and Catey Hopkins of England and Scotland. He died January 25, 1814 and his wife died January 19, 1818. Children of John and Catey Hopkins are:

- Jalek Hopkins, b. April 17, 1770, d. Sept. 23, 1794.
- Sarah Hopkins, b. Dec. 31, 1771, d. May 27, 1772.
- Peter Collier Hopkins, b. May 27, 1774, d. March 31, 1775.
- Hannah Hopkins, b. Nov. 11, 1775. d. Jan. 10, 1814.
- Nancy Hopkins, b. Nov. 11, 1775. d. Nov. 19, 1776.
- George W. Hopkins, b. Oct. 2, 1780. d. Aug. 16, 1856.

Catey Hopkins, b. Sept. 14, 1783. d. Feb. 24, 1785.

Elizabeth Hopkins, b. Aug. 11, 1787. d. Jan. 10, 1814.

(Information furnished by Wm. R. Harney, a descendant of Hannah.)

Children of Selby and Hannah are:

- 33. Isabella Harney
- 34. Catherine Harney
- 35. Gilbert Harney, b. 1801 and died in 1846.
- 36. John Hopkins Harney, b. Feb. 20, 1806. twin of
- 37. Nancy Harney, b. Feb. 20, 1806.
- 38. Eliza Harney
- 39. Selby Harney
- 40. Lucinda Harney, m. Noble Butler
- 41. Adams Harney
- 42. Barton Harney.

35. GILBERT HARNEY was born in 1801 and died in 1846. He married in 1823, Charlotte Kyle who was born in 1797 and died in 1838. They had children, but only one that I have any record.

43. Martha C. Harney, m. 1854, I. W. Warner.

Gilbert lived in Ladoga, Indiana and also the families of Nancy and Adams were in the same neighborhood.

43. MARTHA C. HARNEY, born 1835, (Gilbert-Selby-Jonathan, Thomas-Timothy) was probably born in Ladoga, Indiana. She married in 1854, I. W. Warner, and evidently moved to Crawfordsville, Indiana where their daughter Mary was born. She is the only child I have a record of.

44. Mary Warner, born in Crawfordsville, Indiana, is a member of the D.A.R. National number 99066. No other data.

36. JOHN HOPKINS HARNEY was born February 20, 1806 and married May 27, 1827, Martha Wallace. He died January 27, 1867. Martha Wallace was the daughter of Rev. William Wallace, born 1786 and died September 10, 1818. He married April 25, 1805, Jane Rankin. He was the son of Thomas Wallace who married 1785, Eleanor Ross.

Although left an orphan at an early age, when he was eight years old, by sheer genius and application became a professor of mathematics, later a college president, and finally one of the most outstanding newspaper editors in the history of the country. They may have had a large family, but only one son is given.

45. William Wallace Harney, b. June 20, 1831.

45. WILLIAM WALLACE HARNEY (from Who's Who in Amer. 1903-5) was born June 20, 1831 in Bloomington,

Indiana and removed to Kentucky in childhood. He graduated in 1855. He was a journalist in Louisville, Kentucky for sometime. August 11, 1868 he married Mary St. Mayer Randolph who died January 1, 1869. He taught school at Louisville and Lexington, was an editor of a paper at Kissimmee, Florida in 1883-6 and lived in Miami, Florida where he died March 29, 1912. Only one son is given:

46. William Randolph Harney, b. June 24, 1869.

46. WILLIAM RANDOLPH HARNEY was born June 24, 1869 in Louisville, Kentucky and married October 10, 1900, Jane Britton Montague. At present he is a partner in the Wholesale fruit and produce co. of Harney-Morrow Fruit Company at Jacksonville, Florida. (1934). No record of family.

40. LUCINDA HARNEY was a twin of Adams Harney and was born in Ky. She married Noble Butler and lived in Louisville, Ky. Only one daughter, Annie Irene is given.

47. Annie Irene Butler, m. John May.

47. ANNIE IRENE BUTLER was born in Louisville, Kentucky and married John May. She wrote an account of the Harney family for John H. Harney, in 1868, which gave much information of the family. I got it from her daughter Lucinda Harney May in Valparaiso, Florida in 1932. They had only two daughters:

48. Lucinda Harney May, born in Louisville, Ky., unkm.

49. Clara Noble May, unkm. dead.

48. LUCINDA HARNEY MAY was born in Louisville, Kentucky and lives in Valparaiso, Florida, and writes for newspapers and magazines.

31. NANCY HARNEY was born in Delaware March 17, 1774 and died in Grant's Lick, Kentucky July 3, 1848. She came to Kentucky with her mother and family, after the death of her father, about 1791 and was married to Samuel Hopkins May 29, 1792. He was born February 21, 1770 in Chester county, Penna., and died March 7, 1855 in Grant's Lick, Kentucky. His father was Ezekiel Hopkins, a Revolutionary War soldier. (See Hopkins section for full details.) Samuel was a Doctor of Medicine and a very strict Methodist. Their children are given here, and also in the Hopkins section of this book, in detail:

50. Selby Hopkins, b. Oct. 23, 1793.

51. Genethen Hopkins, b. Oct. 24, 1795. m. twice.
52. Isabel Mills Hopkins, b. Jan. 5, 1798.
53. Eleanor Arnet Hopkins, b. May 14, 1800. d. April 29, 1802.
54. Eliza Hopkins, b. Sept. 4, 1802. d. Sept. 11, 1802.
55. Mary Hull Hopkins, b. June 17, 1804. m. Bartlett Gosney.
56. Rachel Barnet Hopkins, b. Sept. 1, 1806. d. March 27, 1861.
57. Samuel Adams Hopkins, b. May 14, 1809.
58. John Wesley Hopkins, b. Oct. 27, 1811.

26. WILLIAM HARNEY was born about 1763 in Sussex county, Delaware. He married Margaret H. _____? and they had children, but have only five on my records.

59. Caroline Harney, b. 1798 in Ky.
60. Benjamin Harney, unm. b. about 1800.
61. Conrad Harney, b. 1803 in Ky.
62. Elzy Harney, b. 1804.
63. John R. Harney, b. July 8, 1806, Fayette Co., Ky.

59. CAROLINE HARNEY was born in Kentucky in 1798, married John M. Thrasher in 1834. (?) and died May 1883 at Pittsfield, Ill. He was born in 1795 and died in May 1879 in Pittsfield, Ill. Their children are given as:

64. Mary Thrasher, b. 1835 at Griggsville, Ill.
65. Margaret Thrasher, b. Dec. 25, 1836 at Griggsville, Ill.
66. Isabel Thrasher, b. 1840 at Waverly, Ill.
67. Julia Thrasher, b. 1842 at Waverly, Ill.
68. Jennie Thrasher, b. 1843 at Waverly, Ill.
69. Eliza Thrasher, b. 1845 at Waverly, Ill.

60. BENJAMIN HARNEY was a cabinet maker by trade, at one time Grand Master of the Kentucky Masons. He was unmarried.

61. CONRAD HARNEY was born Kentucky in 1803 and married Mrs. Sophronia Sweet, a widow with four children by a previous marriage; Alonzo, Joseph, Selina and Matilda. He died December 6, 1862. His wife was born in 1802 and died October 6, 1850 at Mount Sterling Illinois. Their children are:

70. Oscar Harney, d. Dec. 19, 1864 at Mt. Sterling, Ill.
71. Mary Cordelia Harney, b. May 6, 1833, at Mt. Sterling, Ill.
72. Jeremiah Leroy Harney, b. April 25, 1849, at Mt. Sterling, Ill.

63. JOHN R. HARNEY, son of Wm. and Margaret H. Harney, was born July 8, 1806, in Fayette county, Kentucky. In 1824 he married Eliza Ann Wilson, a daugh-

ter of Perry and Rachel Wilson, near Lexington, Kentucky. He came to Morgan county, Ill., in 1819. (History of Morgan county, Illinois—1878.) Their children are:

- 73. Mary Ann Harney.
- 74. Caroline Margaret Harney.
- 75. James V. Harney.
- 76. Virginia James (deceased.)

75. JAMES V. HARNEY married Martha ? . He was born in Kentucky and she was born in Illinois. His father moved to Morgan county, Illinois in 1819. Only one child is on record for this couple:

- 77. A. A. Harney, of Waverly, Ill.

77. A. A. HARNEY who lived in Waverly, Illinois, married Julia Ashbaugh a daughter of J. G. Ashbaugh. Their daughter:

- 78. Mattie B. Harney, b. April 10, 1876.

76. VIRGINIA JAMES HARNEY was born in Morgan county, Ill., June 15, 1833 and married Champion Ferguson October 19, 1865. No children. She died before 1878.

9. MILLS HARNEY was born in Delaware and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, but his record is not available, so far. I do not have his wife's name, but they had fourteen children and he moved to Nicholas county, Kentucky about 1791 where his children's descendants are still living. His children are:

- 79. Roland Harney, m. Sarah Cotrie Jan. 15, 1798, Bourbon county.
- 80. Hiram Harney, m. Elizabeth Cotterell, Oct. 30, 1795, ditto.
- 81. Rhoda Harney.
- 82. Thomas Harney.
- 83. Hannah Harney.
- 84. Samuel Harney.
- 85. Selby Harney
- 86. Mills Harney.
- 87. Jane Harney.
- 88. Catherine Harney.
- 89. Joshua Harney.
- 90. Riley Harney.
- 91. Fanny Harney.
- 92. Sarah (Sally) Harney.

10. JOSHUA HARNEY was born in Sussex county, Delaware and served (a private) in the Revolutionary War,

possibly in the Navy. He emigrated to Camden county, North Carolina. His wife's name is not known. Their children are:

- 93. Jenethen Harney.
- 94. Samuel Harney.
- 95. Comfort Harney.
- 96. Susannah Harney.

The daughters have descendants still living in eastern Virginia and North Carolina.

11. THOMAS HARNEY, born in 1762 and died in 1813, youngest son of Thomas and Hannah Mills Harney. Although a mere lad he served in the Revolutionary War from Delaware and attained the rank of Major, and for his services received a grant of 100 acres of land in Davidson county, Tennessee, located about ten miles above Nashville on the Cumberland river. He emigrated there with his family about the year 1791. He married Margaret Hudson who was born in 1769 and died in 1833. He died of hydrophobia in 1813 in Hapsboro, Tenn. Margaret was related to the Fitzgeralds in Ireland. Their children are given in Reavis "Life of Gen. Wm. Selby Harney" p. 35, as follows:

- 97. Dr. Benjamin F. Harney (Dr. in Army.)
- 98. Dr. John Milton Harney (a poet).
- 99. James Thompson Harney.
- 100. Robert Burns Harney.
- 101. Eliza Harney.
- 102. Margaret Harney.
- 103. Thomas Harney.
- 104. Gen. William Selby Harney, b. 1800, d. 1889.

98. DR. JOHN MILTON HARNEY was born in Delaware March 9, 1789 and died January 15, 1825. He was a poet and attained national distinction. He married Eliza Cooper Rowan who was born January 27, 1798 and died January 11, 1815, is buried in Federal Hill cemetery at Bardstown, Ky. (Vol. 27, p. 521-2, Ky. State Hist. Register). I have only one child on my records:

- 105. Eliza Harney, m. Wm. T. Boone.

99. JAMES THOMPSON HARNEY was living near Bowling Green, Ky., in 1868 and had many living sons and daughters, but no record of them was obtainable. His wife is supposed to be Marie Jones, whom he married in Culpepper county, Virginia (Slaughter's "History of Culpepper county, Va.")

104. GENERAL WILLIAM SELBY HARNEY was born at

Haysborough, in Davidson county, Tennessee, near Nashville, August 22, 1800 and died in 1889. (Life of Gen. W . S. Harney" by L. U. Reavis, p. 35). He was a Brigadier General of the U. S. A. and served in the Blackhawk, Seminole, Mexico and Civil Wars. He is a well known Indian fighter and hero of the Mexican War. His exploits over nearly half a century are replete with stories of adventure and human interest, for although he was a rough-and-ready, fearless type of soldier, he was at the same time kindly, genial and honest. The Indians had great respect for his bravery and athletic prowess, for he could outrun any of their number. His fairness in dealings also caused them to place implicit confidence in him, which in itself is a tribute to his honesty and integrity. He married Mary Mullanphy, daughter of the Hon. John Mullanphy, January 27, 1833. She died in Paris in 1860, where she took her children and their two daughters married French men. They had three children:

- 106. John Mullanphy Harney, m. Mary Kimball.
- 107. Eliza Harney.
- 108. Anna B. Harney.

106. JOHN MULLANPHY HARNEY was born March 29, 1842 at St. Louis, Missouri and died there October 22, 1905. He married on July 28, 1863, Mary Kimball who was born May 8, 1844 in St. Louis, Mo., and died there August 3, 1820. She was the daughter of Ezekiel Bullard Kimbell who was born July 25, 1810 at Gouveneur, New York and died April 27, 1869 at Columbus, Ohio. Her mother was Julia Antionette Soulard, born December 27, 1820 at St. Louis and died there April 24, 1880. Ezekiel Bullard Kimball was the son of Richard Kimball, (1775-1837) who was the son of Royce Kimball, 1731-1802, and Rebecca Howard. He was the son of Ebenezer Kimball, 1690-1769, and Elizabeth Carr. He was the son of Samuel Kimball, 1651-1716, and Mary Witt. He was the son of Richard Kimball 1623-1676 and Mary ? . Only one child is on my records:

- 109. Gerald Bagnell Harney, b. 1883.

109. GERALD BAGNELL HARNEY was born in St. Louis, Mo., November 27, 1883. He married Isabel Violet Cline June 1, 1915 in St. Louis. He was in Los Angeles in 1920, producer topic and educational motion pictures. They lived at 4232 Dalton Avenue, Los Angeles. (Amer. Gen. 1st Families of Amer., p. 155.)

107. ELIZA HARNEY married Count of De Nous-M. E. a Col. in the French Army and lived in Paris. No record of family.

108. ANNA B. HARNEY married the Viscount de Thury of the French Navy and lived in Paris. No record of family.

* * * * *

LEWIS B. HARNEY, a descendant of Mills Harney, was born near Cynthiana, Kentucky, November 27, 1900. He was educated in the University of Cincinnati School of Commerce. He is an accountant and salesman and works in Cincinnati, Ohio. He is writing the "Harney Family History" which he expects to get published soon.

May 1, 1922 he married Rose Earl of Cincinnati, and they are divorced. They had two children, James Harney, b. 1924 and Jeanne Harney, b. 1928. His home is in Millersburg, Kentucky.

* * * * *

HAZARD FAMILY

The spelling of the name is given many different ways: Hazzard, Hazard, Hassards is English, Hasards is Welsh, but evidently all belong to the same family. The Hazards in the old world descended from this line:

- 1st. Duke DeCharante, lived on the borders of Switzerland, 1060.
- 2nd. Duke DeCharante, crusader, killed in battle against the King of France, Duchess fled to England.
- 3rd. Duke DeCharante, killed fighting by the side of his father.
(3) Hazard of Hazards, a brother of the 3rd. Duke.
- 4th. Reginald Hazard of Bristol, 1216, m. gr. dau. of Dr. Foulke.
- 5th. Robert Hazard of Bristol, possessed property in Essex.
- 6th. John, croner of Bristol in reign of Edward II, A. D. 1312.
- 7th. Thomas of Bristol, held lands in the county of Stafford.
- 8th. Alaxander Hassard of Lyme, Regis 1377.
- 9th. First Thomas Hassard, settled for a time in Wiltshire.
- 10th. John Hassard, Esq. Lord of the fine manor of Seaton, A. D., 1465.
- 11th. Robert, member of Parliament from Lyme in reign of Henry VIII.
- 12th. John, Mayor of Lyme, in reign of both Edward VI. and Mary from 1498 to 1557-8. His children were:
 1. Gilbert, Rector of Trushman, 1541.
 2. Robert, Lord de Beer and Bridport, Will reg. 1543.
 3. Ann, married John Young, Esq. of Colyton.
- 13th. Robert of Charmouth, M. P. 1589-90.
- 14th. John, son of John, Lord de Beer, Charmouth and Lyme.
- 15th. John of Charmouth, bap. 1625.
- 16th. John of London, born circa 1650.
- 17th. John of Bloomsbury Square, b. 1689, m. 1714 A. D., Elizabeth, dau. of John Short, Esq.
- 18th. Henry Hassard of Bloomsbury Square, London, d. 1796, aged 75 years.
- 19th. Col. Henry Hassard, J. P. & Dep. Lieut. of Suffolk.
- 20th. Richard Samuel Hassard, born at Castleford, county of York.
- 21st. John Hassard.

* * * * *

Family from which Rhode Island Hazards originated:

- 4th. Reginald Hazard (above).
- 5th. Hasard of Notts, A. D. 1199.
- 6th. (1) Thomas Hassard (2) John Hassard, county of Notts.
- 7th. William Hassard, married Hawissa, A. D. 1270.
- 8th. Thomas, of Radcliffe, county of Notts, 1297.
- 9th. Philip of Kynson, county of Notts, cert. heir at age 27, A. D., 1310.
- 10th. Thomas, A. D. 1376.

- 11th. Thomas, A. D. 1433.
- 12th. (1) Philip, King's Forester A. D. 1568. (2) Thomas (bro.)
County Notts.
- 13th. John of Stapleford, county of Notts, 1556.
- 14th. William, m. Ellianor, dau. of Henry Scheverell, Esq. of Rad-
cliffe.
- 15th. Robert Hazard of Enniskillen, buried there May 1668.
- 16th. John Hazard, of Enniskillen, m. Alice, living in 1684.
- 17th. John Hazard, m. Anne , living in 1701.
- 18th. James Hazard, bp. June 3, 1703.

"The Hazard Family of Rhode Island" 1635 to 1894—by Caroline E. Robinson; "The First Families of American Genealogy," "Recollections of Olden Times" by Thomas R. Hazard; and several other books give many interesting facts about the Hazard Family.

1. THOMAS HAZARD the progenitor of the Hazard family in America was born in 1610 and died in 1680. He was ship's carpenter and his name is first found in Boston, Mass., in 1635. He came to America and had with him his oldest son, Robert. He was a freeman of Boston in 1636, of Portsmouth, R. I., in 1640; he moved to Rhode Island and signed the Covenant of Cities in 1639. On June 5, 1639 he was named as one of four proportioners of land in Newport, R. I. The founders and first officers of Newport were:

William Coddington, Judge; Nicholas Easton, John Cogshall, William Brenton, John Clarke, Jeremy Clark, Thomas Hazard and Henry Bull, Elders; William Dyre, Clerk.

September 2, 1639 he was admitted Freeman of Newport and on March 12, 1640 he was appointed a member of the General Court of Elections. He was Magistrate 1652-1655; Members of the Governor's Council 1654. In 1656 he was for a short time in Newton, Long Island, and returned to Rhode Island.

Only a few meager facts can be found at the present time of the founder, but few families of Rhode Island have a brighter record than the Hazard family, where if greatness is not always found, sobriety, honesty and integrity make even the humblest lives worth studying; and when one finds as is often the case, a retiring, unpretentious modesty, combined with greatness, he must be pardoned for his enthusiastic admiration for the old family tree that still sends cut vigorous shoots after more than three hundred years of growth in America.

Thomas married first, Martha ? who was the mother of his children and she died in 1669. He married second, Martha, widow of Thomas Sheriff who died in 1691.

In Thomas' will dated August 6, 1677, proved 1680, he calls his wife, Martha, his "dearly beloved Yoke-fellow" and names her sole Executrix and he gives her "all movable and immovable estate, as: housing, goods, cattle, chattels," etc.

To his son Robert he gives 1 s.

To his daughters, Hannah Wilcox and Martha Potter, wife of Ichabod Potter, 1 s.

Children of Thomas and his first wife:

2. Robert Hazard, b. 1635. d. 1710.
3. Elizabeth Hazard, m. George Lawton (Laighton).
4. Hannah Hazard, m. Stephen Wilcox.
5. Martha Hazard, m. Ichabod Potter.

2. ROBERT HAZARD was born in 1635, probably in England or Ireland, and came to America with his father, so says family tradition. He died in 1710. He married Mary Brownell who was born in 1639 and died in 1739 being exactly 100 years old. She was the daughter of Thomas and Anna Brownell.

In an old copy of the Boston Gazette dated February 12, 1739 is found the following notice: "Newport, F. b. 9, Mrs. Mary Hazard, widow of Robert Hazard of South Kingston, and grandmother of the deceased, Geroge Hazard, Esq., late Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, departed this life on the 28th of January, last, in the Hundredth year of her age, who was decently interred, the Wednesday, following. She had 500 children, grand children and great grand children and left behind her, now living, 205 of the aforesaid number. She was accounted a very useful gentlewoman both to the poor and rich on many accounts and particularly amongst sick persons for her skill and judgment, which she did Gratis."

Robert Hazard was military commissioner for Portsmouth, R. I., in King Phillip's War and Deputy of the General Assembly. He was admitted freeman of Portsmouth in 1665, from this time until 1698 his name often appears in the old Colonial records as chosen to fill some important position.

In 1658 he sold to John Roome of Portsmouth all of his interest in Conanicut and Dutch Island.

In 1667 the Court of Plymouth ordered, in reference to a controversy between the English and Indians about bounds in Dartmouth, that in case Robert Hazard could be procured, he should run the lines, etc.

In 1670 he was a juryman. In 1671 he bought 500 acres of land in Kingston of the Pettaquamscutt purchasers. In 1676 he was on a committee to procure boats for the Colony's defense. In 1687 he was taxed 11s, 7 d. in Kingston.

In 1695 Robert Hazard gave his son George the larger part of his Pettaquamscutt purchase. In 1710, a short time before his death, he sold the remaining part of this farm to his son, Robert, who in 1718 gave it to his son Robert, after the death of his mother, making three Roberts who successively owned the old house and occupied it. The last, upon the death of his mother in 1739, sold to his uncle George

the remaining part of the farm. He in turn gave the whole farm to his son Colonel Thomas Hazard, by will in 1743. In 1748, Col. Thomas Hazard sold it to John Rose. Children of Robert and Mary:

6. Thomas Hazard, b. 1656, d. 1746.
7. George Hazard, b. 1660. d. 1743.
8. Stephen Hazard, b. 1664. d. 1727.
9. Martha Hazard, d. 1753. m. Thos. Wilcox.
10. Mary Hazard, d. 1704, m. Edward Wilcox.
11. Robert Hazard, d. 1718.
12. Jeremiah Hazard, b. March 26, 1675. m. Mary Smith.
13. Hannah Hazard, m. Jeffrey Champlin.

3. ELIZABETH HAZARD (Thomas) married George Lawton or Loughton, who died in 1693 and she married Jacob Barker.

4. HANNAH HAZARD married in 1658, Stephen Wilcox who was born in 1633 and died in 1690. He was the son of Edward Wilcox.

5. MARTHA HAZARD married first Ichabod Potter, son of Nathaniel and Dorothy Potter. She married second, Benjamin Mowry, son of Roger and Mary Mowry. No record of any children.

6. THOMAS HAZARD (II) was born in 1656 and died in 1746, 90 years old. He married Susanna Nichols who was born October 15, 1662, dau. Thos. and Hannah Nichols. Their children are:

14. Mary Hazard, b. Oct. 3, 1683. d. 1722. m. John Robinson.
15. Hannah Hazard, b. April 14, 1685.
16. Sarah Hazard, b. July 15, 1687.
17. Robert Hazard, b. May 23, 1689.
18. Thomas (III) Hazard, b. May 11, 1691.
19. Stephen Hazard (II), b. June 13, 1693.
20. Jeremiah Hazard, (II) b. June 5, 1697. m. Sarah Smith.
21. George Hazard (II), b. January 18, 1699.
22. Benjamin Hazard, b. November 2, 1702.
23. Jonathan Hazard, b. October 1, 1704.

7. GEORGE HAZARD was born probably in 1660 and died in 1743. He married Penelope Arnold, daughter of Caleb and Abigail (Wilbur) Arnold. Penelope was born August 3, 1669 and died after 1742. Their children are:

24. Abigail Hazard, b. 3-19-1690. m. Ebenezer Miles, 3 chil.
25. Robert Hazard, b. Nov. 3, 1694, died young.
26. Caleb Hazard, b. Nov. 24, 1696. m. Abigail Gardner, 4 ch.

27. George Hazard, b. Oct. 9 ,1700. m. Sarah Carder, 6 ch.
28. Thomas Hazard, b. March 30, 1704. 4 ch.
29. Oliver Hazard, b. Sept. 13, 1710. m. Dec. 9, 1736. Elizabeth Raymond. and was the ancestor of Oliver Hazard Perry. Their daughter Mary married Judge Freeman Perry.

8. STEPHEN HAZARD was born in 1664 and died September 29, 1727. He married in 1693, Elizabeth Helme who was born in 1667 and died in 1727. Stephen lived in Newport and was assistant Governor of Rhode Island 1708-1722. Elizabeth was the daughter of Rouse and Mary Helme and died before her husband. He was admitted freeman in the Colony in 1696, but previously to that was taxed 1 s in Kingston. In 1707 he was appointed Justice of the Peace in Kingston.

On January 13, 1692 his father gave him a deed to land on Point Judith Neck.

In his will written September 19, 1727, he gave his sons Stephen and Robert 200 acres of his Point Judith Neck land, to be equally divided between them. To his son Samuel, 200 acres in North Kingston. To his son Thomas, 200 acres of land in North Kingston.

Children of Stephen and Elizabeth are:

30. Mary Hazard, b. July 20, 1695, d. young.
31. Hannah Hazard, b. April 20, 1697. m. Jos. Mumford.
32. Susannah Hazard, b. April 23, 1699, m. Sept. 13, 1718, Samuel Perry, son of Samuel Perry.
33. Stephen Hazard, b. Nov. 1700. m. Mary, dau. John & Mary (Hazard) Robinson.
34. Robert Hazard, b. Sept. 1702. m. Esther Stanton.
35. Samuel Hazard, b. June 29, 1705. m. Abigail ? Samuel.
36. Thomas Hazard, b. July 28, 1707. m. 1st. Hannah Slocum, (Samuel). m. 2nd. Hannah Updike, in May 1738.
37. Elizabeth Hazard, b. 1709. m. July 16, 1729. Benjamin Perry.
38. Sarah Hazard, b. 1711.

9. MARTHA HAZARD married Thomas Wilcox, and she died in 1753. No data.

10. MARY HAZARD was born about 1668 and died in 1704. She married Edward Wilcox who was born in 1662 and died November 6, 1715. After the death of Mary in 1704, he married Thomasin Stephen.

11. ROBERT HAZARD was born about 1670 and died in 1718. He married Amey (last name unknown) who died in 1718 also. The only record of any children is mixed, but two are named:

- 39. Jeffrey Hazard, b. 1696. d. 1767. m. Mary ?
- 40. Robert Hazard, no record.
- 12. JEREMIAH HAZARD was born March 26, 1675 and married Mary Smith. No record.
- 13. HANNAH HAZARD was born probably in 1677 and married Jeffrey Champlin. No record of family.
- 14. MARY HAZARD (Thomas-Robert-Thomas) was born October 3, 1683 and d. 1722 married in 1702, John Robinson, 1680-1712. Children:
 - 41. Mary Robinson, m. Stephen Hazard (33).
- 15. HANNAH HAZARD was born April 14, 1685. No record.
- 16. SARAH HAZARD was born July 15, 1687. No record.
- 17. ROBERT HAZARD was born May 23, 1689 and died in 1762. His children are named, but wife's name unknown.
 - 42. Thomas Hazard, (College Tom).
 - 43. Jonathan Hazard.
 - 44. Richard Hazard.
 - 45. Sarah Hazard.
 - 46. Benjamin Hazard, m. Mehitable Redwood, dau. Abraham.
- 18. THOMAS HAZARD (III) was born May 11, 1691. No record.
- 19. STEPHEN HAZARD (II) was born June 13, 1693.
- 20. JEREMIAH HAZARD (II) was born June 5, 1697 and married Sarah Smith.
- 21. GEORGE HAZARD (II) was born January 18, 1699. No record.
- 22. BENJAMIN HAZARD was born November 2, 1702. No record.
- 23. JONATHAN HAZARD was born October 1, 1704. No record.
- 24. ABIGAIL HAZARD (George-Thomas-Robert-Thomas) was born March 19, 1690 and married Ebenezer Miles and had three children. No names known.
- 25. ROBERT HAZARD was born November 3, 1694 and died young.

26. CALEB HAZARD was born November 24, 1696 and married Abigail Gardner and had four children, no names known.
27. GEORGE HAZARD was born October 9, 1700 and married Sarah Carder and had six children, no names given.
28. THOMAS HAZARD was born March 30, 1704, married, wife's name unknown, and had four children. Inherited land from his father, George.
29. OLIVER HAZARD was born September 13, 1710 and married December 9, 1736, Elizabeth Raymond. Only child given is:
 47. Mary Hazard, m. Judge Freeman Perry.
30. MARY HAZARD was born July 20, 1685, and died young. (Stephen-Thos. 2).
31. HANNAH HAZARD was born April 20, 1697 and married Joseph Mumford.
32. SUSANNAH HAZARD was born April 23, 1699 and married September 13, 1718, Samuel Perry, son of Samuel Perry.
33. STEPHEN HAZARD was born November 1700 and married Mary Robinson, b1703, daughter of John and Mary (Hazard No. 14) Robinson.
34. ROBERT HAZARD was born in September 1702 and married Esther Stanton.
35. SAMUEL HAZARD was born June 29, 1705 and married Abigail ? He was admitted Freeman of the Colony from South Kingston in 1728. By his father's will he was given 200 acres of land in North Kingston. In 1736 he sold his part of the mill to Samuel Bissell and probably moved to Newport, for in 1750, he and his wife, Abigail, sold to George Hazard, Newport, their right in Mumford Island. Their children are given as:
 49. Samuel Hazard, m. Catherine ?
 50. George Hazard, m. Mary Mumford.
 51. Sarah Hazard, b. Nov. 26, 1736, m. Ezekiel Hopkins of Sussex County, Delaware.
36. THOMAS HAZARD was born July 28, 1707 and married

first, Hannah Slocum, daughter of Samuel Slocum. She died and he married second, in May 1738, Hannah Updike.

37. ELIZABETH HAZARD was born in 1709 and married July 16, 1729, Benjamin Perry. Only one child given:

48. (Judge) Freeman Perry, m. Mary Hazard (47).

38. SARAH HAZARD was born in 1711. No record.

39. JEFFREY HAZARD was born in 1696 and died in 1767. He married Mary ? (name unknown) and has children, only one name is given:

52. Susannah Hazard, d. 1795, m. 1753, Wilkinson Browning.

40. ROBERT HAZARD, no record of family. He was left property by his father, and he was the third Robert to live on the place.

41. MARY ROBINSON was born about 1703 and married Stephen Hazard (33). No record of family. He was born in 1700.

42. THOMAS HAZARD (Robert-Thomas-Robert-Thomas 1st.) was known as College Tom. No record of family.

43. JONATHAN HAZARD, no record.

44. RICHARD HAZARD, no record.

45. SARAH HAZARD, no record.

46. BENJAMIN HAZARD, the fourth son of Robt., married Mehitable Redwood, daughter of Abraham Redwood. Only one son is given:

53. Thomas B. Hazard, known as Nailer Tom. b. 1756.

47. MARY HAZARD, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth (Raymond) Perry married Judge Freeman Perry, (number 48).

48. JUDGE FREEMAN PERRY was born in 1732 and died in 1813, he married Mary (Mercy) Hazard, daughter of Oliver Hazard, in 1756.

54. Captain Christopher Raymond Perry, b. 1761, d. 1818.

55. Oliver Hazard Perry, lost at sea in 1785.

49. SAMUEL HAZARD married Catherine ? No record.

50. GEORGE HAZARD married Mary Mumford, no record.
51. SARAH HAZARD was born November 26, 1736 and married Ezekiel Hopkins, who was born in 1732 and died in Kentucky in 1834. He was a Revolutionary War soldier and served from Chester county, Penna. See Hopkins family section for their children and other records.
52. SUSANNAH HAZARD died in 1795, she married Wilkinson Browning, no record of their family.
53. THOMAS B. HAZARD was born in 1756. He was known as Nailer Tom. No record.
54. CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER RAYMOND PERRY was born on Dec. 4, 1761 and died in 1818. In 1784 he married Sarah Wallace Alexander, of Scotch descent. They were married in Philadelphia. They had five sons and three daughters:
 56. Oliver Hazard Perry, b. 1785. d. 1819.
 57. Raymond J. Perry.
 58. Mathew Calbraith Perry, b. 1794—d. 1858.
 59. James Alexander Perry.
 60. Nathaniel Hazard Perry.
 61. Jane Hazard Perry, m. John Howe.
 62. Susan Perry.
 63. Sarah Perry, m. Robt. S. Rogers.
55. NATHANIEL PERRY, Sr., is no doubt the father of Nathaniel, Jr. In 1804 Nathaniel Perry, Jr., was sent to Lorain, Ohio by his father to trade with the Indians. He went from Lorain to Cleveland in 1808 where he bought 100 acres of land and built a home, which still stands on Euclid, opposite 22nd street, on the north side of the Avenue. It was built about 1824 on land Nathaniel paid \$5.00 an acre to Sam Hinckley. The wintry winds of Lake Erie have blown against the old house for more than 100 years.

Mary Perry, the oldest of the family of Nathaniel, Jr., was born in 1818 and married Henry B. Payne, who later became a Senator. Mrs. Payne became a leader in social and charitable events in Washington and died in the Payne home in Cleveland March 12, 1895. The Paynes had five children: Nathan Payne, who was major in 1874; Col. Oliver H. Payne; Flora P. Whitney; Henry Payne and Mrs. Mary P. Bingham. All well known in their own right.
56. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY was born in 1785 in Rhode Island and died in 1819 in the Port of Spain, Trinidad of

yellow fever. He became a midshipman in 1809, served in the Tripolitan War and was made a lieutenant in 1807. That was still his rank when he fought the battle on Lake Erie in the War of 1812. The battle was won September 10, 1813. Congress rewarded him by giving him a Captain's Commission. He was never a Commodore, although his younger brother, Mathew C. Perry was one, and may have caused the confusion of titles. May 5, 1811, he married Elizabeth Champlin Mason who was born in 1791. She was a daughter of Dr. Mason. They had a son and a daughter, the son died, the daughter was born in 1819. Their names are not known.

57. RAYMOND J. PERRY, no record.

58. MATHEW CALBRAITH PERRY was born April 10, 1794 and died in 1858 in New York. He fought in the War of 1812, and the Mexican War, and in 1841 was made a Commodore. He conducted from 1852 to 1854 the expedition to Japan which led to the opening of that country's ports to western commerce. He married Jane Slidell who was born February 9, 1797. No record.

The first ancestor of the Perry family in America was Edmund or (Edward) Perry from Devonshire, England (Quakers), who came in 1650 and settled in Sandwich, Mass. ? He married in March 1653, Mary Freeman who was born in 1630, the daughter of Edmund Freeman.

Their first son Samuel Perry was born in 1654, and his son Samuel married Susannah Hazard, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Helme) Hazard.

Benjamin, presumably the youngest son, moved to Rhode Island and purchased land in Kingston in 1702, he died in 1748. He had five children.

Freeman Perry, when 22, married Mary, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth (Raymond) Hazard, in Rhode Island.

Their son, Christopher Raymond Perry was born on Dec. 4, 1761, m. 1784. His oldest son, Oliver Hazard Perry, b. Aug. 23, 1785.

HOGGE FAMILY

The first of the family in America was WILLIAM HOGGE, who was born in Musselboro, Scotland in 1660 and came to America in 1682. He was the son of Sir James Hoge, who was a son of George Hoge, a son of Sir John Hoge, of Musselboro, Scotland.

He was evidently in good circumstances and came to America on account of religious persecutions under the Stuarts. In the same ship, the *Caledonia*, was a family named Hume, from Paisley, Scotland, father, mother and daughter, Barbara by name. Hume was one of two brothers, men of wealth and standing who differed on the great questions of the day. One of the brothers 'conformed,' the other, James, was true to the Kirk and Covenant. He was imprisoned and most of his property confiscated, but through the influence of his brother was released on condition of his emigrating to America.

During the voyage a pestilence broke out in the overcrowded ship and Mr. and Mrs. Hume were among the victims. Barbara was left alone and William Hoge became her protector. He delivered her and her property into the hands of an uncle, a physician named Johnson, who was already in New York, and he went to Perth Amboy to make himself a home, and in due time returned and made Barbara his wife.

William Hoge removed from Perth Amboy to Delaware and then to Cumberland Valley in Pennsylvania. Here his eldest son, John, remained founding the village of Hogetown. From him is sprung a branch of the family scattered from New York to California but chiefly found in Pennsylvania; men of substance and character; bankers, lawyers, judges, members of Congress, with now and then a minister of the Gospel; leaders in church and state.

William Hoge found his last resting place in the Cumberland Valley. About 1735, although advanced in years, he removed with his family, except the elder son John, to Frederick County, Virginia, and settled on the Opequon branch of the Potomac. Here he made his home and lived full ninety years, and he sleeps in the old Opequon churchyard. Children of William Hoge and Barbara Hume were:

1. John, b. 1685, m. Gwendolyn Bowen Davis, a Welch heiress.
2. Solomon, no definite information of this Solomon.
3. Margaret, b. 1688, m. Dr. Robert White, in Delaware. They moved to Virginia with her father. She died in 1764.
4. William, moved to Loudon County, Virginia, m. a Quaker.
5. Alexander, member of the Va. Constitutional Convention.
6. James, b. 1706, m. 1st. Agnes Crawford, 2nd. Nancy Griffith. d. June 2, 1795.
7. George, was one of the 1st. Bench of Magistrates of Frederick County, Virginia. Removed south.
8. Zebulon, no information.

9. Nancy, m. Robert Wilson, lived and died near Opequon church. She is buried there. No trace of descendants.

4. WILLIAM HOGE, son of William Hoge and Barbara Hume, moved from Pennsylvania and settled in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married a Quaker and whether or not his descendants have kept to that faith, they are sometimes called the "Quaker Branch" and always the "Loudoun county Hoges." Full list of children not given. Only two are named:

- 1c. Isaac, who moved to Belmont county, Ohio.
- 2c. Solomon Hoge, b. May 2, 1729 in Bucks County, Penna., d. March 7, 1811 in Loudoun county, Va.

2c. SOLOMON HOGUE, married first Ann Rollins, by whom he had eleven children. His second wife was Mary Nickols, married November 11, 1773, by whom he had seven children. Both wives were Quakers. Children by first wife:

- 1d. Sarah, b. November 11, 1752, m. Joshua Gregg.
- 2d. Joseph, b. April 1, 1754, died in childhood.
- 3d. David, b. November 3, 1755, died in childhood.
- 4d. Solomon, b. October 30, 1757, m. 1st, Mary Iden. m. 2nd, Hannah Brown, son Solomon.
- 5d. David, b. March 21, 1759, m. Ruth Gregg, d. Nov. 23, 1840, son Nimrod.
- 6d. Nancy, b. February 20, 1761, m. George Nickols, b. Dec. 25, 1756.
- 7d. Isaac, b. January 30, 1763, m. Elizabeth Nickols.
- 8d. Mary, b. March 7, 1765, m. Isaac Nickols.
- 9d. Hannah, b. March 7, 1769.
- 10d. Tamar, b. April 22, 1769, d. 1770.
- 11d. Rebecca, b. December 11, 1770, m. Wm. Kenworthy.

Children by second wife:

- 12d. Lydia, b. September 26, 1774, m. Joshua Gregg.
- 13d. William, b. Nov. 23, 1776, d. June 11, 1842, m. 1st, Sarah Nixon, m. 2nd, Mary McGath.
- 14d. Joshua, b. Feb. 8, 1779, d. Dec. 25, 1854, m. Mary Pool.
- 15d. George, b. 1781, d. 1823.
- 16d. Jesse, b. April 2, 1785, d. Sept. 20, 1878, m. Elizabeth Gregg.
- 17d. Nancy, b. 1788, d. 1794.

Family record of Mildred Wisda:

1. William Hoge, 1st, m. Barbara Hume, from Scotland in 1680, b. 1660, d. 1750.
2. Wm. Hoge, 2nd, m. a Quaker, came to Va. from Penna. 1754.
3. Solomon Hoge, m. 2nd, Wife, Mary Nickols, he was b. 1729, d. 1811.

4. Jesse Hoge, b. April 2, 1785, d. Sept. 20, 1878, m. Elizabeth Gregg.
 5. Solomon Gore Hoge, m. Julia Ann Janney.
 6. John Taylor Hoge, b. 6-22-1846, d. 8-16-1920, m. Jan. 28, 1868 in Ohio to Margaret Rogers Farrington, b. 10-9-1849, d. 11-19-1908.
 7. Mildred Ray Hoge, b. June 7, 1891, m. Sept. 26, 1923, Martin X. Wisda born Nov. 22, 1889, died February 22, 1937.
 8. Richard Martin Wisda, b. September 20, 1924.
 8. Margaret Anne Wisda, b. May 22, 1926.
 8. John Hoge Wisda, b. September 15, 1928.
- Taken from the "Family of Hoge" compiled by James Hoge Taylor, 1927.

HOPKINS FAMILY

CUTTER, WM. R., "N. E. Families" 3rd. Series Vol. 1, p. 474. The surname of Hopkins was spelled Hopkyns in the 16th. Century or earlier. It is an ancient English family of Oxfordshire, where in 1567 John Hopkins was a civic officer of the Coventry.

There is found in Sibford Gower in Swelcliffe parish, a small estate which is charged with a quitrent of a hundred pence, that tradition assigned to the late owners as the 19th. John Hopkins who had successfully and lineally inherited it without intervention of any other Christian name than JOHN.

A branch of the family is found in the North of Ireland. There were four distinct families early in this country from all of which have descended prominent citizens.

The ancestor who went to Virginia from whom Dr. Arthur Hopkins of Virginia Goochland county, born in New Kent county in 1690. Walter Lee Hopkins published a book in 1931 "Hopkins of Virginia and Related Families" dealing with the descendants in Virginia. No date of the first one to go to Virginia has been found.

Stephen Hopkins of Mayflower fame, who made his first trip to America about 1607—and later in 1620 on the Mayflower. His descendants are many. As he is not related to this line, unless he was the brother of William Hopkins of England who married Joane Arnold. He is not included in this section.

Thomas Hopkins who came to Massachusetts Bay with his uncle, William Arnold, landing June 24, 1635 is the ancestor of this branch, from which has descended many noted men.

John Hopkins of Hartford, Conn., 1636 is another line, but not related to the line of Thomas, unless the relationship extends back into England where, no doubt, they are all related. From this line has descended noted men, also.

THOMAS HOPKINS helped found the Providence Plantation in Rhode Island, with Roger Williams, and others. He signed the Providence Compact in 1640, with 38 others. He was Representative in the General Assembly of R. I. in Feb. 1665—July 1667,—April 1672. In 1650 and 1659 he was Commissioner for Providence.

His son William Hopkins (Major in King Philip's War) was deputp from Providence for 15 years, between 1674 and 1715. From this William descended William, a celebrated merchant, Esek, the first commander of the American Fleet during the Rev. War and Stephen, the greatest statesman of Rhode Island. In 1755 Stephen was elected Governor of R. I. to 1757. Also from 1658 to 1762, from 1763 to 1765, from 1767 to 1768. In 1773 he was Chief Justice of the supreme Court. In 1774 he was a delegate to Continental Congress, also in 1775. In 1776, he signed the Declaration of Independence. In 1750 established a Library in Brown College. July 13, 1785, he passed away.

THOMAS HOPKINS, the American emigrant, came to Mass., with his uncle, William Arnold, landed in Massachusetts Bay June 24, 1635. They had sailed from Dartmouth in Devonshire, England, on May 1st, of the same year. (See Arnold section for Arnold Data.)

He went to Providence April 20th, 1636, with a party under Roger Williams. His sister, Frances and her husband, William Mann, were in the group.

Thomas was the son of William Hopkins and Joane Arnold, and was born in Yeovilton, in southern Somersetshire, England. He was baptized April 7, 1616. His father William Hopkins was born and died in England, 1670, he was the son of William Hopkins who was born in 1585 or 1595.

Joane Arnold, daughter of Nicholas and Alice (Guilly) Arnold, was bap. November 30, 1577, at Ilchester and buried March 10, 1622 at Yeovilton in the churchyard of St. Bartholomew. She married before 1613, William Hopkins of Yeovilton. Children of Joane Arnold and William Hopkins were:

1. Frances Hopkins, bap. May 28, 1614.
2. Thomas Hopkins, bap. April 7, 1616.
3. Elizabeth Hopkins, bap. July 3, 1619. No data.)

1. FRANCES HOPKINS came to New England with her husband William Mann in 1635 and died February 26, 1700 at Dartmouth, Mass. Her children were:

4. Abraham Mann.
5. Mary Mann.

2. THOMAS HOPKINS was baptised April 7, 1616 and his mother died when he was six years old, his uncle, William Arnold, took him into his family. Evidently his father married again, but no records are available. He died in 1684 at Littleworth, in the township of Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, where he had gone with his children during the Indian War. He is given as having only two sons, but one record says he had three. He was the great grandfather of Gov. Stephen Hopkins, Signer of the Declaration of Independence and Esek Hopkins, who was the first Commander in Chief of the American Navy.

Thomas' wife's name is not known, one record says she was Elizabeth, daughter of Benedict Arnold, but this is not so as Benedict was the same age as Thomas and could hardly have had a daughter old enough to marry Thomas, and records do not show he had a daughter Elizabeth. He had three children:

6. Major William Hopkins.
7. Thomas Hopkins (II).
8. Joseph Hopkins.

"Narragansett Hist. Register—Vol. 7, p. 137" published in

1881, gives data on "One Line of the Hopkins Family." Also "Gen. Dist. of R. I." Austin.

6. MAJOR WILLIAM HOPKINS was born in 1647 and died July 8, 1723. He was a Major in the Army during the Indian wars. January 1682 he married a widow, Abigail (Whipple) Dexter, widow of Stephen Dexter. She was the daughter of John Whipple, born in 1617, died May 16, 1685, and married in 1639, Sarah ? who was born in 1624 and died in 1666. They had one son: (another record gives a son Christopher.)

9. William Hopkins.

9. WILLIAM HOPKINS (Jr.) was born about 1683 and died in 1738. He married Ruth Wilkinson who was born January 31, 1686 and died in 1738. She was the daughter of Samuel Wilkinson and Plain Wickenden, the granddaughter of Lawrence Wilkinson and Susannah Smith; and Wm. Wickenden. Their children are:

10. William (III) Hopkins, b. about 1705.
11. Stephen Hopkins, b. March 7, 1707, Signer of Dec. of Ind.
12. Rufus Hopkins, d. unmarried.
13. Capt. John Hopkins, d. at sea 1745 or 1755.
14. Hope Hopkins, b. March 3, 1717.
15. Esek Hopkins, b. April 26, 1718, Com. in Chief, Navy, during Rev.
16. Samuel Hopkins, d. 1744, unmarried. (Sept. 1744.)
17. Abigail Hopkins, b. 1727.
18. Susanna Hopkins, b. 1728, d. Nov. 8, 1745, unmarried.

10. (COL.) WILLIAM HOPKINS (III) was born about 1705 and died February 17, 1755. He was a merchant in New England and married Sarah Curtis who was born October 31, 1707. Her mother's name was Abigail. Their children are:

19. Mary Hopkins (no records).
20. Sarah Hopkins (no records).
21. Ruth Hopkins (no records).
22. Ezekiel Hopkins, b. 1732, d. 1834.

22. EZEKIEL HOPKINS was born in 1732 and died in 1834. He served as Ensign (Sgt.) in the Battalion of the Flying Camp, from Chester County, Penna., in Capt. James McDowell's Co., Col. Montgomery's 4th, Battalion. He was taken prisoner at Ft. Washington, November 16, 1776. Ref. Penna. Archives, 2nd. Ser. Vol. 14, p. 71, and Penna. Archives 5th. Ser., Vol. 5, p. 591. He married Sarah Hazzard who was born in 1735

and died before 1807. They moved to Bourbon county, Kentucky about 1790 where he filed on land in Fayette county, also, 105 acres in Bourbon county, Sept. 12, 1797. After Sarah died he married again, 1810, Susanna Davis, a younger woman who cared for him until his death. Sarah Hazzard was born about 1735 and died before 1807. (See Hazard Sec.) Their children are: (May not be in order of birth).

23. Rhoda Hopkins.
24. Hazzard Hopkins.
25. David Hopkins, b. 1761 in Delaware, Rev. soldier.
26. Jenethen Hopkins.
27. Elisha (or Elihu) Hopkins.
28. John Hopkins.
29. Samuel Hopkins, b. 1770.
30. Esek Hopkins.
31. Lemuel Hopkins, b. 1775.
32. Ezekiel Hopkins, b. 1777 in Md.

23. RHODA HOPKINS married a Mr. Palmer and lived in Ohio, Eton, prob. They had three boys:

33. Ezekiel Palmer.
34. David Palmer.
35. Dr. Jesse Palmer, lived in Eton, Ohio.

24. HAZZARD HOPKINS lived in Ohio and married Betsy Malcolm. They evidently moved to Washington county, Indiana later. They had two children, their descendants still live in Indiana. (Miss Donnell).

36. Greenup Hopkins.
37. Griberri Hopkins.

25. DAVID HOPKINS was born in 1761 in Delaware and served in the Revolutionary War in 1778 in Delaware, then moved to Washington county, Penna., Rev. Service there until 1783—received a pension in 1832, was then living in Fleming county, Kentucky. He was a farmer, married, wife's name not known, they had three boys:

38. David Hopkins.
39. Ezekiel Hopkins.
40. Joseph Hopkins.

26. JENETHEN HOPKINS married and lived in Ohio
Names of wife and family unknown.

27. ELISHA (or ELIHU) HOPKINS married Ruth Vane-
man in August 1790 in Bourbon county, Kentucky. They
had children:

- 41. Andrew Hopkins.
- 42. Ezekiel Hopkins.
- 43. Robert F. Hopkins.
- 44. Samuel Hopkins.

28. JOHN HOPKINS was married January 12, 1793 to Jenny Edwards by Rev. R. Thomas in Bourbon county, Ky. In 1793 he wned 120 acres of land in Bourbon county. He moved to Ohio and their children are:

- 45. William Hopkins.
- 46. Hannah Hopkins.
- 47. Sarah Hopkins.
- 48. Marie Hopkins.
- 49. Tabitha Hopkins.

29. SAMUEL HOPKINS was born February 21, 1770 in Delaware or Maryland and died in Grant's Lick, Ky., March 7, 1855. He was a Doctor and lived a useful life. May 29, 1792 he married Nancy Harney, daughter of Jenethen and Isabel Mills Harney. (See Harney section for details.)

Nancy was born in Delaware March 17, 1774 and died July 3, 1848 in Ky. They were married and lived in Bourbon county, Kentucky where Ezekiel deeded 50 acres to Samuel, and Samuel and Nancy sold the same land in 1813 and evidently moved to Campbell county, to Grant's Lick. Their children are:

- 50. Selby Hopkins, b. Oct. 23, 1793.
- 51. Genethen Hopkins, b. Oct. 24, 1795.
- 52. Isabel Mils Hopkins, b. Jan. 5, 1798.
- 53. Eleanor Alnet Hopkins, b. May 14, 1800.
- 54. Eliza Hopkins, b. Sept. 4, 1802, d. Sept. 11, 1802.
- 55. Mary Hull Hopkins, b. June 17, 1804.
- 56. Rachel Barnet Hopkins, b. Sept. 1, 1806.
- 57. Samuel Adams Hopkins, b. May 14, 1809.
- 58. John Wesley Hopkins, b. Oct. 27, 1811.

50. SELBY HARNEY HOPKINS was born October 23, 1793 at Cane Ridge, Bourbon county, Kentucky, and married Hester Esham, May 13, 1813. He died January 22, 1872 at Kelida, Kansas. Their children are:

- 59. William Henry Harrison Hopkins, b. May 4, 1814.
- 60. John Esham Hopkins, b. April 13, 1816.
- 61. Samuel Hopkins, b. July 27, 1818.
- 62. Nancy Harney Hopkins, b. Feb. 1, 1821.
- 63. Elizabeth Dorman Hopkins, b. Jan. 15, 1823.
- 64. Mary Ann Hopkins, b. Dec. 25, 1824.
- 65. Archimedes Smith Hopkins, b. Nov. 26, 1826, d. Dec. 20, 1826.

- 66. Hester Ann Hayman Hopkins, b. Oct. 6, 1827, d. Oct. 6, 1829.
- 67. Selby Harney Hopkins, b. April 11, 1830.
- 68. Elisha Yale Shepard Hopkins, b. April 22, 1832.

51. GENETHAN HOPKINS was born October 24, 1795 in Bourbon county, Ky., and married Henrietta Gosney January 30, 1817. She was born January 23, 1798 and died Sept. 8, 1826. (See Gosney family records).

On October 4, 1827, Genethen married her cousin Elizabeth Gosney, dau. of Wm. Children of Genethen and Henrietta:

- 69. Maria Louisa Hopkins, b. Dec. 20, 1817.
- 70. George Washington Hopkins, b. Sept. 30, 1820.
- 71. Wesley Coleman Hopkins, b. Aug. 20, 1822.
- 72. Henrietta Josephine Hopkins, b. Nov. 1, 1824.

71. WESLEY COELMAN HOPKINS was born August 20, 1822 and married Fanny Yelton and they lived in Grant's Lick, Ky. Their two youngest daughters still live in the family home there (1932). Fanny was dau. of Jesse and Sally Hendricks Yelton. Their children are:

- 73. Lamb Hopkins (John Lewis Hopkins).
- 74. Al Hopkins (Albert Hopkins).
- 75. Edward Hopkins.
- 76. Jesse Hopkins.
- 77. Phillip Hopkins.
- 78. William Hopkins.
- 79. Effie Hopkins, m. Mr. E. J. Reardon.
- 80. Fanny Hopkins, m. Millard Gosney, E. 161, Gosney Sec.
- 81. Sarah Hopkins, unkm.
- 82. Lucy Hopkins, unkm.

52. ISABEL MILLS HOPKINS was born January 5, 1798 in Bourbon county, Ky., and died April 29, 1872. April 12, 1821 she married Robert Smith who was born June 17, 1787 and died Oct. 30, 1846. Their children are:

- 83. Nancy Jane Smith, b. March 8, 1822, d. June 24, 1856.
- 84. Pollyanna Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1824.
- 85. Samuel Hopkins Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1826.
- 86. Rosamond Rachel Smith, b. Jan 7, 1828.
- 87. George Wesley Smith, no record.
- 88. Mary A. Smith, no record.
- 89. Sarah H. Smith, no record.
- 90. Armsted G. Smith, no record.
- 91. Robert Smith, no record.

55. MARY HULL HOPKINS was born June 17, 1804 in

Campbell county, Ky., and died May 3, 1847. March 22, 1827 at Newport, Ky., she married Bartlett Lane Gosney. He was the son of Benjamin Gosney and was born in Campbell county, Ky., September 2, 1805 and died September 4, 1870 in Wapello county, Iowa, is buried in the Brooks cemetery in Polk township, Wapello county, about seven miles west and south of Ottumwa, Iowa. (See Gosney family for data). Their children are:

92. Rachel Margaret Gosney, b. Jan. 4, 1828.
93. William Wesley Gosney, b. April 23, 1830.
94. Nancy Frances Gosney, b. May 25, 1832.
95. Maria Louisa Gosney, b. Jan. 23, 1835.
96. George Washington Gosney, b. May 26, 1837, d. 1890, unm.
97. Mary Elizabeth Gosney, b. Jan. 7, 1839.
98. Lafayette Shaw Gosney, b. Dec. 1, 1841.
99. John Samuel Gosney, b. Sept. 20, 1844.

(See Gosney Family Records for their families, in detail.)

56. RACHEL BARNET HOPKINS was born in Campbell county, Kentucky, September 1, 1806 and died March 27, 1861. She made her home with her sister Mary and when she died, she married her husband, Bartlett Lane Gosney, December 27, 1847. They had one child:

100. Amelia Isabel Gosney, b. Dec. 20, 1848.

57. DR. SAMUEL ADAMS HOPKINS was born May 14, 1809 in Campbell county, Ky., and died March 30, 1886 in Peoria, Ill. He married April 30, 1828 Hannah Black who was born November 8, 1808 and died December 4, 1889. She was the daughter of Wm. and Sarah Black. Their children are:

101. Rachel Harriett Hopkins, b. Feb. 11, 1829 at Leesburg, O.
102. John Wesley Hopkins, b. April 14, 1830.
103. Mary Jane Hopkins, b. Jan. 13, 1832, d. January 9, 1918.
104. Theophenia Armilda Hopkins, b. Dec. 13, 1833.
105. Sarah Ann Hopkins, b. Nov. 14, 1836, d. Oct. 17, 1837, Leesburg, O.
106. Leroy Swornsted Hopkins, b. Aug. 14, 1838.
107. Nancy Virginia Hopkins, b. July 7, 1843, d. June 16, 1845.

101. RACHEL HARRIETT HOPKINS was born February 11, 1829 at Leesburg, Ohio and died at Princeton, Illinois, she married Thomas Wickersham November 4, 1852, he died in the 80's. Their children are:

108. Charles Wickersham.
109. Harry Wickersham.
110. William Wickersham.
111. Louis Wickersham.

112. Mildred Wickersham (or Nellie).

113. Jenny Wickersham.

114. Mary Wickersham.

115. Jessiebelle Wickersham.

116. Thomas B. Wickersham.

102. JOHN WESLEY HOPKINS was born April 4, 1830 at Leesburg, Ohio, was Captain of Company B, 23rd. Reg. Ill. Volunteers, died August 8, 1882 at Malden, Ill. He married Frances Parrish Nov. 3, 1850. Children:

117. Leonidas Hopkins, m. Hannah Hill in 1880. No records.

118. Harry Hopkins.

119. Theophenia Hopkins.

120. Nellie Hopkins.

103. MARY JANE HOPKINS was born January 13, 1832 and married William Widenham March 18, 1869 and resided in Peoria, Illinois. Their children are:

121. Mary Hopkins, b. June 9, 1870, d. July 2, 1881. (Mamie).

122. Ida May Widenham, b. June 9, 1872, m. Oct. 16, 1894, W. Robinson, he died in March 1929.

104. THEOPHENIA ARMILDA HOPKINS was born December 13, 1833 and married Daniel Hough July 2, 1851. During the early part of their married life, they lived in Cincinnati, Ohio where he taught school. Later he was with a publishing house, made a hobby of collecting rare books, which after his death, were purchased by the State of Indiana. Their children are:

123. Eva Hough, b. Oct. 26, 1852 at Cincinnati, O., d. Jan. 24, 1881 at Dublin, Ind., m. a Mr. Matther.

124. William Henry Hough, b. Sept. 20, 1858 at Cincinnati, O. d. Sept. 16, 1878 at Fountain City, Ind.

125. Charles Lamb Hough, b. Dec. 24, 1860.

126. Nellie Hough, b. Aug. 28, 1868.

125. CHARLES LAMB HOUGH was born December 24, 1860 at Cincinnati, Ohio and graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1883 or 1884. Practiced in Peoria, Ill., for a short time, was married before he graduated. He died October 15, 1918 at Helena, Arkansas.

126. NELLIE HOUGH was born August 28, 1868 at Fountain City, Indiana, attended Earlham College at Richmond, Indiana. Married Bedford Vance Sudbury Aug. 30, 1893. He was born December 16, 1868. They lived in Muncie,

Indiana. They had one child:

127. Louise Selby Hough, b. Oct. 1, 1895 at Bloomington, Ill.

106. LEROY SWORNSTEDT HOPKINS was born August 14, 1838, and married February 18, 1864, Victoria Ott. He attended Miami Medical College at Cincinnati, Ohio and completed the course at the age of nineteen. He practiced his profession with his father and brother at Malden, Illinois, moved to Genoa, Iowa then to Hollowayville, returning later to Genoa, and finally settling at Malden again, in 1883. He was 1st. Lieut. in Co. B, 93rd. Reg. Ill. Vol. He was also a Mason and a Knight of Pythias. His wife was born December 1, 1845, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Ott. Their children are:

128. Samuel W. Hopkins (Dr.) b. Dec. 13, 1866.

129. Hannah E. Hopkins, b. Dec. 18, 1868, at Genoa, Iowa.

130. Eva Hopkins, b. April 4, 1871.

131. John Wesley Hopkins, b. Sept. 19, 1875.

128. SAMUEL W. HOPKINS was born December 13, 1866. Graduated of Peoria High School in 1885, attended Literary College of the Illinois Wesleyan University for three years. Taught in the public schools of Beren county, Illinois. Took first course of medicine at Ohio Medical College in the winters of 1891 and 1892. Last record, he was at Walnut, Illinois.

129. HANNAH E. HOPKINS was born December 18, 1868 at Genoa, Iowa, attended High School at Peoria, Ill. Later a stenographer at Bloomington, Ill.

130. EVA HOPKINS was born at Malden, Illinois April 4, 1871. Attended Bloomington High School through the sophomore year, then took a musical course at the Illinois Conservatory of Music, receiving a teacher's certificate in June 1893. Is married and lives in Peoria.

58. JOHN WESLEY HOPKINS was born October 27, 1811 in Bourbon county, Ky., and died March 17, 1879 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married about 1839, Mary Coleman Perry, who was born June 5, 1817 and died February 12, 1880. She was the daughter of Joshua Huddy Perry and Lydia Pad-dock and great granddaughter of Joshua Huddy, hero of Tom's river, Monmouth county, N. J., during the Revolutionary War. John Wesley Hopkins was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, and for many years before his death, was manager of the Methodist Book Concern of Cincinnati, Ohio. Their children are:

132. Oliver Hazzard Perry Hopkins, b. about 1840, died in infancy.
 133. Joshua Huddy Perry Hopkins, b. Dec. 8, 1842, d. in boyhood.
 134. Edmund Leon Hopkins, b. Nov. 6, 1844, d. Oct. 10, 1878 of wounds received in the Civil War, while serving with Union Army.
 135. Mary Caroline Hopkins, b. Sept. 26, 1846, d. Nov. 1844.
 136. Ella Lydia Hopkins, b. Sept. 16, 1848, unm. Cincinnati, O.
 137. Martha Nancy Hopkins, b. Jan. 1, 1850.
 138. Charles Wesley Hopkins, b. April 9, 1852.
 139. Benjamin Perry Hopkins, b. March 25, 1854.
 140. Katherine Bell Hopkins, b. Oct. 2, 1856.
 141. William Harney Hopkins, b. Oct. 19, 1858.
135. MARY CAROLINE HOPKINS was born September 26, 1846 at Cincinnati, O., and died in 1884, at Shelbyville, Tenn. She married about 1873, Judge Thomas Caldwell of Shelbyville, and had one child:
142. Caroline Hopkins Caldwell.
142. CAROLINE HOPKINS CALDWELL married Streete Ransome, of Shelbyville, Tenn., and had one daughter and one son. The daughter married and has one child or more, her husband's name is unknown. Children:
143. Josephine Ransome, m.
 144. Streete Ransome, Jr. No record.
137. MARTHA NANCY HOPKINS was born January 1, 1850 and died about 1906. She married Wm. Hubbell of Cincinnati. Their children are:
145. Effie Hubbell.
 146. Mary Hubbell.
 147. John Wesley Hubbell.
145. EFFIE HUBBELL married Tilghman Yuertee and lives in Louisiana. They have three daughters, all married and have families of their own.
148. Nancy Yuertee.
 149. Betty Yuertee.
 150. Mary Jane Yuertee.
146. MARY HUBBELL married Charles Peters of Cincinnati, Ohio, he died, she married Harry Birkhardt and lives in California. No children.

147. JOHN WESLEY HUBBELL is an opera singer and vocal teacher. He married Ernestine Shoenberger of Cincinnati and they have one son and live in Dallas, Texas.

151. John Wesley Hubbell, Jr.

138. CHARLES WESLEY HOPKINS was born April 9, 1852 in Cincinnati, Ohio and died about 1920. He married Carrie Burke of Cincinnati, and had two children:

152. Mary Hopkins.

153. Thomas Caldwell Hopkins.

152. MARY HOPKINS married Harry Warrington and lives at 1025—5th Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. They had one son:

154. Pierce Warrington, married, no children.

153. THOMAS CALDWELL HOPKINS married and lives in California. No. children.

139. BENJAMIN PERRY HOPKINS was born March 25, 1854 and died about 1917. He married Ida Weeks of Cincinnati and had two children:

155. William Edward Hopkins, m. and has family.

156. Elizabeth Hopkins, m. Mr. Patrick, died of Flu in 1927, or 1928—leaving a small daughter about two years old.

140. KATHERINE (KATIE) BELL HOPKINS was born October 2, 1856 and died August 16, 1926. She married Rev. Lewis A. Rudisill in Cincinnati, he was born Feb. 23, 1847 and died March 23, 1929 at Coatesville, Penna. He was born at Lewistown, Penna, of German-English parentage. He was a M. E. Minister located at Nashville, Tenn., at the time of their marriage. Their children were:

157. Caroline Hopkins Rudisill, died in childhood.

158. Wesley Haven Rudisill.

159. Arthur Rhodes Rudisill, died in infancy.

160. E. Ruth Rudisill, unm. Lives in Baltimore, Md. (a nurse).

159. WESLEY HAVEN RUDISILL married Elsie Rand, daughter of Ralph Leon and Adelaide Graham Rand, in Anniston, Alabama. They have two daughters, and they live in Coatesville, Penna.

161. Adelaide Elizabeth Rudisill, b. Nov. 4, 1916.

162. Elsie Virginia Rudisill, b. Oct. 8, 1918.

141. WILLIAM HARNEY HOPKINS was born October 19, 1858 in Cincinnati, Ohio and died September 23, 1928. He married Amelia Sophia Thiesing, daughter of Frederick and Madeline Thiesing. She was born Sept. 13, 1863 and died Sept. 6, 1936 in Cincinnati, Ohio. They had two children:

163. Ella May Hopkins, b. about 1889, d. unm. when a young woman.

164. William Harney Hopkins, Jr.

164. WILLIAM HARNEY HOPKINS, Jr., was born September 30, 1893 in Cincinnati, Ohio and received his early education in the public schools of Cincinnati. He entered the Miami Military Institute in 1910 and graduated as a lieutenant in two years. He attended Purdue University at LaFayette, Indiana, but left there upon receiving the nomination for the United States Naval Academy where he entered as a midshipman in May 1913. He graduated in June 1917, ranking sixth. He was then commissioned as an ensign in the U. S. Navy and stationed in the Boston Navy Yard, where he superintended repair work on ships and also assisted in repairing and converting German liners into transports. He was promoted to Lieutenant (junior grade) in October 1917, and to Lieutenant in February 1918. Later was on duty at the Mass. Institute of Technology. He is now in the employ of the Columbia Engineering Corporation in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married twice, but has no children.

30. ESEK HOPKINS, son of Ezekiel and Sarah Hazzard Hopkins, lived in Kentucky and married Peggy Quiet September 26, 1799, in Bourbon county. No records of family.

31. LEMUEL HOPKINS was born in 1775 in Penna., and came to Ky., with his parents in 1790, to Bourbon county where he married Mary Vaneman in 1797. They moved to Preble county, Ohio in 1812 and to Fulton county, Illinois in 1841, where he died in 1846. Lemuel was a minister and farmer. Their children are given by chart of Frank Hopkins, left him by his father and grandfather:

165. Garrett Vaneman Hopkins, b 1798, d. 1891, was an M. D.

166. Hazzard Hopkins.

167. James Vaneman Hopkins, m. Elizabeth Rose, lived in Ind.

168. John Hopkins, m. Miss Albred.

169. Sidnarm Hopkins, m. Nehemiah Dunn.

170. Eliza Hopkins, m. Wm. Larkin, lived in Texas.

171. Martha Hopkins, m. Levi Wolverton.

- 172. Lemuel Barton Hopkins, m. Caroline Phelps, lives in Calif.
- 173. Elihue, died young.

165. GARRETT VANEMAN HOPKINS was born in Bourbon county, Kentucky in 1798, named Vaneman after his mother's father who was a Rev. soldier, also. He was a Doctor of Medicine and moved to Preble county, Ohio in 1812 with his father, then to Fulton county, Illinois in 1841, where he died in 1891. He married first Susan Lease and had children:

- 174. Lemuel Hopkins.
- 175. Jane Hopkins.
- 176. Juliet Hopkins.

Susan died and he married Esther Oliver who was born 1811 and died in 1890. Their children are:

- 177. William O. Hopkins, b. 1832, d. 1923.
- 178. Mary Hopkins.
- 179. Margaret Hopkins.
- 180. Ellen Hopkins.
- 181. Aniliza Hopkins.
- 182. Frank A. Hopkins.
- 183. Elvira Hopkins.
- 184. Barton A. Hopkins.
- 185. Priscilla Hopkins.
- 186. Samuel Hopkins.

177. WILLIAM OLIVER HOPKINS was born in Preble county, Ohio in 1832 and died in 1923. He married and had children:

- 187. Oliver G. Hopkins, lives in Van Nuys, Calif.
- 188. Robert B. Hopkins.
- 189. William O. Hopkins.
- 190. Frank Hopkins, lives 2411 S. Sycamore Ave., Los Angeles, in 1930.
- 191. Clarence D. Hopkins.
- 192. Effie M. Hopkins.
- 193. Charles E. Hopkins.
- 194. George V. Hopkins.

32. EZEKIEL HOPKINS was born in 1777 in Md., and came to Ky. in 1790 with his parents, Ezekiel and Sarah Hazard Hopkins. He married Mary (Polly) Aikman in Bourbon county, Ky. She was born in Penna. in 1779. They lived on Cane Ridge, Bourbon county, seven miles from Paris, Ky., on the Upper Blue Licks Road. They had a large family, but do not have names of all, but they went to school in the school house made of round logs and a mud chimney, and benches made of ash trees, split and put around for the children

to sit on. A log cut out at an end to make light and sticks put upright to stick paper on for window panes to keep out the cold, but let light in. It was a pay school and poorer children could not go. They taught from Duckworth's Spelling Book and Daniel Webster's Spelling Book. Writing was forbidden to girls, lest they correspond with young men not known to their parents. This was in the years 1810 to 1818 when Ezekiel took his family and moved to Daviess county, Indiana, the first day of October 1818 and arrived the 12th of October and they lived in a linen tent until he could cut logs and make a house. It was good weather all the while and before Christmas they moved into the new house, it had no floor the first year, later he put in a puncheon floor, which is made of logs rough hewn on one side to make the floor level. It had fire clay back wall and jambs, no hearth. One row of puncheon to set beds and bureau on, a wooden latch string hung outside. They had no neighbors and wolves howled at night and bears passed by, Panthers screamed at nights, but the children felt safe under the Father and Mother's wing. Alexander Stevenson, a brother in law of the mother, gave them corn which he had planted and the father pulled it out of the field and took it to the mill and had it ground into meal, from which they made bread, the first they had that year. Taken from Diary of Sarah Hazzard Hopkins, who married John Agan. Names of only three children are given:

195. Margaret (Peggy) Hopkins.

196. Eliza (Liza) Hopkins

197. Sarah (Sally) Hazzard Hopkins, m. John P. Agan.

197. SARAH HAZZARD HOPKINS was born March 30, 1804 in Bourbon county, Ky., seven miles from Paris. she married John P. Agan, in Daviess county, Indiana November 20, 1824. John P. Agan was born about 1800 and in 1820 left his home in New York State and came west to Daviess county, Indiana. On Monday, December 24, 1824 they moved to their own home, a log house with one row of puncheons to set the bed and bureau on, no hearth—a wooden latch string hung outside. They were very happy. January 1st, 1825 John took an axe and cleared three acres, the first year, and planted corn, and Mars Gulick gave them three acres to plant the first year. They had one horse and a cow they brought from home. They hitched to a log and dragged it to mark place to plant corn in rows, the wife and boy dropped and covered corn. Sarah rode the horse and carried the baby in her arms. They raised a good crop of corn, which was $12\frac{1}{2}$ c a bushel and could not be sold for that. Maple sugar and sasafrass were the go those days.

Patrick and Barbara (Rainer) Agan were married the first day of January 1784 in Rancesler county, Grafton, Pitstown, New York, were grandparents of John P. Agan who who married Sarah Hazzard Hopkins. John and Sarah had a large

family, and he lived to be 70 years old. Only one of their children's names is given:

198. Mary Hunter Agan, born in 1825 in Orange county, Ind.

198. MARY HUNTER AGAN was born in 1825 in Indiana and died in 1888 in Orlando, Florida. She married November 18, 1858 in Indianapolis, Ind., Jerome B. Gerard who was born September 22, 1821 in Rising Sun, Indiana, and died October 17, 1885 in Orlando, Florida. Only one of their children is given:

199. Elmer E. Gerard.

199. ELMER E. GERARD was born September 10, 1861 in Aurora, Indiana and married July 4, 1882 in Paris, Indiana, Ella Collins who was born February 3, 1865 in Terre Haute, Indiana and died April 8, 1905 at St. Louis, Mo. Only one child is given: He married a second time and lives in Detroit.

200. Myrtle Eleanor Gerard, b. 9-17-1883 at Indianapolis, Ind.

200. MYRTLE ELEANOR GERARD married June 20, 1906 Dr. John Colvin Russell and lived in Detroit. They have two children, a girl and a boy. They were divorced in 1934 or 5. Children's names not known.

11. STEPHEN HOPKINS, second son of William and Ruth Wilkinson Hopkins was born March 7, 1707 in Providence, R. I. Through his father William Hopkins and his mother Ruth Wilkinson, he was descended from the families of Hopkins, Arnold, Whipple, Wilkinson, Smith and Wickenden, all of R. I., three of these families were connected with the settlements originally made by Roger Williams (Arnold-Wickenden-Hopkins—see R. I. Col. Records-1, 21-24). Stephen died July 15, 1785. He married in 1826, Sarah Scott, daughter of Sylvanus Scott and grand daughter of Richard Scott and of Jos. Janckes, father of her mother. Richard Scott was a shoemaker in Boston, a Quaker and was admitted member of the Church August 28, 1634. He and Sarah had seven children, 4 of their five sons followed the sea, three of these became masters of vessels. In 1744 he moved to Providence, R. I. He was Colonial Governor of R. I., a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Sarah died Sept. 9, 1753. January 2, 1755 he married 1757 or 1760 Mrs. Anne Smith, widow of Benjamin. Children of his first wife, Sarah Scott:

201. Rufus Hopkins.

202 John Hopkins.

203. Ruth Hopkins, b. 1729, died 1731.

- 204. Lydia Hopkins, b. 1732, d. young.
- 205. Silvanus Hopkins.
- 206. Simon Hopkins, b. Aug. 25, 1736, died 1743 at Providence.
- 207. George Hopkins.

He had one child by second wife, died in infancy.

- 201. RUFUS HOPKINS, eldest son of Stephen and Sarah was born February 10th or 21st, 1727 and died in August 1809. He married Abigail Angell Oct. 13, 1747 and had children: Abigail died July 21, 1758.

- 208. John Angell Hopkins, b. about 1748.
- 209. A daughter, no record.
- 210. Silvanus Hopkins.

He married Sarah Olney and had children: (2nd marriage).

- 211. Stephen Hopkins.
- 212. Silvanus Hopkins, b. June 25, 1764, m. Mary Wanton.
- 213. Rufus Hopkins.
- 214. Joseph Olney Hopkins.

- 202. JOHN HOPKINS was born November 11, 1728 and died in 1753 at Cadiz, Spain of small-pox.

- 205. SILVANUS HOPKINS was born October 6, 1734 and was killed when 18 years of age, by Indians when he was cast away on Cape Breton shore.

- 206. SIMON HOPKINS was born August 25, 1736 and died in 1743 at Providence.

- 207. GEORGE HOPKINS was born in 1739 and married Ruth Smith. He was lost at sea in 1775 with the vessel he commanded. (See Hist. of Prov. county by R. M. Bayles, Vol. 2, pp. 590-592.)

Part of the above information was taken from "Signers of the Declaration of Independence," by N. Dwight, pp. 66-71.

- 15. ESEK HOPKINS was born April 26, 1718 and died February 26, 1802. He was a brother of Stephen the Signer. He married Desire Burroughs November 28, 1741. During the Revolutionary War he was in command of the Navy, and in August 1776, Congress censured him. In March 1777 they suspended him. He was afterward proven innocent, but died a broken man. They evidently had several children as one record gives three nephews of Stephen, the Signer, and they are doubtless the sons of Esek:

- 215. Capt. Christopher Hopkins.

- 216. Capt. John B .Hopkins, commanded the "Cabot" in 1775.
- 217. Capt. Esek Hopkins, Jr.

* * * * *

Descendants of Thomas Hopkins, second son of Thomas the 1st.

- 27. THOMAS HOPKINS was born about 1650 and died April 21, 1718. He married (prob. 1680) Mary Smith, daughter of John and Elizabeth Smith. John Smith was a Mason, and his father John Smith, was also a Mason. Their children are given in Vol. 7, Narragansett Hist. Register:

- 218. Thomas Hopkins, d. after 1746.
- 219. William Hopkins, m. Deborah Allen.
- 220. Joseph Hopkins, d. July 19, 1740.
- 221. Ezekiel Hopkins, d. 1762, married Elizabeth ?
- 222. Elizabeth Hopkins, d. 2-26-1731, unmarried.
- 223. Mary Hopkins, m. Robert Davis, March 8, 1716.
- 224. Rachel Hopkins.
- 225. Zebedee Hopkins.
- 226. Elisha Hopkins.
- 227. Amos Hopkins.
- 228. Jeremiah Hopkins, d. April 26, 1733, unmarried.
- 229. Anne Hopkins.

- 218. THOMAS HOPKINS, was married about 1707, wife's name unknown. Their children are given us:

- 230. Susanna Hopkins, b. Oct. 8, 1708 ,m. Oct. 31, 1731—Judah Brown.
- 231. Sarah Hopkins, b. May 27, 1710, m. Mr. Smith.
- 232. Bethiah Hopkins, b. Feb. 24, 1713.
- 233. Thomas Hopkins, b. Sept. 9, 1715.
- 234. Reuben Hopkins, b. July 1, 1717.
- 235. Hanna Hopkins, b. July 17, 1719, d. 1743, unmarried.
- 236. Mercy Hopkins, b. Feb. 5, 1721, m. Nehemiah Angell.
- 237. Jonathan Hopkins, b. Sept. 25, 1722, d. 1746, unmarried.
- 238. Mary Hopkins, b. Feb. 17, 1724, m. March 19, 1748, prob. Chas. Harris.
- 239. Timothy Hopkins, b. July 25, 1725, m. Penelope ?
- 240. Elizabeth Hopkins, b. August 9, 1726.
- 241. Anne Hopkins, b. January 24, 1729, d. Nov. 13, 1759, unkm.

- 219. WILLIAM HOPKINS married before February 2, 1711, Deborah Allen who was born May 7, 1691 and died April 11, 1781, the daughter of Isaac Allen of Attleborough. Their children:

- 242. Jabish Hopkins, b. July 15, 1715, d. July 1, 1790, m. Bethiah ? b. March 6, 1715 and died March 15, 1781.

220. JOSEPH HOPKINS died July 19, 1740. He married 1st, Bethia Allen, daughter of Isaac of Attleborough, who was born July 3, 1685 and died before February 9, 1708. He married second Martha ? Children by 1st wife, Bethiah Allen:

243. Joseph, m. Mary Padden.

244. Oziel, d. before Feb. 28, 1744, m. Martha Rhodes 12-27-1744.

Children by second wife, Martha:

245. Jeremiah Hopkins, m. Dorcas Herenden, 12-27-1744.

246. Abner Hopkins, m. Mary Pray, 7-16-1749.

247. Jonah Hopkins, b. about 1724, d. Nov. 18, 1805. m. Abigail Whilman.

248. Dorcas Hopkins, no record.

221. EZEKIEL HOPKINS died in 1762. He married Elizabeth ? and had children:

249. Daniel Hopkins, m. Martha Jenckes.

250. Ezekiel Hopkins.

251. Charles Hopkins.

252. Nicholas Hopkins, m. Martha Mathewson.

253. Abigail Hopkins.

254. Patience Hopkins.

255. Mary Hopkins, m. Robert Baxter, 11-14-1754.

256. Katherine Hopkins, m. Reuben Hopkins, 11-25-1742.

225. ZEBEDEE HOPKINS was born February 22, 1697 and died March 4, 1789. He married Susanna Jenckes, daughter of Daniel and Catherine Malcom Jenckes. She was born May 24, 1700 and died March 18, 1755. Their children:

257. Rachel Hopkins, b. Dec. 1725, d. Dec. 1791, m. Wm. Hawkins, b. 2-25-1726.

258. Susanna Hopkins, b. Oct. 5, 1728, d. Dec. 1796, m. Peleg Rounds.

259. Deborah Hopkins, b. 1730, d. 1757.

260. Zebedee Hopkins, b. Nov. 5, 1737, d. Dec. 4, 1819, m. 1st, Elizabeth Waide, b. March 8, 1737. m. 2nd, Mary (Knowlton) Borden, b. March 19, 1756, d. 1842.

226. ELISHA HOPKINS married Mary Waide January 13, 1762. Only one son is given:

261. Elisha Hopkins, d. Nov. 13, 1798, m. Martha Cady, b. abt. 1725, d. 1815.

227. AMOS HOPKINS died in 1769. He married October 29, 1727, Sarah Smith daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth

(Hawkins) Smith. Their children are:

- 262. Amos Hopkins, died at sea about 1770, m. 1-18-1761, Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah & Ruth Smith.
- 263. Jeremiah Hopkins, m. Dec. 10, 1761, Avis, dau. of Daniel Mathewson of Johnston.
- 264. Uriah Hopkins, b. Dec. 26, 1738, d. April 3, 1825. m. Lucy, dau. of Capt. Wm. & Martha Lanksford, b. July 26, 1745. d. Dec. 5, 1816.

* * * * *

8. JOSEPH HOPKINS, third son of Thomas (1st.) married Elizabeth ? and died before 1675, as his father and two brothers moved to Long Island at that time and stayed with Elizabeth Hopkins, evidently his widow. Thmoas the first, died there in 1684. Elizabeth married Richard Kirby stayed with Elizabeth Hopkins, evidently his widow. Thomas by whom she had children who were named in his will made Oct. 27, 1688 and probated Jan. 10, 1688-9, they were William, Thomas, Elizabeth and Mary Kirby. She evidently had two children by her former husband: (Joseph Hopkins).

265. Ichabod Hopkins.

266. Anne Hopkins.

No further records of any of this family.

LUTZ FAMILY

MICHAEL LUTZ was born in Nofheim, Germany, near Bavaria, in 1816 or 1817. He was the first of the family to come to America, although his brother Frank Katzar Lutz, came later. He had a brother George who died in Germany, and a sister who wrote him letters, but never signed her given name. She told him in one letter their father was born June 11, 1783 and died on November 18, 1848. Their mother was born October 26, 1792 and died June 10, 1849. Their names were not given, and nothing further of the family in Germany is known.

One record says he came to America in 1839, another that he landed here April 21, 1840. On the same boat on which he came to America was Catherine Hassett who was born in 1826 in Cork county, Ireland. She stayed in Newark, New Jersey where his sister, Mary, married Tom Murphy and some of their children still live in Newark (in 1935). She also had a sister Julia and probably brothers, although none are known to her descendants.

Michael Lutz and Catherine Hassett were married in Newark, New Jersey probably, in 1841 as that is the date they moved to Seneca county, Ohio, and from there to Adams township, Defiance county, Ohio, in 1850 according to the History of Defiance county published in 1883. He bought land in Section 28 and died there June 17, 1869. She died in 1899 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Henry Broeckler. Their children are:

1. Anne Catherine Lutz, b. June 27, 1847, d. Aug. 24, 1855.
2. Marie Margaret Lutz, b. Feb. 18, 1849, m. Alexander Finerty
3. Gertrude Lutz, b. Feb. 21, 1851, m. John Wisda.
4. John George Lutz, b. Feb. 3, 1853, m. Clara Eckert.
5. Michael Jacob Lutz, b. March 3, 1855, d. June 17, 1869 (?).
6. Katrina Helena Lutz, b. Dec. 15, 1857, m. Henry Broeckler.
7. Joseph Frank Lutz, b. February 25, 1860, d. 1881.
8. Barbara Anne Lutz, b. July 7, 1862, m. Charles Smith.

2. MARIE MARGARET LUTZ was born February 28, 1849 in New Reigel, Ohio and was the second wife of Alexander Finerty who was born in Ireland about 1828 and died in 1901 in Napoleon, Ohio. He had two children, William and Lizzie, by his first marriage. Lizzie died in young womanhood and William married the widow of his half brother, John George. Marie (Mary) is still living in Napoleon, Ohio, (1937). Their children are:

9. John George Finerty, b. Nov. 29, 1878, m. Clara Lahman.
10. Anna, b. October 7, 1880, d. 1912.
11. Joseph Franklin, b. August 21, 1883.
12. Frederick Bernard Finerty, b. July 12, 1886, unm., in 1933.

9. JOHN GEORGE FINERTY was born November 29, 1878 and married Clara Lehman, and after his death, she married his half brother, William Finerty, by whom she has a daughter. Their children are:

- 13. Clement Finerty, b. June 26, 1909.
- 14. Donald Finerty, b. September 5, 1911.
- 15. William Finerty, b. August 1913.

10. ANNA FINERTY was born October 7, 1880 and died when 32 years old.

11. JOSEPH FRANKLIN FINERTY was born August 21, 1883 and married Vera Clymer and has two children. Their children are:

- 16. Raymond Finerty, b. 1911.
- 17. Annabelle Finerty, b. 1913.

12. FREDERICK BERNARD FINERTY was born July 12, 1886 and lives in New Jersey, and was unmarried in 1933.

3. GERTRUDE LUTZ was born February 21, 1851 in Adams Township, Defiance county, Ohio and died August 23, 1894 at the family home near North Ridge, Ohio. She is buried in the Defiance, Ohio, cemetery beside her husband and small daughter. She married John Wisda August 29, 1871 and had ten children. (See Wisda section for data of her family.) Their children are:

- 18. John George Wisda.
- 19. Anne Catherine Wisda.
- 20. Michael Albert Wisda.
- 21. Joseph Alphonse Wisda.
- 22. Frank Jacob Wisda.
- 23. Richard Thomas Wisda.
- 24. James William Wisda.
- 25. Gertrude Mary Wisda.
- 26. Rosalie Helen Wisda.
- 27. Martin Xystus Wisda.

4. JOHN GEORGE LUTZ was born February 3, 1853 in Adams Township, Defiance county, Ohio. He married Clara Elizabeth Eckert and lived in Tiffin, Ohio where she still lives (1937). Their children are:

- 28. Celia Anna Lutz, m. Jos. Kauffman.
- 29. Agnes Catherine Lutz, m. Joseph Novitski.
- 30. Mary Elizabeth Lutz, m. Irvin Rumschlag.

- 31. Laura Lutz, died when 15 years old.
- 32. Octavia Lutz, died when 29 years old.
- 33. Gertrude Lutz, unmarried in 1937.

28. CELIA ANNA LUTZ was married to Joseph Kaufman and had children. Their children are:

- 34. Margaret Kauffman, b. March 16, 1908, d. April 5, 1908.
- 35. Catherine Eileen Kauffman, b. March 19, 1909, m. Chas. Rheinbolt.
- 36. Mary Louise Kauffman, b. February 11, 1911.
- 37. Ralph Richard Kauffman, b. March 28, 1913.
- 38. Clara Alvena Kauffman, b. April 27, 1914.
- 39. Anna Florine Kauffman, b. December 17, 1917.
- 40. John Carl Kauffman, b. February 27, 1916, d. in infancy.
- 41. Ruth Marie Kauffman, b. April 23, 1919.
- 42. Vivian Josephine Kauffman, b. July 1, 1920.

29. AGNES CATHERINE LUTZ married Joseph Novitski and had three children:

- 43. Rita Agnes Novitski, b. Feb. 29, 1927.
- 44. Robert George Novitski, b. Dec. 31, 1928, died.
- 45. William John Novitski, b. Dec. 31, 1928, twin of Robt. G.

30. MARY ELIZABETH LUTZ married Irvin Rumschlag and had one daughter:

- 46. Helen May Rumschlag, b. June 20, 1919.

46. HELEN MAY RUMSCHLAG was born June 20, 1919 and graduated from Tiffin High School in 1937. Lives with her parents in Tiffin, Ohio.

5. KATRINA HELENA LUTZ was born December 15, 1857 in Adams Township, Defiance county, Ohio and married Henry Breckler abut 1878. Their children are:

- 43. Leo Ambrose Breckler, b. April 4, 1879, m. Eugenia Box.
- 44. Mary Agnes Breckler, b. April 15, 1881, unm.
- 45. Michael Christopher Breckler, b. April 18, 1886, m. Evelyn Liska.
- 46. Teresa Breckler, twin of Luke, d. October 18, 1888.
- 47. Luke Breckler, twin, d. October 18, 1888.
- 48. Catherine Magdalene Breckler, b. 1891, m. Wilbur McCann.
- 49. Anna Genevieve Breckler, m. Richard Webber.

43. LEO AMBROSE BRECKLER was born April 4, 1879 and married Eugenia Box. They now live in Anniston, Alabama where he is a chemist for a large Corporation.

Their one child is:

- 50. Rosemary Eugenia Breckler.

45. MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER BRECKLER was born April 18, 1886 and married Evelyn Liska and they live in the South. Their children are:

- 51. Michael Vincent Breckler.
- 52. John Henry Breckler.
- 53. Ravella Breckler.
- 54. Mary Breckler.
- 55. Madonna Breckler.
- 56. Reba Breckler.
- 57. Evelyn Breckler.

48. CATHERINE MAGDALENE BRECKLER was born in 1891 and married Wilbur McCann, a farmer and they live on the old Breckler homestead, near Defiance, Ohio. Their children are:

- 58. Helene McCann.
- 59. Wilma McCann.
- 60. Patrick McCann.
- 61. Richard McCann.
- 62. Lucile McCann, born March 7, 1933.

49. ANNA GENEVIEVE BRECKLER was born in Defiance county, Ohio and married Richard Webber, a salesman, they live in Defiance, Ohio. Their children are:

- 63. Donald Mary Webber.
- 64. Delores Jeanne Webber.
- 65. Richard Albert Webber.

8. BARBARA ANNE LUTZ was born July 7, 1862 and married Charles Smith, a farmer. Their children are:

- 66. Eugene Alphonsus Smith, m. Clare Fern Grubel.
- 67. Stella Helena Smith, m. Joseph Frederick Koepele.
- 68. Ralph Francis Smith, m. Leona Steinmetz.
- 69. Celia Anne Smith, m. Thomas Losh.

66. EUGENE ALPHONSUS SMITH married Clara Fern Grubel and they live on a farm. Their children are:

- 70. Anna Florence Smith, b. May 31, 1912.
- 71. Helen Rose Smith, b. March 15, 1914.
- 72. Alice Catherine Smith, b. May 29, 1915.
- 73. Celia Germaine Smith, b. July 27, 1916.
- 74. Earl Francis Smith, b. June 4, 1918.

67. STELLA HELENA SMITH married Joseph Frederick Koepele, son of John and Elizabeth (Paul) Koepele. They live in Norwalk, Ohio, he is with the Tabor Company Dry Goods Store. Their children are:

- 75. Anna Elizabeth Koepele, b. Jan. 14, 1922.
- 76. Stella Mary Koepele, b. June 5, 1923.
- 77. Clara Cecelia Koepele, b. July 25, 1924.
- 78. Ethel Rose Koepele, b. June 26, 1926.
- 79. Teresa Frances Koepele, October 17, 1928.
- 80. Leona Margaret Koepele, b. March 24, 1931.
- 81. Mary Joan Koepele, b. February 1, 1934.

68. RALPH FRANCIS SMITH married Leona Steinmetz and lives on a farm near Tiffin, Ohio. Their children are:

- 82. Irene Marie Smith, b. December 8, 1917.
- 83. Lucile Pauline Smith, b. October 18, 1919.
- 84. Paul Francis Smith, b. February 4, 1922.
- 85. Victor Charles Smith, b. May 22, 1924.
- 86. Herman George Smith, b. April 26, 1926, d. in infancy.
- 87. Mary Smith, twin of Herman, b. April 26, 1926.
- 88. Mary Alice Smith, b. October 8, 1930.
- 89. Carl Joseph Smith, b. January 18, 1932.

69. CELIA ANNE SMITH married Thomas Losh and lives in Cleveland, Ohio. Their children are:

- 90. Cletus Losh.
- 91. Maurice Losh.
- 92. Gloria Losh.
- 93. Thomas Losh, Jr.
- 94. Lenis Losh.
- 95. Dorothy Losh.

MARTIN FAMILY IN KENTUCKY

JOHN MARION MARTIN was born November 8, 1790 and married Matilda ? who was born February 20, 1785.

One son only is all the information I received: John Marion Martin, born November 4, 1829 and died January 18, 1913 at the family home in Hardin county, Kentucky. He married October 25, 1854, Rachel R. McGrue who was born November 21, 1838 in Hardin county, Kentucky, and died April 28, 1913. They are both buried in the Vine Grove cemetery near the Martin home. The children are:

George Martin, who still lives on the home place in Hardin Co.
William Martin, who came to Ottumwa, Iowa. He married Eva Simmonds and they lived in Ottumwa, had family.

McHenry Martin, b. August 20, 1870 in Hardin county, Ky., d. December 17, 1925 in Los Angeles, Calif. m. July 17, 1892, in Ottumwa, Iowa, to Lorena Gosney, F. 282, (Gosney family).

Matilda Martin, who lives at home with her brother.

Two other sisters, whose names I do not have.

McHenry and William Martin came to Wapello county, Iowa, where they both worked as carpenters, after farming for awhile. Both married in Ottumwa and each had a family.

MARTIN FAMILY OF PENNA.

WILLIAM S. MARTIN was born March 14, 1835 in Alleghany county, Penna., and died November 25, 1905. He married Elizabeth People who was born January 1, 1834 and died September 26, 1913. Their children were:

1. J. Clifford Martin, b. Aug. 21, 1859, d. March 1, 1896.
2. William C. Martin, b. Oct. 16, 1861, d. March 25, 1932.
3. Margaret A. Martin, b. Aug. 31, 1863, d. March 3, 1934.
4. Anna H. Martin, b. March 8, 1865, d. December 31, 1916.
5. Cory Martin, b. 1867, d. 3 mos. old.
6. James C. Martin, b. March 16, 1868, d. 1936.
7. May Martin, b. May 1, 1870, m. Dec. 27, 1888 Thomas L. Chick who was born May 7, 1863 in Mahaska county, Ia.
8. Grace I. Martin, b. March 26, 1877.

Dr. Cooper Martin, bro. of Wm., lived in Kansas City, Mo. Another brother ? was killed in Civil War, his wife took two boys and moved to Wisconsin.

McCARTNEY FAMILY

JAMES McCARTNEY was born May 15, 1819 in Mansfield, Ohio, and died March 14, 1895. January 8, 1846 he married Hopy Ann Thatcher who was born December 27, 1828 and died February 15, 1893 in Adair county, Iowa.

They moved from Ohio to Illinois, then to Iowa.

Hopy Ann Thatcher was the daughter of Jonas Thatcher who was born June 14, 1803 and died July 26, 1872 and married March 1, 1828 to Rebecca Butterfoss who was born August 16, 1809 and died December 3, 1887. Rebecca was the daughter of Andrew Butterfoss, b. 1756, d. 1852, and his wife ? Andrew Butterfoss was a Revolutionary soldier-private in Capt. Morten's Reg. 4th. Bat. Est. Also Continental Army, from Lambertsville, N. J., or Hunterton, Somerset county, N. J. Ref. Official Reg. of Officers—NJ-p. 160 and Official Register of Continental Troops, p. 528.

Children of James and Hopey Ann (Thatcher) McCartney:

1. ENAS McCARTNEY, b. April 4, 1847, d. Jan. 4, 1856.
2. GEORGE W. McCARTNEY, b. March 4, 1850, d. October 29, 1890, m. December 8, 1875 Miriam F. Proctor, b. March 15, 1854, d. April 27, 1925. Their children:
 Bertha Grace, b. October 4, 1876, m. Fred Dimmitt. Children,
 Wm., George, Bertha May.
 Olive Blanche, b. May 28, 1880, m.
 Marion Francis, b. April 18, 1884, m.
 Georgia Winifred, b. July 29, 1889, d. April 29, 1890.
3. JONAS T. McCARTNEY, b. May 2, 1853, d. m.
 March 21, 1880 to Addie Rusk, b. January 23, ? d.
 May 5, ? Their children:
 Maude S., m. Edwin Ruckman. Children: Melvin, Clifford,
 Lola, Lois, Edwin.
4. FRANK C. McCARTNEY, b. May 15, 1856, d. m.
 September 15, 1882 Addie May Loomis. Their children:
 Della, m. Mr. Johndro.
 Frank, m. Lila ?
 Harry, m. Ethel ?
5. JOHN F. McCartney, b. August 14, 1859, m. December 23,
 1886 to Eliza White, b. Feb. 4, 1865 in Bristol England.
 d. Feb. 5, 1920. Their children:
 James R., b. April 9, 1888, d. May 5, 1918, Glenwood, Iowa.
 Flossie, b. March 3, 1890, Stuart, Iowa. m. August 20, 1918,

Frank Logan, b. May 29, 1888. Child: Wm. Franklin, b. October 7, 1923, Ottumwa, Iowa.

John J. McCartney, b. April 17, 1895, m. Sept. 28, 1914 to Louise Bruckman, b. February 6, 1891. Children; Gwenevere Maxine, b. May 15, 1915; Roxanna Coleen, b. March 25, 1927; Elreda Delores, b. December 15, 1918.

6. HENRY E. McCARTNEY, b. April 22, 1862, d. May 4, 1864.

7. ROBERT L. McCARTNEY, m. Adna Estine Layne (F.-299) October 23, 1889.

8. EVA LINA McCARTNEY, b. March 5, 1874, d. July 25, 1876.

PARKER FAMILY

WILLIAM PARKER came to America early in the 19th century, from England, and settled in Maryland. His son James Acie Parker was born in Worcester, Maryland in 1811. He left Maryland in 1832 and settled in Cincinnati, Ohio, until 1842 when he moved to Iowa and settled on a farm near Ottumwa, in Wapello county. He died in 1890 in Wapello county, Iowa.

By the first marriage he had a son William, who died, and a daughter Caroline, who married Zephaniah Wood.

He married 2nd Pherryba Wellman, daughter of Madison Wellman who came to Wapello county, Iowa in 1843 and lived in Ottumwa, Iowa until 1852, when he moved to a farm. Pherryba was born in 1832 and died January 8, 1904 on the home farm near Ottumwa, Iowa. She is buried in the Wellman cemetery beside her husband. They had 12 children, only part are named. Their children are:

1. James Madison Parker, born Oct. 8, 1851. Lives in Texas.
2. Charles Parker, born October 30, 1853, m. Lyle ? both are dead.
3. Sherman Parker, born April 7, 1865. Is married and lives on home farm.
4. Mamie Parker, born September 11, 1873, m. Douglas George, he died and she lives in Ottumwa.
5. Lily Wave Parker, born July 23, 1878, m. Albert Gosney, F. 284.

Lily Wave (Parker) Gosney lives at 714 West Mary Street, Ottumwa, Iowa. See Gosney Family Records for children, F. 284.

ROSE FAMILY

Lauren Rose was born April 3, 1802 and died in Wapello county, Iowa at his home, January 24, 1896. He married October 25, 1827, Sally Clapp who was born December 25, 1808. They had several children. Jap Rose was one of them, he married Rep, a sister of Aaron Harlan.

Lauren Erastus Rose, son of Lauren and Sally Rose, was born in Fairfield, Iowa, September 9, 1846 and died in April 1926 at the home of his son, Elmer Rose in Wapello county, Iowa. He married Thursday, November 1, 1866 Serilda Jane Wilson who was born in Crawfordsville, Indiana August 29, 1849 and died at the family home in Blakesburg, Iowa, July 22, 1922. Both buried in Blakesburg, Iowa Cemetery. Their children were:

1. Harry Rose, b. Thursday, October 24, 1867, m. Eleanor Gosney, see F. 281, Gosney family.
2. Elmer Rose, b. Tuesday, January 19, 1869, m. Alta Chisman.
3. Minnie Rose, b. Wednesday, September 9, 1874, m. Wm. Smith, F. 358, Gosney family, for children.
4. Cora Rose, b. Saturday, August 23, 1879, d. Sunday, February 29, 1880 and is buried in cemetery in Blakesburg.
5. Bertha Rose, b. Monday, December 19, 1881, d. August 15, 1927 in Lajunta, Colo. m. Ralph Bachman.

Harry Rose and Eleanor Gosney F. 281, were married Sunday, January 2, 1887.

William Smith and Minnie Rose were married Sunday September 11, 1892. Their children: Lauren Exenophen was born Monday March 1, 1897. G. 542, and Gerald W. Smith G. 543. Gosney family.

SCHUTT FAMILY IN AMERICA

Peter Schut was born 1808 in the Netherlands and had three sons and two daughters. The sons were Sander; Peter; and Gerrit Schut all born in Appledorn, Netherlands. No record of the two girls.

Sander Schut came to Alto, Wisconsin in 1864. Gerrit Schut came to Alto, Wisconsin in 1864 and his father, Peter, and brother Peter, came in 1871 and the father died there in 1871.

Gerrit Schut was married in Alto, Wisconsin and moved to Norton, Kansas. He changed his name to George Scott. They had four girls and one boy and both died about 1925.

Peter Schut and Sander Schut moved to Sioux County, Iowa in a covered wagon in 1871, the trip took 25 days.

Peter Schut married Peeltje Bronkhorst in 1867 and had one daughter, Hendreks, who married Henry Wesselink and they live in Sioux Center, Iowa. Peter Schut and wife celebrated their 67th. wedding anniversary in 1934. Their daughter Hendreks Wesselink and husband have nine children and also live in Sioux Center, Iowa.

Sander Schut married Fenetje Ten Houten in Alto, Wisconsin in 1864. She had one brother Teunis Ten Houten who lives in Holland, Michigan. Sander and Fenetje had nine children:

1. Gerrit John Schut b. Jan. 8, 1865. m. Dora Lammers. 10 ch.
2. Dirk Schut, b. 1868, died in infancy.
3. Dirk Schut, b. 1869. d. 1932. m. Maggie Punt. 4 children.
Maggie died. m. 2nd. Grace Nieman. 6 children.
4. Drika Schut, b. Sept. 4, 1873. m. Adam Punt. 12 children.
5. Peter Schut, b. May 22, 1876. m. Ella Ver Meer. 4 children.
6. Johanna Schut, b. Sept. 5, 1878 m. Peter Westra. 12 children. 1 died.
7. Teunis Schut, b. July 1, 1881. m. Minnie Bierma. 7 children. 1 died.
8. Sander Schut, b. Feb. 2, 1885. m. Minnie Nieman. 4 ch.
9. Frank Schut, b. Sept. 24, 1890, m. Sana Prins, March 1909.
d. May 1923. Their children:
 1. Sidney, b. Aug. 28, 1910, m. Hendrene Van Dyke.
Have one son Frank Duane, b. June 1932.
 2. Gladys Schut, b. April 8, 1915.
 3. John Francis, b. Jan. 15, 1922.

Frank Schut m. second, Elsie Margaret Holmes, Aug. 1924. 2 children.

4. Robert Holmes Schutt, b. 1925. d. in infancy.

5. Walter Holmes Schutt, b. 1927. Adopted by W. J. Holmes.

Elsie Margaret Holmes Schutt died when Walter was born 1927

Frank married third, Malinda R. Ross, July 21, 1929. (G. 487)

Fennetje Schutt died September 1898, Sander married 2nd. 1901 Anna Veenstra. Their child:

10. Sandrene Ann Schutt, b. April 10, 1903.

SMITH FAMILY

The first I find of the Smith family they were in Campbell county, Kentucky. A record of two brothers names and the third one's sons, was all that I could get. Those living now do not know anything about the earlier family.

Robert Smith, a brother of Dr. Harrison Smith and also of the father of Wm. H., James and George Smith, evidently came to Iowa with his brother Dr. Harrison Smith. Later he went West and when Eli Farrand, a brother of Willis L. Farrand who married Emerine Smith, was out west he met Zac Smith, who was the son of Robert Smith. No other data is available.

Dr. Harrison Smith was evidently born in Campbell county, Kentucky. He was related to one of the President Harrisons and named for him. He was born August 18, 1813 and died June 10, 1856 in Wapello county, Iowa and is buried in a small cemetery near the old Homestead.

In 1833 he married Emerine Gosney D. 52. in Campbell county, Kentucky. They moved to Morgan county, Illinois and in 1847 moved to Wapello county, Iowa and settled on a farm near Munterville, Iowa. They then had four living children. The Smiths were pioneers and suffered all the hardships of the times. After his death, his widow married again. Their oldest son, Gosney Smith, left home then and did not return until after the death of his mother. He lived in Oklahoma and had a family.

Three sons of a brother of Dr. Harrison Smith, came to Iowa from Campbell county, Kentucky. They are:

1. GEORGE SMITH, born May 3, 1835 and died March 4, 1883. His wife, Mary was born November 11, 1838 and died March 6, 1914, both are buried in the Brooks' cemetery not far from their home. They left a family:

1. Benjamin Smith.
2. Walter Smith.
3. Lafe Smith, m. and lives in Ottumwa, Iowa.
4. Charley Smith.
5. Luther Smith.
6. Frank Smith, lived at home with his mother for years.

2. JAMES SMITH, m. Maria Martin, both are dead. Their children are:

1. John Washington Smith, m. Annie Brown, had several ch.
2. Margaret Sophronia Smith, m. John Schwartz, had several children.

3. Marion Smith, m. Rhoda Shields, had four boys:
 1. Wesley Smith m .Pearl ?. had several children.
 2. Emmett Smith, m. Bertha Wilson, had Larus and Clyde.
 3. Spencer Smith m.
 4. Harley Smith, m. twice.
 4. Clayton Smith, m. Clara Spangler, had several children:
(Two boys and three girls.)
 1. Bertha, died when a small girl.
 2. May Smith, m.
 3. Dora Smith, m.
 5. Lonnie Smith, m. Cora Baker, have several children.
2. WILLIAM HARRISON SMITH, married Maria Louisa Smith E. 139. had family. see Gosney family for records.

VAN CLEAVE FAMILY

JAN (JOHN) VAN CLEEF, the first of the name in the new World, was born in 1628 in Amsterdam, Holland and came to New Netherlands in 1653 landed on Long Island where he owned 14 morgens in Gravesend in 1657, was a farmer and later moved to New Utrecht. In 1686 he received a grant of land from Governor Donegan. He took the oath of allegiance to the English Government in 1687.

A Census of 1688 gives Jan as a resident of New Utrecht for 34 years with a wife and four children.

In February 1664 Jan stated he was 36 years old, when he made a written declaration of events that happened in New Utrecht.

He was a representative from the Bushwick Colony to the Convention in New Amsterdam April 10, 1664, to send delegates to Holland to represent to the States General and the West Indies Company, the distressed state of the country.

Jan's name appears in a list of members of the Dutch Church of New Utrecht in 1677-1685.

He died about 1699 in New York. A few of his descendants reside in New York but most of them removed to New Jersey.

Prior to March 10, 1661, Jan married Engeltje Louwerens who was born in 1646 and about 15 when she was married. She was the daughter of Laurens Pietersen (Noorman) from Tonsburg in Norway, who was in New Amsterdam as early as 1639. On June 16, 1639 he was declared sole heir to the real and personal property of Roeloff Roeloffsen.

In the Calender of Wills where this declaration is contained he is called "Laurens Pietersen Van Tonsback" and in the church records of his marriage with Anetie Pieters from Brutsteen, Germany, it is stated he is from Tonsburg. He married Anetie Pieters August 18, 1641 in New Amsterdam.

Lauren's daughter Sytie was baptized June 1, 1642. His daughter Engel was baptized July 15, 1646.

There is reason to believe that Jan Van Cleaf was a son of one of the claimants for the Ducal throne of Cleves when it was vacated by the death of Duke John William who died in 1609 without heirs, although he had been married twice. There were eight heirs who claimed the throne but it was given in 1614 by the Treaty of Zanten to heirs of his wife instead. It is probable that the father of Jan fled across the border into Holland as a political refugee at that time, taking up his abode in Amsterdam.

Some Historians give the Van Cleef family as living in New York in 1630. There was a Dierck Van der Clyff and a Sytie Van Cleef in records about the same time as Jan, and it is possible they were brothers and sister, but it has not yet been proven.

Children of Jan Van Cleef and Engeltje Lauwerens are:

2. Nelke Van Cleef, b. Jan. 1, 1663. m. John Van Materen.
3. Cornelius Van Cleef, m. Femmetje Van De Venter.
4. Rebecca Van Cleef, m. Andrew Emans, son of Andrew.
5. Angelica Van Cleef, m. John Emans, son of John and Sara.
6. Isabrant Van Cleef, m. Jannetke Aertse Vanderbilt.
7. Catherine Van Cleef, bp. Oct. 23, 1681. No records.
8. Joseph Van Cleef, m. Catherine Rapalje.
9. Benjamin Van Cleef, m. Hendricke Sutphen.
10. Ceytie (Cynthia) Van Cleef, bp. May 12, 1688. No records.

6. ISABRANT VAN CLEEF was born in 1677 in New York. In a Census of Staten Island in 1706 he is given as 28 years old. An inventory of his estate was filed in Freehold, New Jersey in January 1729. Evidently he died the latter part of 1728. He was a grand juror in New Utrecht in the sessions of 1699 and he owned land there in 1700.

He married Jannetke Aertse Vanderbilt about 1699 on Staten Island. She was the daughter of Aris Aertse Vanderbilt and Hillitje Remsen Aris was born 1651-died 1711 and his wife was born in 1653. Jannetke was baptised September 17, 1682 in New Utrecht.

Aris was the son of Jan Aertse (Arthur) Vanderbilt who died in 1705 and his wife Annaken Hendricks. Jan came from Holland to Flatbush, Long Island in 1640 or 1650.

Children of Isabrant and Jannetke are:

11. John Van Cleef (of Maidenhead) (1700-1772).
12. Cornelius Van Cleef
13. Margaret Van Cleef
14. Mary Van Cleef
15. Helena Van Cleef, m. John Brower (Brown)
16. Aaron Van Cleef, b. prob. 1710. m. Rachel Schenck
17. Anne Van Cleef, m. John Willson, had dau. Jane
18. Martha Van Cleef, bp. Jan. 25, 1716
19. Benjamin Van Cleef, bp. Dec. 1, 1712
20. Jane Van Cleef, b. March 8, 1720.

16. AARON VAN CLEAVE was the first to spell his name Cleave, English for Cleef. He was born about 1710 on Staten Island, later moving to New Jersey with his parents where he married Rachel Schenck about 1734. She was born about 1709, he died in 1780 and both are buried in North Carolina at the forks of the Yadkin river, where they moved with their seven sons and one daughter about 1750.

Aaron was at one time a Captain of a sea going vessel in the coast-wise trade and many clippings are found in the Boston Weekly News and New York Weekly Post-Boy.

Rachel Schenck was born about 1709, the daughter of Jan Roelofse Schenck who was born 1670 and died in 1753, and Sarah Kon-

wenhoven, born 1674 and died in 1761.

Children of Aaron and Rachel Schenck Van Cleave are:

21. Samuel Van Cleave, b. about 1735, moved to Va.
22. Cary Van Cleave, moved to Ohio in later years.
23. John Van Cleave, b. 1739. m. 1st. Mary Shepherd, Rachel Ryker.
24. Benjamin Van Cleave, b. 1741. m. Ruth Monson in N. C.
25. William Van Cleave, b. 1743. m. Abigail Frost.
26. Aaron Van Cleave, Jr., b. 1745. m. Rachel Brent.
27. Ralph Van Cleave, b. 1747. m. Lydia Combs.
28. Jane Van Cleave, b. 1749. m. Squire Boone.

24. BENJAMIN VAN CLEAVE was born in New Jersey November 15, 1741 and died July 27, 1819 in Shelby county, Kentucky. He moved with his parents to North Carolina, Rowen county, in 1750. He married July 11, 1765, Ruth Monson in Rowan county, and resided there until 1775.

When Daniel Boone and his brother Squire Boone, with other families moved to Kentucky in the fall of 1775, Benjamin, with his brothers Aaron, William and John, with their families, came also, and settled at fort Boonesborough, where Eunice, one of their children, was born. They helped defend the fort through several sieges during the Rev. War, and were at Bryant's Station when Simon Girty and 500 Indians attacked it in August 1781.

In the Reg. of Ky. State Hist. Soc. Vol. 21, p. 56.—“Squire Boone for and in behalf of Benjamin Van Cleave, this day claims a settlement and pre-emption to a tract of land lying on Clear Creek known by the name of Painted Stone, a branch of Brashier's Creek, a branch of Salt river, by the said Van Cleave improving the same and raising a crop of corn in the year 1776. Said proof being made to the Court they are of the opinion that the said Van Cleave has a right to pre-emption of 400 acres of land to include the above location and that a certificate be issued accordingly.”

Benjamin moved to Shelby county later and is on many tax lists there. He deeded land to his sons, which are on record there, as is his will.

Ruth was living when he died, she died later of cancer. Their children are taken from a list written by Samuel Van Cleave:

29. Mary Van Cleave, b. May 22, 1766. m. Jonathan Ryker.
30. Aaron Van Cleave, b. Dec. 15, 1768.
31. Samuel Van Cleave, b. Feb. 25, 1770. m. Elizabeth Woods.
32. Rachel Van Cleave, b. May 7, 1772. m. Henry Smith.
33. John Van Cleave, b. April 17, 1774. m. Margery Kerns.
34. Jane Van Cleave, b. Jan. 29, 1778. m. Adam Wible.
35. Eunice Van Cleave, b. Nov. 15, 1779. Ft. Boonesborough.
36. Sarah Van Cleave, b. Dec. 15, 1781. John B. Van Cleave.
37. Ralph Van Cleave, b. 3-18-1784. m. Elizabeth Stebbins.

38. Benjamin Van Cleave, b. Feb. 9, 1787. m. Mary Mount.

39. William Van Cleave, b. May 3, 1789. m. Polly Mount.

31. SAMUEL VAN CLEAVE was born in North Carolina, Rowan county, February 25, 1770 and came to Kentucky with his parents in the fall of 1775. He died August 25, 1843 in Montgomery county, Indiana, and is buried in the Old Union cemetery about one mile from Brown's Valley, Ind. His stone is marked: "Elder Samuel Van Cleave."

In Spencer's "Kentucky Baptists Vol. 1. page 289" a sketch of Samuel is given. It says he was the first preacher raised up in Fox Run Church. About three years after Samuel was married, while assisting his father in building a house, he and a young man named Huron went into the woods to cut poles; their noise attracted some Indians who soon surrounded them. Huron said he would die before he would be captured; he locked his hands around a sapling and when the Indians failed to pull him loose, they killed him with their tomahawks.

Van Cleave ran but was soon captured and carried to the shore of Lake Michigan, here he met a man named Scott who had been captured in Ohio. They spent about eight months in camp. When they had gained the confidence of the Indians they were allowed to hunt unattended and one day made their escape. After several days and nights travel they reached the Ohio river near Cincinnati. Scott turned eastward in search of his home and Van Cleave crossed the river and traveled westward in search of his family, whom he found at his father's home.

In April 1810 he was baptised in the fellowship of Fox Run Church by Alan McGuire. In the following December he was licensed to exercise his gifts; after a short probation he was ordained in the full work of the ministry and after preaching a few years in Shelby and adjoining counties he moved to Putnam county, Indiana; here he spent the remainder of his days in zealous and efficient labor in the Gospel.

In August 25, 1843 when he was returning from a preaching engagement, he was overtaken by a violent storm. He was riding a spirited young horse which became frightened and dashed suddenly under a tree that had fallen and lodged just over the road. Mr. Van Cleave was hurled violently to the ground. When friends hurried to him, they found his neck disjointed and his spirit already flown."

Probate Book No. 2 Crawfordsville, Indiana, p. 397. gives: WILL OF SAMUEL VAN CLEAVE, probated for proof September 16, 1843.

I, Samuel Van Cleave, of the State of Indiana, county of Montgomery, being of sound disposing mind, do make this my last will and testament.

1st. I commend my soul to God who gave it.

2nd. I will that my beloved wife, Sarah Van Cleave, have the use of the place where I now live, with the income of the mills for

the use and support of my unmarried children, and my two little grand daughters that now live with me, and that my beloved wife, Sarah, have her support from the income of my mills during her natural life,; nevertheless my son Samuel G. Van Cleave is to have the full possession and management of the mills and 80 acre lot whereon they stand, it being the E. $\frac{1}{2}$ of S. E. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 7. He, the said Samuel G. Van Cleave, to have also the W. $\frac{1}{2}$ of S. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 8. in township 17, N. of Range 5, West, by paying \$100. to be equally divided between my daughter Louisa and my grand-daughter Eunice Ann Layne and my grand-daughter Eliza Jane Gritton, each in equal share, these two lots is to be his, the said Samuel G. Van Cleave's legacy when he arrives at the age of 21 years by thereafter paying the above named \$100.

3rd. I will that my son Ahijah Van Cleave have the 80 acre lot whereon he now lives, with the fraction buting against it at the north end, containing 66-33/100 acres, by paying to my daughter Louisa and my two grand-daughters, herein before named, \$32.87 $\frac{1}{2}$.

4th. I will that my son William S. Van Cleave have the W. $\frac{1}{2}$ of the N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 8, Twp. 17. N. of Range 5 West, containing 40 acres, also my blacksmith tools, by paying \$30. to my above named daughter and two grand-daughters, to be divided among them, when he shall arrive at the age of 21 years.

5th. I wil that my son Samuel G Van Cleave have also my joiners tools with my turning tools and lathe.

6th. Having kept an account of what I gave to my married daughters, as contained in a little Book I have kept for that purpose, I will that they receive no more until my daughter Louisa and my two grand-daughters above named, be made equal to what they have received and then if anything remains arising from the sale of my movable property, which is to take place as soon as convenient after the decease of my beloved wife Sarah Van Clave. I will that an equal division be made among all my daughters and my two grand daughters, Eunice Ann Layne and Eliza Jane Gritton (or Griffon).

7th. I will that after my decease, so much of my movable property be sold as will pay my just debts and no more till after the decease of my beloved wife, Sarah Van Cleave.

8th. I will that in case my daughter Louisa, or either of my before named grand-daughters, dying without issue, then in that case, their shares to be equally divided among the rest of them.

9th. I will that nothing herein contained be so constructed to deprive any of my named legatees from receiving their part, named for cash for them.

10th. Lastly I constitute and appoint my son, Cyrus Van Cleave, executive of my last will and testament.

Made this 8th. day of September 1835,

As witnessed my hand and seal.

SAMUEL VAN CLEAVE

(Seal)

Test. Thomas Glenn, Jonathan Rice, Susann Rice.

September 21, 1843 Cyrus Van Cleave appeared before the Clerk of the Court. Cyrus with Ahijah Van Cleave his security, \$1000.00. He filed petitions to sell personal property, reported to the court May 1844, August 17, 1844 and November 16, 1844.

Inventory of estate, September 18, 1843, filed October 3, 1843.

Samuel married first in 1792 or 1794, Elizabeth Woods, daughter of Ahijah Woods and Mary Moreson. She was born about 1772 and died before 1823. She came with her parents to Kentucky at the same time as the Van Cleavees and died in Shelby county, Ky.

December 21, 1823, Samuel married Sarah Garner, daughter of William Garner. She was born in Kentucky, and died April 6, 1859 in Blakesburg, Iowa, her stone is marked "75 years old." in the Blakesburg Cemetery. She went to Iowa in 1849 with the Van Cleave Clan, and made her home with Cyrus until her death. He had been left in charge of his father's affairs.

April 1, 1824, Samuel Van Cleave deeded 62 acres of land to Cyrus deed is marked "For natural love and affection I bear my son, Cyrus Van Cleave" and is recorded in Shelby county, Deed Book (T-333).

April 23, 1824, Samuel Van Cleave, Sr., deeded 62 acres to his son Hiram, marked "For the natural love and affection I bear my son, Hiram Van Cleave" recorded in Shelby county deed book (T-336).

October 18, 1816, Washington Holliday, a poor orphan was bound to Samuel Van Cleave until he was 21.

L. 224—Samuel Van Cleave received a deed from his father, Benjamin Van Cleave, Sr., for 68 acres, September 20, 1813, for love and affection.

About 1781 Samuel's father moved to Shelby county where he lived until about 1827 when all the family moved to Indiana, into Putnam or Parke, and Montgomery counties. After Samuel's death, in 1849, all his children and married relatives, moved to Wapello and Monroe counties, Iowa. They had a Caravan of more than 100 covered wagons.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Woods Van Cleave:

42. Cyrus Van Cleave, b. Nov. 12, 1795.
43. Hiram Van Cleave, b. June 18, 1797.
44. Mary (Polly) Van Cleave, b. about 1798, m. Feb. 1812, Mr. Williams.
45. Cynthia Van Cleave, b. about 1800. m. 1817, James Allen.
46. Wm. S. Van Cleave, m. Paulina Cole.
47. Lucretia Van Cleave, m. about 1806, Wm. Layne.
48. Ahijah W. Van Cleave, b. about 1817. m. Jane Ann Mount.
49. Ruth Van Cleave, b. about 1812. m. Hamilton Gritton.
50. Louisa Van Cleave, b. 1810-d. 1892. m. Owen Barnard and Preston.

Children of Samuel and Sarah:

51. Samuel Garner Van Cleave, b. 1824. m. Sarah Teeters.

42. CYRUS VAN CLEAVE was born in Shelby county, Kentucky November 12, 1795. He was about 2 when his father was captured by the Indians. He was married in Shelby county, July 17, 1817 to Malinda Mitchell, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Overstreet) Mitchell. Her father died and her mother married Robert Wilson and they all went to Iowa together, settling in Monroe and Wapello counties. While on the way home from Texas after a visit to their son, Cyrus died in the fall of 1872 and was buried in Kansas near Baxter Springs. Malinda died the next February 4, 1873.

Cyrus was a farmer and cabinet maker and had quite a lot of money, but loaned it to his son in Texas, who bought cattle with it. They all died and the money was lost. Malinda is buried in the cemetery at Blakesburg, Iowa, which Cyrus gave to the town. He and Theophilus Blake laid out the town, and it was called Cleave-land, but through some scheme of Mr. Blake it was renamed Blakesburg. In this cemetery is buried his step-mother, Sarah Garner Van Cleave, his son Albert Mitchell and Massey, his wife and two of their children, and many other relatives.

Their children are given as:

52. Albert Mitchell Van Cleave, b. April 13, 1818. m. Massey McIntyre.

53. Cassandra Jane Van Cleave, b. April 25, 1820. d. 10-3-1827.

54. Amanda A. Van Cleave, b. Aug. 18, 1822. m. Tyson Robinson.

55. Josiah S. (Bible gives Joseph) b. Nov. 19, 1824. d. Nov. 7, 1846. unm.

56. Hiram Wm. Van Cleave, b. March 3, 1827

57. Mary Overstreet Van Cleave, b. Dec. 4, 1829

58. Plina Ellen Van Cleave, b. April 5, 1834. m. Alexander Cooper.

59. Cyrus Marion Van Cleave, b. March 2, 1832

60. Cynthia Allen Van Cleave, b. Jan 4, 1836. m. Dr. Farley

61. Eliza Ellen Van Cleave, b. Jan. 3, 1840. m. Samuel Swiggett.

62. Gabriel M. Van Cleave, b. April 6, 1838. d. Feb. 2, 1839

63. Massa Adeline Van Cleave, b. May 25, 1845. d. Feb. 9, 1846.

52. ALBERT MITCHELL VAN CLEAVE was born April 13, 1818, in Shelby county, Kentucky and died April 2, 1886 in Wapello county, Iowa and is buried in the Blakesburg cemetery. When he was about ten years old, his father's family moved to Indiana, where he married in Parke county, June 13, 1839, Massey McIntyre who was born there April 4, 1818 and died Feb. 24, 1874 in Wapello county, Iowa and

is buried beside her husband. She was the daughter of Eleanor Smith and Daniel (or David) McIntyre. He came from the north of Ireland about 1810 when he was 21 years old and obtained land on the Wabash river in Indiana, Parke county. He died of typhoid fever when Massey was 18 months old. Her mother took her in her arms and her two small boys on behind her on a horse and went through the wilderness to her father's home in Cincinnati (or Louisville, Ky.)

Albert M. was a farmer and cabinet maker, also. They went to Iowa in 1849 with the Van Cleave Clan and settled three miles east of Blakesburg, Iowa, on a farm he bought of Charles Townsend. He cut the black walnut trees, hauled them to the mill, had them sawed into lumber and built a house in 1853. Even the shingles were made of black walnut, and he used square nails to nail the boards together. After his death it descended to his daughter Cynthia who married Albert Townsend and it was their home until their deaths, she died May 30, 1836. The children of Albert M. and Massey are:

64. Eleanor Van Cleave, b. Jan. 6, 1841. d. Oct. 5, 1841.
Parke co., Ind,
65. Malinda Van Cleave, b. Aug. 27, 1842. m. L. S. Gosney.
66. Mary Ellen Van Cleave, b. April 10, 1845. m. I. H. Hendrickson.
67. George Anne Van Cleave, b. Jan. 10, 1848. unm.
68. Altamire Isabel Van Cleave, b. March 8, 1850. m. B. F. Asbury.
69. Cynthia Josephine Van Cleave, b. May 29, 1855. m. A. Townsend.
70. John M. Van Cleave, b. May 15, 1858. d. May 18, 1858.
71. Ida May Van Cleave, b. June 13, 1859. m. Aaron Harlan.
72. Massey McIntyre Van Cleave, b. 6-25-1862. d. 3-5-1863.
73. Larinda Margaret Van Cleave, b. Nov. 25, 1852. m. J. A. Garlinghouse.

65. MALINDA VAN CLEAVE was born August 27, 1842 in Parke county, Indiana and went to Iowa with her parents in 1849, and lived on her father's farm until married December 21, 1865, Lafayette Shaw Gosney in Wapello county, Iowa. He was born in Campbell county, Kentucky Dec. 1, 1841. They lived on a farm in Polk Township, about 6 miles west and south of Ottumwa, Iowa. She was the mother of nine children, all living when she died September 19, 1889 and is buried in the Brooks cemetery, about one half mile from the Gosney home. About one year of her life was spent in Nebraska City, Nebraska. Mr. Gosney died September 21, 1910 in Hunter, Arkansas. About 4 years after the death of Malinda, he married Mrs. Minnie Smith, the widow of his cousin Zenethen Smith.

He was a farmer and merchant and for one year was Post Master at Bidwell, Iowa, then moved to Ottumwa, Iowa where he had a

store and traded it for timber land in Arkansas where they moved later. His body was brought to Ottumwa and buried beside his wife in the Brooks cemetery.

Their children are:

73. Eleanor Gosney, b. Dec. 11, 1866. m. Harry Rose.
74. Lorena Gosney, b. Dec. 10, 1868. m. MacHenry Martin.
75. Bartlett Gosney, b. Feb. 11, 1871 in Nebr. City, Nebr.
76. Albert Gosney, b. June 16, 1873. m. Lily Wave Parker.
77. Harold (Roll) Gosney, b. June 14, 1875. m. Johanna Sinskey.
78. Georgia Gosney, b. Feb. 5, 1878. m. M. A. Wisda.
79. Mary Pearl Cahill, b. Feb. 9, 1882. m. Thos. F. Cahill.
80. Ray Gosney, b. July 28, 1884. m. Etta Herzog.
81. Carlisle Gosney, b. June 4, 1886. unm.

(See Gosney Section for detailed account).

WEST FAMILY

West, Thomas G., was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died in Covington, Kentucky. He married Eliza White December 20, 1821 in Richmond, Virginia. She was born October 13, 1804 in Richmond, Virginia and died January 5, 1893 in Covington, Kentucky. They had seven daughters and two sons.

Their daughters were:

1. Harriett West, m. Dr. Mullenix. She d. Oct. 19, 1907.
2. Augusta West, m. Coleman G. Shaw, Dec. 31, 1874.
3. Ella West, m. Mr. Shaw (bro. of C. G.) 12-31-1874.
4. Lelia West, m. Mr. Shaw (bro. of C. G.). Lelia West Shaw lived in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1934.

Their sons were:

5. Samuel West,
6. Robert Henry West, born April 29, 1830 in Philadelphia, m. Nancy Frances Gosney E. 138.

This is all the information I could obtain about the family.

WISDA FAMILY

The first Wisdas in America were two families who left their homes in Klatau, Bohemia (now Czechoslovakia) in the spring of 1854, and after a 42 days journey, landed at Baltimore, Maryland in August 1854. From there they journeyed west, the family of Johan Hvezda settled in Sandusky county, Ohio and his brother Thomas with his family, continued until they reached Minnesota, where his descendants still live. No records of any of their families is available, but they chose the name Starr instead of Wisda, which is the English meaning of Hvezda.

The family of Johan simplified the spelling and kept the name of Wisda.

1. JOHAN HVEZDA was born in Klatau, Bohemia, probably in 1814 and married in 1843, Mary Schlegel who was born May 22, 1817 in Klatau, also. She died October 12, 1895 at the home of her daughter, Mary Clemens and is buried in the North Ridge cemetery.

In August 1861, John, the father, was killed by a falling tree which he was cutting for firewood. He is buried in Sandusky, Ohio. His naturalization papers are on file in the Court House at Fremont, Ohio. They were the parents of seven children. When they left Bohemia they had four sons and a baby daughter who died at sea or soon after their landing. Their children who lived to maturity are:

2. John Wisda, Jr.
3. Joseph J. Wisda
4. Albert Wisda
5. James W. Wisda
6. Mary Wisda, m. Chas. Clemens
7. Anna Wisda, m. Jacob Shondel.

2. JOHN WISDA, JR., was born March 23, 1844 at Klatau, Bohemia and died September 24, 1903 in Adams Township, Defiance county, Ohio, of heart failure caused by overexertion. He came to America with his father's family when he was ten years old and when his father was killed, he assumed the care of the younger children with his mother. April 1871 he moved to Tiffin township where he purchased 80 acres in Section 8 and resided there about two years, then moved to a farm of 140 acres in Adams Township in the fall of 1876.

August 29, 1871 he married Gertrude Lutz, in Adams Township. She was the daughter of Michael and Catherine (Hassett) Lutz and

was born February 21, 1851 in Adams Township, Defiance county, Ohio, and died August 23, 1894 and is buried in the cemetery in Defiance, Ohio. (See Lutz section for her family data.)

Mr. Wisda always took an active part in politics, served as Justice of the Peace several terms in Adams Township during the administrations of Governors Charles Foster and Asa S. Bushnell. In 1895 he was elected Treasurer of Defiance county and served two terms. At this time the family resided in Defiance. His sons served as Deputy Treasurer, in the busy season four or five of them helped out.

After he retired from public life he took an extended trip to Colorado and during the government land drawing at the opening of the Indian Lands in Oklahoma, he was one of the successful contestants. After staking his claim he gave it to his sons, Joseph and Richard if they would live on it, and returned to his home.

When he returned home he purchased a fine farm in Farmer Township and moved his family there where they were living when he died. After his death the children continued to reside on the farm until the youngest was of age. He gave all his children a good education and all except one had a teacher's license, and several of them taught school. Their children are:

8. John George Wisda, b. June 12 1872, d. Jan. 25, 1923.
9. Anne Catherine Wisda, b. February 24, 1874.
10. Michael Albert Wisda, b. July 20, 1875.
11. Joseph Alphonse Wisda, b. August 9, 1877.
12. Frank Jacob Wisda, b. November 14, 1879.
13. Richard Thomas Wisda, b. October 21, 1881.
14. James William Wisda, b. June 24, 1883.
15. Gertrude Mary Wisda, b. August 25, 1885.
16. Rosalie Helen Wisda, b. Sept. 23, 1887. d. Nov. 28, 1888.
17. Martin Xystus Wisda, b. Nov. 25, 1889. d. Feb. 22, 1897.

8. JOHN GEORGE WISDA was born June 12, 1872 in Defiance county, Ohio and died January 25, 1923 in El Paso, Texas, where he is buried in the Evergreen cemetery. He attended country schools at North Ridge and later taught school in the county, was also an instructor in Defiance College where he graduated in Normal Training and Science in 1895. He was a Deputy Treasurer for his father when he was Treasurer of Defiance county. On account of ill health he went to Colorado where he lived for several years. He was employed at Littleton, Denver, Cripple Creek, and Rocky Ford, Colorado. Later he moved to El Paso, Texas which was his home until his death.

Wednesday, February 7, 1909 at St. Patrick's Catholic Church in LaJunta, Rev. Father Felix Dilly married John G. Wisda and Euphrosyne Alice Whitehead, who was born October 2, 1886 in Porterville, Dubois county, Indiana, the daughter of Joseph S. Whitehead

and Julia Melchoir. Her aunt and uncle, Mrs. Alice Lampert and William Melchoir of Jasper, Indiana are still living.

For a time the Wisdas lived in Rocky Ford, Colorado, where he was with a seed company, later moved to El Paso, Texas, where Mrs. Wisda taught school for several years. She is now Acting Dean of Women at the New Mexico A & M College at St. College, New Mexico. Their children:

18. Marjorie Anne Wisda, b. June 25, 1910 at Rocky Ford, Colo.

18. MARJORIE ANNE WISDA was born June 25, 1910 at Rocky Ford, Colorado and moved to El Paso, Texas with her parents, where she attended Public and High Schools and graduated, afterwards attending college for two years, and was a teacher in the El Paso schools for several years. August 31, 1935 she married Edward A. Hale and they make their home at 1014 Montana Avenue, El Paso, Texas.

8. ANNE CATHERINE WISDA was born February 25, 1874 in Defiance county, Ohio and was educated in the country schools of that county. Also attended Defiance College and took a course in Art and China Painting. When her mother died in 1894 she assumed charge of the family of younger children until her marriage September 25, 1907 to Ed M. Esker at St. Stephen's Church, by Father Espen.

Ed. M. Esker was born June 23, 1882 at Bellevue, Huron county, Ohio, the son of Ferdinand Esker who was born February 22, 1851 and died April 3, 1924 and Rosa Pahl who was born February 14, 1856 and died June 1, 1933 at Norwalk at the family home on Woodlawn Avenue.

After their marriage they moved to New London, Ohio, and later to Norwalk, Ohio where their home is at 187 East Main Street. Their children are:

19. Ferdinand Eugene Esker, b. September 4, 1908.
20. John Thomas Esker, b. October 20, 1909.
21. James Joseph Esker, b. Aug. 31, 1913. Sunday 8:30 a.m.

19. FERDINAND EUGENE ESKER was born September 4, 1908 at New London, Ohio and later moved to Norwalk with his parents, where he attended St. Paul's Parochial school and graduated from St. Paul's High School in Norwalk, on Wednesday, June 8, 1927.

November 12, 1935 he married Marguerite Meyers, Father Forst officiating and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Spangler were the attendants. Their home is on Woodlawn Avenue, and he is employed by the Ohio State Highway Dept. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Myers of Milan Avenue, was born in Norwalk and educated in the

Public Schools. They have one son:

22. Wiley Roger Esker, b. January 25, 1937.

20. JOHN THOMAS ESKER was born October 20, 1909 in New London, Ohio, later moved to Norwalk with his parents where he attended St. Paul's School and graduated from the High School in Norwalk, Wednesday, June 8, 1927. He is employed by the A. J. Baltes Co. in road construction. December 25, 1935 he married Mary Allen, daughter of Norman Allen and grand daughter of Tad and Laura Bell Allen, of Norwalk. They live in Norwalk, Ohio and have one daughter:

23. Carol Anne Esker, b. July 15, 1936.

21. JAMES JOSEPH ESKER was born on Sunday morning at 8:30 August 31, 1913 in Norwalk, Ohio at 59 Woodlawn Avenue. He graduated from St. Paul's High School in Norwalk and attended College for two years. He is now an employee fo Huron County in the Engineer's Office.

At Noon on New Year's Day, 1937, he married Betty Marie Smith, Rev. Father Forst officiating. Mr. and Mrs. John Esker were the attendants. She is the daughter of Delbert L. and Mary L. Lawrence Smith (now Mrs. E. J. Rickey) and graduated from the Norwalk High School in 1936 and was employed as a stenographer until her marriage. They live on Christie Avenue, Norwalk, Ohio and have one daughter:

24. Joanna Rose Esker, b. July 27, 1937.

10. MICHAEL ALBERT WISDA was born July 20, 1875 in Defiance county, Ohio and was educated in the country schools and graduated from Defiance College in June 1896 in Commerce and Normal Training. He taught school for several years. He also graduated from the U. S. School of Navigation in 1917. He was an assistant in the Treasurer's office when his father was Treasurer of Defiance county until he enlisted in the Spanish American War July 1, 1898. He was a Corporal in Co. M. 6th. Ohio Vol. Inf. was in Camp Thomas at Chicamauga Park, Georgia; Camp Poland at Knoxville, Tenn., and Camp Candelaria at Cienfuegos, Cuba. He served throughout the War and was honorably discharged May 26, 1899, at Camp McKenzie, Augusta, Ga.

After his father retired from the Treasurer's office, he went to Colo., where he was a Miner, Accountant, and in the Photographic business for a short time in Cripple Creek, Colorado, later attended a Navigation School in Tampa, and followed the sea for years.

November 22, 1904 he married Georgia Gosney, in Cripple Creek, Colorado, the daughter of L. S. and Malinda (Van Cleave) Gosney, and was born in Wapello county, Iowa February 5, 1878, and was a

book-keeper and accountant for many years. They had one son:

25. John Albert Wisda.

25. JOHN ALBERT WISDA was born August 14, 1905 and lived in Cripple Creek, Colorado until he was two years old, when he and his mother visited at the Wisda home near Ney, Ohio for three months, and then moved to Ottumwa, Iowa where he was educated in the Public and High School. He graduated from the Grade Schools in June 1918 and the Ottumwa High School in June 1922. In September 1922 he matriculated in the Iowa State College at Ames and graduated June 14, 1926 as a Civil Engineer with a Degree of Bachelor of Science. He served his apprenticeship with the McKinney Steel Company in Chicago and Pittsburgh.

August 14, 1927 he married Helen Virginia Kerr, of Sioux City, Iowa, in Chicago, Illinois and a decree of divorce was granted them July 20, 1928. During the depression he moved to Norwalk, Ohio and has been employed by the Ohio State Highway as an Engineer and Surveyor. He and his mother make their home in Norwalk, Ohio.

11. JOSEPH ALPHONSE WISDA was born August 9, 1877 in Adams township, Defiance county, Ohio and educated in the country schools and graduated from the Defiance College in 1899. He was assistant treasurer for his father in Defiance county, also taught school. His father gave him his claim in Oklahoma if he would develop it. He was a rural mail carrier for many years, retiring in 1937. He married Geneva McPherson who was born December 10, 1877, and their home is in Davidson, Oklahoma. They have no children.

12. FRANK JACOB WISDA was born November 14, 1879 in Adams township, Defiance county, Ohio and educated in the county schools and graduated from Defiance College in 1900. He taught school for several years, was assistant in the Treasurer's office during his father's terms as Treasurer of Defiance county. After the death of his father he farmed for several years until his health compelled him to go to Colorado where he is employed by a newspaper. He is unmarried.

13. RICHARD THOMAS WISDA was born October 21, 1881 in Adams township, Defiance county, Ohio and attended the country schools of that county, later attending Defiance College. He took an Engineering course at Angola Tri-State College and also at Northern Ohio College at Ada. He assisted in the treasurer's office when his father was Treasurer of Defiance county, and had a teacher's certificate. He was County Surveyor of Defiance county in 1911 to 1914, and assistant in

the same office for many years.

He was Director of Public Works in Ohio under Vic Donahey when he was Governor, and is now employed in the Ohio State Highway Department with headquarters in Columbus. For a time he was Division Engineer in No .2 Div. with headquarters in Toledo. During the World War he was in Camp at Ft. Humphreys, the Engineering Division, was 1st. Lieut. He is unmarried. He died April 15, 1938 in Columbus, Ohio is buried in Defiance.

14. JAMES WILLIAM WISDA was born June 24, 1883 in Adams township of Defiance county, Ohio and attended country schools, also graduated from Defiance High School in 1902. He graduated from the Ohio University at Athens June 24, 1909 as a Civil Engineer. He taught school for some time, was a teacher at St. Cyril's College in Chicago.

On Tuesday, November 9, 1915 he married Mildred Rosalee Krotz in Defiance, Ohio at St. Mary's Church, Rev. Father James Lane, officiating. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Krotz and was born November 9, 1891 in Defiance county, Ohio.

He was in Rawlins, Wyoming for several years, where he was county surveyor and city engineer and then in business for himself. Their home is now in Los Angeles, California. They have three children:

- 26. James William Wisda, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1917. Rawlins, Wyo.
- 27. Robert John Wisda, b March 15, 1920 at Rawlins, Wyo.
- 28. Catherine Elizabeth Wisda, b. April 14, 1922. Rawlins, Wyo.

15. GERTRUDE MARY WISDA was born August 25, 1885 in Adams township, Defiance county, Ohio and attended country schools and Defiance High School graduating in 1903. She attended Ohio University at Athens one summer, and taught schools for several years. She died December 1, 1938 of heart trouble, is buried in St. Paul's cemetery, Norwalk, Ohio.

On Monday, June 15, 1914 at 8 a.m. at St. Mary's Church in Defiance, she married Alphonse John Baltes who was born October 27, 1885 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, the son of Jacob Baltes and Louise Franke. Rev. Father George Branigan read the marriage service, Marie Baltes a sister of the groom and Martin Wisda, a brother of the bride, were the attendants. After the ceremony they left for their home in Akron, Ohio at 78 West Talmadge Avenue where they lived until 1916, moving to Norwalk, Ohio and now live at 181 Benedict Avenue. He is a contractor for paving roads and building bridges. Their children are:

- 29. Mary Louise Baltes, b. April 10, 1915. Akron, Ohio.
- 30. John Wisda Baltes, b. October 10, 1916, Norwalk, Ohio.
- 31. Esther Rose Baltes, b. Sept. 4, 1918. d. May 15, 1924.

32. Kathleen Estella Baltes, b. March 3, 1921.
 33. Gertrude Theresa (Trudy) Baltes, b. August 12, 1922.
 34. William Richard Baltes, b. June 2, 1924.
 35. Charles Martin Baltes, b. May 21, 1927.
 36. Baby Baltes, b. Nov. 2, 1925, d. Dec. 5, 1925.
 37. Margaret Anne Baltes, b. August 23, 1929.
29. MARY LOUISE BALTES was born April 10, 1915 at Akron, Ohio and moved to Norwalk, Ohio with her parents the next year. She attended St. Paul's school, graduated from St. Paul's High School June 8, 1933, with honors, and graduated in 1937, in June, from Notre Dame College, near Cleveland. She is a musician of ability. She was married July 17, 1939 to Cornelius J. Ruffing.
30. JOHN WISDA BALTES was born October 10, 1916 at Norwalk, Ohio and attended St. Paul's school, graduated from St. Paul's High School June 7, 1934. He is a student at Notre Dame University, taking an Engineering course there, and assists his father during vacations. He plays the violin and was a member of the band while in High School.
31. ESTHER ROSE BALTES was born September 4, 1918 in Norwalk and died of pneumonia May 15, 1924 and is buried in St. Paul's cemetery in Norwalk.
32. KATHLEEN ESTELLA BALTES was born March 3, 1921 in Norwalk, Ohio and is a student in St. Paul's High School (1937), is a musician of ability.
33. GERTRUDE THERESA BALTES (Trudy) was born August 12, 1922 in Norwalk, Ohio and attends St. Paul's Parochial School, at present.
34. WILLIAM RICHARD BALTES was born June 2, 1924 in Norwalk, Ohio and attends St. Paul's school in Norwalk, Ohio.
35. CHARLES MARTIN BALTES was born May 21, 1927 about an hour after Charles Lindburgh landed in Paris, France. He attends St. Paul's School in Norwalk, Ohio.
36. MARGARET ANNE BALTES was born August 23, 1929 in Norwalk and attends St. Paul's School in Norwalk.
16. ROSALIE HELEN WISDA was born September 23, 1887 in Adams township, Defiance county, Ohio and

died of burns November 28, 1888. She is buried beside her parents in the cemetery at Defiance, Ohio.

17. MARTIN XYSTUS WISDA was born November 25, 1889 in Adams township, Defiance county, Ohio and died near Coshocton, Ohio February 22, 1937 of overexertion, is buried in the Chittenden cemetery near Columbus. He moved to Defiance with his father's family and attended school there. After they moved to Farmer Township he graduated May 3, 1906 from Farmer High School and later attended Defiance College, from 1911 to 1914. He assisted his brother Dick in the Co. Engineers office in Defiance. He received his degree B.S. as a Civil Engineer on Thursday, May 29, 1919 from Case School of Applied Science in Cleveland, Ohio. During the World War he entered service at Camp Ft. Mead, and was later mustered out at Camp Ft. Sherman and sent back to finish his school work at Case.

After finishing school he was with the South Dakota Highway Department for several years and later in the bridge department as a designer for the Ohio State Highway Division at Columbus, until his death.

On Wednesday, September 26, 1923 at Kennebec, South Dakota, he married Mildred Ray Hoge who was born June 7, 1891 in Washington, D. C. They made their home in Pierre, South Dakota until 1926 when they moved to Columbus, where the family still reside at 170 Pacemont Drive. (See Hoge Section for Mildred's family). Their children are:

- 38. Richard Martin Wisda, b. Sept. 20, 1924 Pierre, S. D. wt. 8½ lbs.
- 39. Margaret Anne Wisda ,b. May 22, 1926, Columbus, wt. 6 lbs. 7 oz.
- 40. John Roge Wisda, b. Sept. 15, 1928, Columbus, Ohio.

3. JOSEPH J. WISDA was born June 21, 1847 in Klatau, Bohemia and came to America with his parents in 1854. He died February 14, 1931 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Tony Kern in Defiance, Ohio. He married Hester Louise Candleberry (Hettie) in Defiance County. She died June 21, 1915 and are both buried in Riverside cemetery, Defiance, Ohio. He was a farmer. Their children are:

- 41. Jennie Della Wisda, m. Anthony Kern
- 42. Thomas R. Wisda, m. Rose Schlimbaugh.
- 43. William Wisda, d.3-1-1936 m. Ollie Brown Johnson.
- 44. Rose Wisda, m. Charles Fronk.
- 45. Benjamin Wisda, d. age 9 years, scarlet fever.
- 46. Sarah Wisda, m. Oscar A. Constien.
- 47. Samuel Wisda, m. Amelia Batt.

48. Charles Wisda, d. when 7 years old.
 49. Mary Wisda, twin to Mabel, m. Wm. Webber.
 50. Mabel Wisda, twin to Mary, m. Roy Yarlet.
 51. Grover Wisda, twin to Ruth, b. 1893.
 52. Ruth Wisda, twin to Grover, b. 1893. m. Ed. Arcand.
 53. Nettie Wisda, b. 1895. d. 1910.
41. JENNIE DELLA WISDA married Anthony Kern and lives in Defiance, O. Their children are:
54. Inez Kern
 55. Irene Kern, m.
 56. Clarence Kern, m.
 57. Wilbur Kern
 58. Jeanette Kern, m. Leon Kohl.
 59. Margaret Mary Kern, m. Michael Strelecky, 1933.
 60. Robert Kern.
58. JEANETTE KERN married Leon Kahl. Their children are:
61. James Kohl
 62. Susanne Kohl
 63. Nancy Lou Kohl
 64. Sally Kohl.
59. MARGARET MARY KERN married Michael Strelecky September 18, 1933 at Defiance, Ohio at St. Mary's Church.
42. THOMAS R. WISDA was born January 15, 1877 in Defiance county, Ohio. He is the son of Joseph J. Wisda, and Hester Candleberry (daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Haley) Candleberry. June 30, 1903 he married Rose C. Schlembaugh who was born October 20, 1880, daughter of Geo. W. (son of Geo. and Miss Best) and Rosanna Bonn (dau. of Geo. F. Bonn and Louisa Neff). They lived in Defiance, Ohio for years, then moved to Jackson, Michigan at 1016 East Ganson Street. He is a machinist. Their children are:
65. Lester J. Wisda, b. Nov. 15, 1907.
 66. Ralph Wisda, b. February 11, 1917. unmarried.
65. LESTER J. WISDA was born November 15, 1907 in Defiance, Ohio and married Mary Callaghan on June 1, 1929 in South Bend, Indiana. She is the daughter of W. E. Callaghan. Their children are:
67. Jeanne Wisda, b. November 8, 1930.
 68. Anne Caroline Wisda, b. August 25, 1934.

43. WILLIAM WISDA was born in Defiance county, Ohio and died March 1, 1936 in Defiance, Ohio. He was a farmer, and married Mrs. Ollie (Brown) Johnson. Their children are:

- 69. Kenneth Wisda
- 70. Loretta Wisda, m. and has two children.
- 71. Dorothy Wisda, m. Ferdinand Gerschutz, in 1935.
- 72. Rosemary Wisda.

44. ROSE WISDA married Charles Fronk, a farmer and lives in Defiance county, Ohio. Their children are:

- 73. Leonard Fronk
- 74. Walter Fronk
- 75. Donelda Fronk, m. Roland Watson.
- 76. Virgil Fronk
- 77. Tellis Fronk
- 78. Lucile Fronk
- 79. Rosemary Fronk
- 80. Lewis Fronk, twin to
- 81. Laura Fronk.

46. SARAH WISDA was born March 18, 1884 in Defiance county Ohio and married October 25, 1904, in Defiance, Ohio, Oscar Constien, son of Wm. H. and Emelie Benecke Constien. He was born May 14, 1882 at Upper Sandusky, Ohio. They live in Toledo, Ohio. Their children are:

- 82. Mary Margaret Constien, b. Dec. 11, 1914. d. 1919.
- 83. Ruth Constien, b. February 20, 1919.

47. SAMUEL EDWARD WISDA was born April 5, 1886 in Defiance county, Ohio and married Amelia Batt who was born May 21, 1888. Their children are:

- 84. Albert Joseph Wisda, b. June 16, 1912.
- 85. Frances Edward Wisda, b. August 21, 1914.
- 86. Marie Esther Wisda, b. October 23, 1915. m.
- 87. Gertrude Caroline Wisda, b. February 28, 1917.
- 88. Sylvester John Wisda, b. June 3, 1918.
- 89. Felix Paul Wisda, b. September 19, 1921.
- 90. Samuel Ferdinand Wisda, b. August 29, 1919.
- 91. Richard Augustine Wisda, b. January 3, 1923.
- 92. Virgil William Wisda, b. May 29, 1924.
- 93. Amelia Rose Wisda, b. Dec. 27, 1925.
- 94. Anthony Harold Wisda, b. March 18, 1927.
- 95. Annie Mary Wisda, b. February 26, 1930.
- 96. Margaret Elizabeth Wisda, b. February 24, 1934.
- 97. Martin Wisda, b. 1936.

49. MARY WISDA, twin to Mabel, married William Webber and had two children:

98. Madonna Webber

99. Marcella Webber.

50. MABEL WISDA, twin to Mary, married Roy Yarlet and had two children:

100. Leola Yarlet, m. Richard Breinsmeyer.

101. Marcella Yarlet.

51. GROVER WISDA was born in 1893, a twin to Ruth.

52. RUTH WISDA was born in 1893, a twin to Grover. m. Ed. Arcand.

4. ALBERT WISDA was born in Klatau, Bohemia about 1849 and came to America with his parents in Texas or Oklahoma to a woman named Rose ? and after their son was born, he left her and she divorced him and married a man named Clark and lives in Okmulgee, Oklahoma. Their son was:

102. Albert Carlos Wisda or Carlos Albert Wisda.

102. CARLOS ALBERT WISDA was in Los Angeles, California in 1914. He was a member of the Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen. He is married and has a family. No other data.

5. JAMES WILLIAM WISDA was born November 21, 1851 in Klatau, Bohemia and died in Ord, Nebraska. He married Barbara Maresh who was born December 21, 1856. Their home was in Nebraska. Their children are:

103. William Henry Wisda, b. January 31, 1880.

104. Lois Julia Wisda, b. July 27, 1882.

105. James Charles Wisda, b. about 1885.

106. Victoria Anne Wisda, b. about 1888. m. Harry Simmons.

107. Eugene Leo Wisda, b. November 25, 1890.

108. Clara Belle Wisda, m. Harry Bresley.

109. George Albert Wisda, m. Roberta House.

103. WILLIAM HENRY WISDA was born January 31, 1880 and married Antonia Nasin (Mason) who was born August 18, 1882. They have no children. Their home is in Lexington, Nebraska where he and his brother Eugene have a hardware store.

104. LOIS JULIA WISDA was born June 27, 1882 and mar-

ried Dr. Joseph Warts who was born in 1880. They live at 78th. and Dodge Streets, Omaha, Nebraska. Their children are:

110. Joseph Warts

111. Elma Warts, m. Paul Schreck.

111. ELMA WARTS married Paul Schreck and has one daughter:

112. Mildred Marlene Schreck.

105. JAMES CHARLES WISDA was born in Nebraska and worked in a bank. He married Marie Barber July 7, 1910 at the home of her brother George A. Barber at Pittsford, Michigan. They live at 4706 Greenwood Avenue Lincoln, Nebraska. Their children are:

113. Dorothy Wisda, b. 1912.

114. Gordon Wisda, b. 1919.

106. VICTORA ANNE WISDA married Harry Simmons and lives at 607 South 17th. Avenue, Omaha, Nebraska. They have no children.

107. EUGENE LEO WISDA was born October 25, 1890 and married Laura Ethel Strever who was born May 17, 1895. They live in Lexington, Nebraska where he is in the hardware business with his brother William.

108. CLARA BELLE WISDA lives in the country near Ord, Nebraska. Tel. 1002. She married Harry Bresley and their children are:

115. Milo Bresley, b. January 31, 1923.

116. Dean Bresley, b. January 31, 1926.

117. Lloyd Harry Bresley, b. February, 7, 1929.

118. Marlene Barbara Bresley, b. 1931.

109. GEORGE ALBERT WISDA married Roberta House and lives in Lexington, Nebraska. They have one daughter:

119. Janice Wisda.

6. MARY WISDA was born November 3, 1859 near Fremont in Sandusky, Ohio. April 12, 1884 (Tuesday) she married Charles Clemens who was born November 13, 1858 and died June 3, 1927 on a farm near Defiance, Ohio, R. D. No. 3, where the family still live. He was the son of Nicholas Clem-

ens who was born October 23, 1821 and died February 15, 1898 and Elizabeth Baker who was born April 19, 1835 and died January 11, 1913. Their children are:

- 120. Charles William Clemens, b. Jan. 30, 1885, d. April 10, 1932. Sunday.
- 121. Helen Clemens, b. June 11, 1887, m. John Beck.
- 122. Albert Joseph Clemens, b. Feb. 28, 1890, Thursday.
- 123. Della E. Clemens, b. January 13, 1894, Saturday.
- 124. Frank Adam Clemens, b. April 10, 1891, Friday.
- 125. Thomas Henry Clemens, b. May 14, 1897, Friday.
- 126. John Clemens, twin, b. Nov. 5, 1899, Sunday, m. Alta Schilling.
- 127. Frances Clemens, twin, b. Nov. 5, 1899, m. Rafael Moser.

121. HELEN CLEMENS was born in Defiance county, Ohio, June 11, 1887 and married John Beck. They live on a farm near St. Michael's Church, North Ridge, Ohio. Their children are:

- 128. Donelda Beck, m. Joseph Steffan.
- 129. Joseph Beck.
- 130. Charles Beck.
- 131. John Beck.
- 132. Darwin Beck.

126. JOHN CLEMENS was born on Sunday, November 5, 1899 and married Alta Schilling. Their children are:

- 133. Kathleen Clemens.
- 134. Kenneth Clemens.

127. FRANCES CLEMENS, a twin to John, was born on Sunday, November 5, 1899, and married Rafael Moser and they have two children:

- 135. Mary Ann Moser.
- 136. Donald Keith Moser.

* * * * *

7. ANNA WISDA was born March 28, 1861 in Sandusky county, Ohio and died August 30, 1920 at their home near Defiance, Ohio, on a farm. June 29, 1880 she married Jacob Shondel (Jake) who was born September 1, 1859 in Defiance county, Ohio. He was the son of Valentine Shondel (son of John Shondel) and Mary Moore, daughter of Matthias Moore and Miss Bechtol. Jake lives in Holgate, O. Their children are:

- 137. Ella Shondel, b. 1881, d. 1884 of diphtheria.
- 138. Charley Shondel, b. 1883, d. 1884.

- 139. Nellie Frances Shondel, b. Nov. 13, 1887, m. Arthur Oster.
- 140. Ralph Shondel, m. Sarah Keith.
- 141. Mabel Shondel, b. Oct. 4, 1891, m. Chas. Schlegel.
- 142. Walter Shondel, b. May 22, 1895, unm.
- 143. John Shondel, b. May 22, 1895, unm.
- 144. Bernadine Shondel, m. Wm. Eichinger.
- 145. James Shondel, b. March 5, 1903, unm.

139. NELLIE FRANCES SHONDEL was born November 13, 1887 and married Arthur Oster and they live in Toledo, Ohio. Their children are:

- 146. Vera Oster, b. Oct. 1910, m. Harold Sondergeld, Jan. 1, 1934.
- 147. Mabel Oster, b. 1911, m. Hassel Reeves, August 1936.
- 148. Gertrude Oster, b. Aug. 2, 1914, m. Joe Toth, June 6, 1934.

140. RALPH SHONDEL was born May 2, 1889 and married Sarah Keith. They have one daughter:

- 149. Hope Eileen Shondel, b. April 6, 1927.

141. MABEL SHONDEL was born October 4, 1891 and married Charles Schlegel. Their children are:

- 150. Bernadine Schlegel.
- 151. Charley Schlegel.

144. BERNADINE SHONDEL was born July 31, 1901 and married William Eichinger who was born November 29, 1894. They live on her father's farm near St. Michael's Church, North Ridge, Ohio. Their children are:

- 152. Betty Eichinger, b. September 13, 1921.
- 153. James Eichinger, b. July 15, 1929.
- 154. Rita Eichinger, b. March 22, 1931.
- 155. Frances Eichinger, b. September 24, 1935.

* * * * *

October 3, 1936 the Wisda family had their first reunion at Independence Dam, near Defiance, Ohio. A large crowd was present and all enjoyed a picnic dinner and supper.

* * * * *

June 27, 1937 the Wisda family had their second reunion at Independence Dam. R. T. Wisda, of Columbus, Ohio was elected President. Della Clemens of Defiance, R. D. No. 3, was elected Secretary and Treasurer. The next reunion will be in June in 1938.

* * * * *

YELTON FAMILY IN AMERICA

Biographical sketch of the Yelton family.

By tradition and personal memory my great-grandfather was from Wales and settled in London county, Virginia in Colonial days. His family consisted of three sons and one daughter. Sons: Wm., James and Charles. During the Revolutionary War William and James were soldiers on the field and Charles was working in the gun-making department. After the war was over, James and William moved to North Carolina where they remained several years and then came to this part of the country settling near where Jack Ducker's still house now stands.

Charles, my grandfather, with his large family came to Kentucky and settled near Paris on the Ruddle's mill road. His family consisted of 7 sons and 5 daughters. My uncle John married Anna Lambert. The male members of the family were: William, Phillip, Jesse, Perry, Samuel and Isaac; the girls: Rebecca, Molly, Milly and Peggy (names spelled as they were called).

My father, William, married Miss Nancy Taylor and they raised 12 children. Boys: Daniel, John J. (author of this sketch), Robert, William, Elijah, Augustine, Charles, Jesse and Columbus; my sisters being: Isabel, Polly, and Louisa. My uncle Charles (cousin Ol Gosney's grandfather), married a Miss Gosney, aunt Milly we called her. They also reared a large family. The boys were: Benjamin, Coleman, James G., Simeon, Haden, Mason, George W., and Marion; the girls: Sally, America, Millie, Elizabeth and May Agnes.

My uncle Jesse married a Miss Lucy Kendall of near Paris; they reared nine daughters and one son, the latter dying single. The oldest daughter married Jerry Glen of Kenton, Ohio.

My uncle Samuel married Miss Polly Taylor, my mother's sister. They had two children: Matilda and Caroline, the former being the only living member of this family (Winnie).

My uncle Daniel married Miss Winnie Honey of near Paris and they raised a large family but they are so scattered that I do not know them all. This ends the male members of the Yelton family.

My aunts on my father's side were Fanny who married Robert Taylor. Isabelle who married John Gosney, Milly who married Samuel Hall of Bourbon county, Ky. The last two families moved to Indiana and were lost sight of.

My mother's sisters were: Betsy, Polly, Sally and Duranda. Betsy married George Taylor. Polly married Uncle Sam Yelton. Sally married Enoch Williams. Duranda married Woodford Beckett.

My grandfather's sister Rada Ellis, the father of old Uncle Billy Ellis as he was called, John and Henry Ellis. Their sisters were: Lydia, Sally and Penny. Lydia married Samuel Burlew. Sally mar-

ried Alexander Caldwell, settling in Campbell county. Penny married Silas Shoemaker, father of James and Rufus Shoemaker.

It can be seen by the above that the Yelton family have become related to a large portion of the citizens of this part of the county and state.

I here close this sketch because a further detail of the scattered condition of said family would be tedious and probably uninteresting.

Respectfully yours,

J. J. YELTON,

Butler, Kentucky.

December 20, 1897.

I got this at the Harper home, 2422 Harrison Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, September 1932.

A. 1. CHARLES YELTON, came from London county, Virginia and settled near Paris, Kentucky. His children were:

- B. 1. John Yelton, m. Anna Lambert.
- B. 2. William Yelton, m. Nancy Taylor.
- B. 3. Charles Yelton, m. Amelia Gosney, dau of Benj. & Sarah.
- B. 4. Jesse Yelton, m. Lucy Kendall. Applebee.
- B. 5. Samuel Yelton, m. Polly Taylor, sister of Nancy Taylor.
- B. 6. Daniel Yelton, m. Winey Honey, gr. p. of James Honey
- B. 7. Isabel Yelton, m. John Gosney. Gosney.
- B. 8. Milly Yelton, m. Samuel Hall of Bourbon Co., Ky.
- B. 9. Nancy Yelton, m. ? Brown of Bourbon Co., Ky.
- B. 10. Fanny Yelton, m. Robert Taylor.

B. 1. JOHN YELTON married Anna Lambert. Their children are:

- C. 1. William Yelton.
- C. 2. Phillip Yelton m. Hester Caldwell, had son J. J.
- C. 3. Jesse Yelton, m. Sally Hendricks.
- C. 4. Perry Yelton.
- C. 5. Samuel Yelton.
- C. 6. Rebecca Yelton.
- C. 7. Molly Yelton.
- C. 8. Milly Yelton.
- C. 9. Peggy Yelton.

B. 2 WILLIAM YELTON married Nancy Taylor. Their children are:

- C. 10. Daniel Yelton.
- C. 11. John J. Yelton.
- C. 12. Robert Yelton (or Richard).
- C. 13. William Yelton.

- C. 14. Elijah Yelton.
- C. 15. Augustine Yelton.
- C. 16. Charles Yelton.
- C. 17. Jesse Yelton.
- C. 18. Columbus Yelton.
- C. 19. Isabel Yelton.
- C. 20. Polly Yelton.
- C. 21. Louisa.

B. 3. CHARLES YELTON married Amelia Gosney, D. 58, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Applebee Gosney. See Gosney section of her descendants. Children:

- C. 22. Benjamin Yelton, m. Sarah ?
- C. 23. Sarah Yelton.
- C. 24. Coleman Yelton.
- C. 25. Emellia Yelton.
- C. 26. America b 1821, m. Robt. Hamton Gosney, D. 75.
- C. 27. Richard Yelton.
- C. 28. Susan Yelton.
- C. 29. James Gosney Yelton.
- C. 30. Ellen or Elizabeth Yelton.
- C. 31. Simon Yelton, m. a dau. of Meredith Gosney, brother of his mother.
- C. 32. Haydon Yelton
- C. 33. Mason Yelton.
- C. 34. George Washington Yelton.
- C. 35. May Agnes Yelton.

B. 4. JESSE YELTON married Lucy Kendall, they had nine daughters and one son who died unmarried. Their oldest daughter married Jerry Glen and lived in Kenton, O.

B. 5. SAMUEL YELTON married Polly Taylor, sister of Nancy who married William Yelton. Their children are:

- C. 36. Matilda Yelton.
- C. 37. Caroline Yelton, living in 1897.

B. 6. DANIEL YELTON married Winey Honey of near Paris, Ky. They had a large family, one of their daughters, Sarah M., married Francis Marion Gosney and was the mother of James Honey Gosney. No records of any other children.

B. 7. ISABEL YELTON married John Gosney son of Benjamin & Sarah Applebee.

B. 8. MILLY YELTON married Samuel Hall of Bourbon county, Ky., later moved to Indiana.

B. 9. NANCY YELTON married Mr. Brown of Bourbon county, Ky., and moved to Indiana.

B. 10. FANNY YELTON married Robert Taylor.

A. 2. RACHEL YELTON married a Mr. Ellis, perhaps Billy.

Children:

B. 11. John Ellis.

B. 12. Henry Ellis.

B. 13. Lydia Ellis, m. Samuel Burlew.

B. 14. Sally Ellis, m. Alexander Caldwell, Campbell Co., Ky.

B. 15. Penny Ellis, m. Silas Shoemaker.

Ch. C. 38 Ch.: James Shoemaker.

C. 39. Rufus Shoemaker.

C. 2. PHILIP YELTON married Hester Caldwell, their only son:

D. 1. John Jackson Yelton, m. Margaret Gosney, dau. of Pollard

Children:

E. 1. Margaret Yelton, m. 1st, Dr. Andrew E. Gosney, m. 2nd, Chas. E. Posey.

E. 2. Flora Yelton, m. Mr. Jones.

C. 3. JESSE YELTON, son of Long John B. 1, was born May 11, 1805 and died October 20, 1894. He married October 6, 1825, Sally Hendricks who was born July 14, 1808 and died September 9, 1894. Children:

D. 2. FANNY YELTON, b. Nov. 22, 1826, d. March 3, 1917, m. April 3, 1844 Wesley Coleman Hopkins, d. Jan. 20, 1912. They had 7 boys and 5 girls:

E. 3. John Lewis-Hopkins, Jan. 27, 1845-Oct. 1, 1877.

E. 4. Anna Louisa b. 1849-1916, m. D. B. Yelton, b. 1845.

E. 5. Walton Hopkins.

E. 6. Albert Hopkins, b. 2-25-1851, d. 10-26-1883.

E. 7. Edward Hopkins.

E. 8. Jesse Hopkins (Jesse G.) 1857-1918 $\frac{3}{4}$.

E. 9. Phillip Hopkins, Sept. 9, 1859, Aug. 17, 1880.

E. 10. William Hopkins.

E. 11. Effie Hopkins, m. E. J. Raridan.

E. 12. Fanny Hopkins, m. Millard Gosney, E. 161.

E. 13. Sarah Hopkins, unkm.

E. 14. Lucy Hopkins, unkm.

D. 3. ANN YELTON, b. Feb. 22, 1828, d. Jan. 22, 1906, m. John Byrd, Jan. 10, 1850. Had son:

EE. 15. Theodore W. Byrd.

D. 4. BELINDA, b. April 24, 1831, d. Nov. 29, 1890, m. March 14, 1853, Sam Strobe (Strode).

- D. 5. JULIANA SOPHRONIA, b. July 30, 1833, d. Dec. 1, 1928, March 3, 1853 Wm. C. Byrd, he d. Nov. 19, 1879.
- D. 6. PHILLIP H., b. Oct. 8, 1835, d. June 15, 1911, m. Jan. 30, 1864, Maggie Lucas.
- D. 7. MARY M., b. March 1, 1838, d. April 11, 1917, m. Oct. 8, 1857, Joseph Wright, who d. Jan. 3, 1913.
- D. 8. LUCY B., b. Feb. 29, 1840, d. Nov. 29, 1924, m. Oct. 8, 1872, Wm. Parmalee, b. 1845, d. April 11, 1917.
- CH. E. 16. Harry Y. 1873-1909.
- E. 17. Wm. Ray, 1881-1911.
- D. 9. JAMES T., b. Dec. 19, 1842, d. Jan 10, 1913, m. Dec. 21, 1871, Emma Rardin, d. Oct. 11, 1932.
- D. 10. JENNIE K., b. Feb. 7, 1845, d. May 26, 1931, m. March 28, 1883, John B. Fisher, d. Feb. 10, 1910.
- D. 11. JOHN WM., b. Dec. 23, 1846, d. June 22, 1933, m. Oct. 4, 1871, Cordelia Clemens. Had one child:
- E. 18. Blanche, d. 1877.
- D. 12. JESSE E., b. Dec. 28, 1848, d. July 21, 1929, m. Maggie Gosney, (W&A) b. Oct 4, 1851, d. Nov. 18, 1893. m. 2nd, Jennie Gosney, sister of Maggie, Dec. 1, 1896, (dau. Wm.) Children:
- E. 19. Jesse Yelton 1897-1906.
- E. 20. Edna, 1897-1901.

INDEX

(Gosney Family)

ACTON		Nolan W.	156	Israel	185
Carrie	67	Orville Sherman	156	Jane	185
Mabel	111, 154	Otis Sylvester	156	Joane	182
Patrick	67, 111			Josiah	184
		ALLEY		Margaret	185
ADAMS		Musetta	172	Margaret Frances	83
Emma	34, 66			Margery	182
		ANDERSON		Nicholas	181, 185
AGAN		Capt. Spencer	40	Oliver	184
Barbara	237	Catherine Hicks	40	Penelope	184, 214
John P.	237	Charles	100	Phoebe	185
Mary Hunter	238	Emerine	67, 110	Richard	181
Patrick	237	Henry	38, 73	Roger	181
		Lulu	105	Sarah	185
AIKMAN		Mary E.	40	Stephen	185
Mary	236	Walter	82	Steven	183
Polly	236			Thomas	181, 185
		ANGELL		Thomasine	182
ALEXANDER		Abigail	239	William	182
Lessie	17, 19	Mercy	240		
Sarah Wallace	219	Nehemiah	240	ASBURY	
				Altamire Isabel	265
ALLEN		ANTHONY		Benjamin F.	265
Anna	109	Sarah	19, 25		
Deborah	240			ASHBAUGH	
Dorothy Margery		APPLEBEE		J. G.	207
	153, 178	Sarah	21, 29, 283	Julia	207
Elmer G.	109, 152				
Eurile Smith	37, 71	ARCAND		ASHWORTH	
Flora	109, 152	Ed	276	Charles	132, 168
Gertrude M.		Ruth	276	Fred	132, 168
	109, 152, 178			Nell	132, 168
Hazel	153	ARNOLD		Paul	132, 168
Hubert E.	109, 153	Abigail	214		
Hubert Neal	153, 178	Agnes	181	AULICK	
Isaac	240	Alice	185	Arrie Bell	84
Ivan L.	109, 153	Alice Gully	181	Aurella Jewel	46, 84
James	263	Benedict	183	Beulah Elvira	46, 85
Juanita C.	109, 153	Caleb	184	Carey Judson	
Laura Bell	271	Carrie T.	91		46, 85, 123, 150
Marjorie G.	109, 153	Demarias	184	Carrie Bliss	
Margaret	153	Egbert	37, 71		46, 84, 123
Mary	271	Elenor	182	Elizabeth Florence	
Muriel M.	109, 153	Elisha	185		46, 84
Nellie	153	Elizabeth	182	Grace Truett	84, 122
Paul R.	109, 153, 178	Emery L.	46, 83	Henry Carrill	84, 122
Winifred	109	Emmote	181	Henry Foster	46, 84
		Esther	185	Henry M.	28, 46
ALLENDER		Freelove	184	Julius Marion	85, 123
Eva Elizabeth	156	George	185	Leila Bell	85, 123
George E.	156	Godsgift	184	Leila Editha	46
Lillian Etta	156	Grace	181	Leila Olga	46, 84

Leona	85	Grover	89	Rio Janerio	186
Leora Obra	46, 84	Grover C.	127	Roy Dale	166
Lillian Frost	84, 122	Hannah W.	186	Roy Leon	
Mahlon Spurgeon		Harvey L.	130, 166		91, 130, 165, 166
	46, 85	Hazel E.	130, 165	Sam Franklin	49, 87
Margaret Frances		Henry Lafayette		Samuel	22, 186
	46, 83		51, 89	Sarah	187
Mary Agatha	46, 83	Holly Junior	130, 166	Sarah Ann	186
Pattie Witt	85, 123	Ina	52, 90	Simon Kenton	186
Paul	84, 123	Inace	89, 127	Squire	187
Sharon Lynn	123, 160	Irene	166	Susannah	52, 187
		Ivan	90, 129	Thernos	89, 127
BABB		Jacob	187	Thomas Jefferson	31,
Esther Mae	135, 171	James	186		32, 33, 51, 52, 58, 63
Florence Martha		James H.	186	Tina	52, 90
	93, 135, 171	James Robert	30, 48	Velma Mae	127, 163
Glen	93, 135, 171	Jessie	89, 163	Violet	129, 165
		John	87	W. W.	52, 129
BACHMAN		John W.	186, 187	William Wesley	
Bertha	253	Joshua	187		52, 60, 91, 130
Ralph	253	Layton	90, 129		
		Leah		BALTES	
BAIRD		Lealon F.	129, 165	A. J.	
Eunice Elizabeth	199	Lena	91	Alphonse John	273
Helen Marsh	199	Leroy	127, 163	Charles Martin	274
John G.	199	Lilly	52, 90	Esther Rose	273
		Lowden	187	Gertrude Mary	273
BAIST		Lucinda	91	Gertrude Theresa	274
Adeline	126	Maggie	127	Jacob	273
		Margaret Augusta		John Wisda	273
BAKER			51, 55, 89	Kathleen Estella	274
Ada E.	91, 130, 166	Mary	53, 91, 186	Louise	273
Adah	89	Mary Margaret		Margaret Anne	274
Ada M.	127, 163		91, 130, 166	Marie	273
Aubrey	90, 129	Mary Pearl	52, 90	Mary Louise	273
Bartlett	53, 91	Martha	33	Trudy	274
Bryon	90, 129	Martha Jane		William Richard	274
Charlotte	186		52, 63, 89		
Clayton W.	130, 166	Matilda	91	BARBER	
David	187	Melissa Katherine		Eva M.	130
Donald F.	91, 130		186	George A.	279
Donald Travis		Miles	52, 129	Marie	279
	131, 167	Miles B.	90		
Dorman	90, 129	Minnie	52, 89	BARKER	
Earl W.	129, 165	Myrtle	89, 127	Elizabeth	214
Ebert	52, 90	Myrvin R.	130, 166	Jacob	214
Edwin M.	166	Nancy Minerva		Julia Ann	23
Effie	91, 129, 165		52, 63, 90, 123		
Elender Hopkins	187	Nellie	52, 90	BARNARD	
Elizabeth Ann	186	Nicholas	52	Louisa	263
Esquire	52	Nicholas C.	187	Owen	263
Esquire D.	91	Oliver Thompson			
Eva M.	91, 130		91, 129	BARR	
Flourine	90	Peter	187	Carrie Jeanette	171
Geneva L.	130, 166	Rachel Margaret		Earl	171
George	52, 89		58, 91, 187, 199		

BARRY		Donelda	280	BERRY	
Margaret	89	Helen	280	Clara	65, 107
Margaret M.	51	John	280	Elvin H.	65, 107
		Joseph	280	L. C.	65
BARTLETT		Lillian	113	Louie	65, 107
Ruphus	19			Mary	65, 107
		BECKER		Sarah	65, 107
BARTON		Jacob	187		
Charles Thurber	188	Peter	187	BEYERDORFER	
George Washington	188			Celia H.	157
		BECKETT		Emma	157
George William	188	Alfred	64, 189	John	157
E. E.	188	Annis	189		
Jane Beckett	64, 188	Ansel	189	BIERMA	
J. J.	90, 128	Ballard	188, 189	Minnie	254
Luthenia	188	Bland	189		
Maggie	40, 76, 188	Eliza	189	BINGHAM	
Mary		Elizabeth	189	Mary P.	219
Mary Jane	188	Humphrey	188, 189		
Mary M.		Jane	188, 189	BLACK	
Millie	188	Mary	30, 189	Hannah	230
Polly	76	Mary Elizabeth	189	Joshua E.	143
Rhoda	188	Nancy	189	Malinda Fay	143
Thomas Marion	188	Nelson	189	Sarah	230
Wm. Leland		Nelson W.	188, 189	William	230
	76, 188, 189	Nelson Woodford			
Wm. Leland, Jr.	188		30, 33, 188	BLACKWELL	
		Polly	30, 189	A.	169
BAUMER		Samuel	189	Virginia	169
Arthur T.	153	Sarah	189		
Marjorie G.	153	Simon	189	BLAIR	
Robert B.	153, 178	Susan	33, 189	Essie Lee	145
		Susanna	188		
BAXTER		Woodford	189, 282	BLAKE	
Mary	241			Theophilus	264
Robert	241	BECKMAN			
		William	10	BOLWARE	
BEACH				Mary Byrd	154
G. Oliver	94, 136	BEEDLE			
Margaret Leone		Beulah Elvira	46	BONAR	
	136, 171	LeRoy D.	46, 85	Ann	39
Mary Frances	94, 136			Elizabeth	116, 189
		BEHEIMER		Joel	116
BEAGLE		Belle	38, 73	Lucinda Samantha	
John	144				116
		BEISEL		Sarah Ann	75
BEALL		Charles	105		
Benjamin B.	22	Mary Milly	105	BONDURANT	
				B. F.	37, 71
BEAUMONT		BELLMAN		Mary Ann	71
Chester	172	A. E.	65, 107		
Frances	172	Mina	65, 107		
				BOONE	
BECK		BERKMAN		Daniel	190
Charles	280	George	65, 107	Eliza	208
Darwin	280	Vina	65, 107	Jane	260

Mary	190	Helena	243, 245	John	259
Squire	260	Henry	245		
William T.	208	John Henry	246	BROWN	
		Katrina Helena	245	Annie	256
BORDEN		Leo Ambrose	245	Hannah	222
Mary Knowlton	241	Luke	245	Judah	
		Madonna	246	Lulu May	
BORNHOLDT		Mary	246	Mary	117
Daniel J.	165	Mary Agnes	245	Susanna	
Fern A.	165	Michael Christopher			
Gene	165		245	BROWNELL	
James L.	165	Michael Vincent	246	Anne	213
William D.	165	Ravella	246	Mary	213
		Reba	246	Thomas	213
BOWER		Rosemary Eugenia			
Albert Gosney			246	BROWNFIELD	
	145, 175	Teresa	245	Bernetta	154, 178
Ila Muriel	97, 145, 175			Carrie	67
Levi	97, 145, 175	BREINSMEYER		Frank	111, 154
Luella Louise	145, 175	Leola	278	Lester	154, 178
Lynn Stanley	145, 175	Richard	278	Mildred	154, 178
				Sam	67, 111
BOWERS		BRENT			
Elizabeth	17	Rachel	260	BROWNING	
				Susannah	218
BOX		BRENTON		Wilkinson	218
Eugenia	245	William	212		
				BRUCKMAN	
BOYD		BRESLEY		Louise	251
Bessie	139	Clara Bell	278, 279		
Margaret	153	Dean	279	BRUNSON	
		Harry	278, 279	Mary Ellen	167
BOYERS		Lloyd Harry	279		
Bernard	82, 120	Marlena Barbara	279	BRYAN	
Jean	121, 159	Milo	279	Abner	191
Pearl	82, 120, 159			Addie	191
		BRIBAKER		Adeline	89
BRADY		Edna	167	Alonzo	51, 88
Edna Maria				Arthur	89, 126
	83, 121, 160	BIRDEWELL		Benjamin	31, 51, 88
Joyce	121, 160	Cora	50, 88	Charles	51, 89
Marylin	121, 160			Clair Granville	88, 126
Neal Caldwell		BRINGER		Colista	51, 88
	121, 160	Sarah	190	Daniel	31, 191
Dr. Richard T.	83, 121			Daniel Boone	
		BRISCOE			31, 51, 191
BRAZEL		Laura	37, 23	Effie May	51, 89, 126
Charles	120, 159			Elinor	190, 191
Hazel	120, 159	BRONKHORST		Elizabeth	51, 89
		Peeltze	254	Ella	191
BRECKLER				Frank	51, 126
Anna Genevieve	245	BROOKS		Geo. Washington	
Catherine Magdalene		Cora	188		32, 52
	245	Cora Bell	157	Grace	88, 126
Eugenia	245			Granville	31, 51
Evelyn	245	BROWER		Hampton	31, 58, 191

Howard	90	BURCHARD	James K.	28, 46	
James	190	Margery	183	Jennie	45, 82
John	31, 51, 190	Thomas	183	John H.	104, 150
John Hampton	51, 88			John Henry	28, 46
Joseph	190,191	BURKE		Julianna Sophronia	
Joseph Hampton		Carrie	234	Leila Editha	28, 46
	31, 51			Margaret	45, 82
Katherine	50, 88	BURLEW		Margaret True	21
Lena	89, 126	Lydia	282, 285	Mary	28, 46
Leona	89, 126	Samuel	282, 285	Mildred Ann	28, 45
Margaret	22, 58, 103			Nancy Margaret	
Martha Strode	190	BURNETT			28, 45
Mary	88, 190	Cleo	96, 140	Pearl	45, 82
Mary Boone	31, 190	Mable	96, 140	Theodore W.	285
Mary Hunt	31			Washington	45
Mary Margaret	31, 51	BURREL		William C.	286
Minerva Rosetta		Mrs. John	92	William Marion	
	31, 51, 63				28, 45, 82
Morgan	190	BURRIS			
Morgan, Jr.	190	Maggie	157	CADE	
Nancy McMurtry				Mary Ann	92
	31, 48, 51	BURROUGHS			
Napoleon	31, 51	Dr. Prince E.	84	CADY	
Pearl	103	Desire	239	Martha	241
Rebecca	190				
Roy R.	89, 126	BURT		CAHILL	
Samuel	31, 191	Jesse L.	143	Catherine Margaret	
Samuel, Jr.	190	Malinda Fay	143		99, 147
Samuel Benjamin	51			Helen Frances	99, 147
Sarah	190	BUSHNELL		Mary Lila	99, 146
Thomas	190	Asa S.	269	Mary Pearl	99, 266
Thurman	191	Governor	269	Thomas F.	
William	31, 51, 89, 190				57, 99, 146, 266
William, Jr.	191	BUTLER			
Wm. Evermont	31, 50	Annie Irene	205	CAHOW	
Wm. Jennings	94	Lucinda	204, 205	Addie Florence	
		Noble	204, 205		53, 93, 136
BRYANT				Farry	93, 136
Edna	17	BUTTERFOSS		Hiram	93
Edward	67, 110	Andrew	250	Jesse E.	93, 136
Elzina	67, 110	Rebecca	250	Mary	93
Emerine	67, 110			Mary Fea	93, 136
Louisa	67, 110	BYRD		Walter O.	93, 136
Pressley	34	Agatha	28, 47		
Sarah	67, 110	Ann	150, 285	CALDWELL	
		Charles	82, 121	Alexander	26, 34,
BRYON		Clarence	45, 82		35, 67, 111, 154, 193
Margaret	22	Elizabeth	28, 46	Andy	193
		Emma K.		Anna Mary	83
BUCKNER			47, 85, 104, 150	Benjamin	193
Etheline	39	Florence	28, 46	Byron Lee	80, 119
General	41	Flossie	47, 85	Caroline Hopkins	233
Henry M.	39	Foster	21, 28	Carrie	67, 111
		Foster Washington		Clement	46, 83
BULL			28, 29, 47	Dora	67, 111
Henry	212	George Foster	28, 46	Edwin	43, 80

Edwin Wayne	80, 119	CARLIN		CHALK	
Elizabeth	67	James	195	Kate	50, 88
Elizabeth Josephine		Matilda	195		
	193			CHAMPLIN	
Grant	67, 111	CARNEY		Hannah	216
Harry	111, 154	Julia	50, 88	Jeffrey	216
Henry	193				
Hetty	193	CARPENTER		CHANDLER	
Hort	67, 111	Benjamin	184	Mae	100
James	22, 35, 67, 193	Dorothy	120, 159		
Jane	193	Elizabeth	183	CHAPMAN	
Jessie	154	Ephriam	184	Benjamin	10
John	22, 193, 195	Evelyn	121, 159		
Katherine Jane	193	Francis	121, 159	CHARLES	
Lizzie	193	Garrett	120, 159	Bess	73
Mac	193	Gladys	82, 121		
Mary	233	Harley O.	82, 121	CHICK	
Mary Ann	193	Hazel	120, 159	Avis Rose	142, 174
Melvin	111, 154	Joseph	184	Cora	142, 174
Nan	193	Kirk	120, 159	May	142, 249
Pap	193	Liddea	184	Raymond E.	142, 174
Polly	193	Mattie May	119, 159	Thomas L.	142, 249
Robert	193	Orin	120, 159		
Rosa	67	Pricilla	184	CHISMAN	
Sally	193, 282	Silas	119, 184	Alta	253
Sarah	67, 111	Thelma	120, 159		
Stella	67, 111	Timothy	184	CHRISTENSEN	
Thomas (Judge)	233	William	183	Allen Blaine	168
William	193			Jean W.	168
		CARR		Tenus	168
CALLAHAN		Elizabeth	209	Vivian Jean	168
Mary	276				
W. E.	276	CARROLL		CHRISTIAN	
		Susannah	52, 187	M. L.	104
CAMERON				Sarah Jane	104
Major	56	CARVER			
		Rhoda	188	CLAPP	
CAMPBELL				Sally	253
John	60	CASEY			
William	60	Mary	37	CLARK	
		May	71	Callie	200
CANDLEBERRY				Carl	199
Hester Louise	275, 276	CASSADY		Charles O.	200
Reuben	276	Fanny Estella	198	Clarence	199
Sarah	276	Jeremiah		Clemence	151, 177
				Edna L.	200
CANFIELD		CASTLE		Emma Jane	199
Benjamin	109	Lois	80	Emmett Mason	200
Dora	109, 152	Otis H.	42, 80	Gertrude	151, 177
Elizabeth	109			Helen Marsh	199
Elsie	109, 154	CATLETT		James	199
Mary	65, 107	Jane	9, 14, 23	James David	199
				John	199, 212
				J. Howard	
CARDER		CATON			105, 151, 177
Sarah	215, 217	Elizabeth	17	Laura Bell	199

							293
Leck	199	Harry Byrd	82, 120	W. H.		277	
Lenora	200	Helen Marie	82, 120				
Lottie H.	200	Isabel Violet	209	CONWAY			
Louisa	199	Mabel Maud	82, 120	Ballard		189	
Mary Ann	199	Olive Ellen	82, 120	Beulah C.	95, 138		
Mary Frances	199			Susannah	30, 33		
Miriam	151, 177	CLYMER					
Ollie Bell	199, 200	Vera	244	COOK			
Polly	199			Lee	24, 37		
R. M.	197	COCHRANE					
Robert Alexander	199	Katherine Elizabeth	74	COOPER			
Robert Mason	199			Albert	127, 163		
Samuel	199	CODDINGTON		Alexander	264		
Samuel Wilson	199	Judge William	212	Dorothy	167		
Sarah Elizabeth	199			Gale	131, 167		
Sarah Jane	197	COGGSHALL		Sarah Catherine	167		
Vincil Heather	200	John	212	Velma Mae	127, 163		
				William A.	167		
CLARKE		COLLINS					
John	199, 218	Ella	238	COOTER			
		Mary Jane	93	Nancy	23, 36		
CLEMENS		Nellie	153				
Albert Joseph	280	Robert	9, 15	COPP			
Alice	48, 86, 124			Geneva L.	166		
Alta	280	COLVIN		Leon R.	166		
Charles	268, 279	Benjamin	194				
Charles William	280	Catherine	194	CORBIN			
Cordelia	286	Charles	194	Laura	64, 189		
Della E.	280, 281	Elizabeth	194	Lucy	64, 189		
Frances	280	Hannah	194				
Frank Adam	280	Herny	194	COTRIE			
Helen	280	John	21, 194	Sarah	209		
John	280	Lewis	194				
Kathleen	280	Margaret		COTTRELL			
Kenneth	280	21, 56, 58, 194		Elizabeth	207		
Mary	268	Mary	194				
Thomas Henry	280	Polly	194	COVENDER			
		Walter	194	Hazel	153		
CLEVE							
Richard	60	COMBS		COWELL			
		Lydia	260	Lydia	96		
CLENDENEN							
Martha	83, 121	COMISKEY		COX			
CLEVELAND		Baxter	63, 106	Elizabeth	40, 76		
Marian Maxine		Elva R.	63, 106	Floyd	141		
	134, 170	Irving	106, 151	Grace M.	141		
Max	92, 134, 170			James	76		
Ona	92, 134, 170	CONNELLY		Susan	17		
Shirley	134, 170	Mary Jane	75	Susan L.	19		
CLINE		CONSTEIN		CRAIL			
Bonnie Maud	82	Emilie Benecks	277	Gilbert	89, 128		
George Washington		Mary Margaret	277	Jessie Jay	89, 128		
	82, 120	Oscar	275	John W.	128, 164		
George Wellington		Sarah	275	Ronald	128, 164		
	82, 120	Ruth	277	Thomas	128, 164		

CRAWFORD		DAUGHERTY		Pierce	114, 155
Agnes	221	Arabella	41	DENNY	
Albert Gosney	104, 150, 176	DAVIS		Bertha	146, 175
Elizabeth	62	Allen	136	Marvel	146, 175
George	62, 103	Benjamin	19, 26	Robert Marvel	146, 175
James	104, 150	Carl	136	DeNOUS	
Nancy	72	Charlotte	17	Count	309
Nannie	38, 113	Deborah	19, 26	Eliza	309
Roy	104, 150	Dwight F.	136	DETHERIDGE	
Sarah Jane	150	Effie May	89, 126	Ava	161
Van	150, 176	Elizabeth	19, 25	Bud	70, 113
		Elmer	113	Mary	70, 113
CRICK		Evan	19	Owen	41
Gladys	79, 80	Foster	136	Owen Marshall	41, 78
Joe Greider	43, 79	Gwendolen Bowen	221	Wilson	161
Martha	79	Henry	19, 25	DEWITT	
May	79	Henry Minor	77, 119	Mary	137
Robert Gosney	79	Isaac	19, 26	DEXTER	
		Jane Eubank	40, 77	Abigail Whipple	226
CROFT		John	7, 19, 25	Stephen	226
Hannah Gertrude	53, 93	Julian	89, 126	DIAMOND	
		Lawrence	93	Daniel	11
		Lawrence M.	136	DICKEN	
CROLLE		Louisa	7, 19, 26, 77	Martha	21
Edward	6	Lucille	72, 113	Martha Sutton	21, 27
		Mary	19, 25, 26, 77, 240	Osbourne G.	21
CRYER		Mary Fea	136	DICKMANN	
Bertha	73, 113	Mary Gosney	41, 77	Conradena	100
		Micajah	19	DILL	
CUMLEY		Nancy	19, 26	Alice Frances	168
Ida May	81	Robert	240	Elmer	168
		Susan	19, 25	DIMMITT	
		Thomas Newman	40, 77	Bertha Grace	250
DAGGS		William	7, 19, 25, 77	Bertha May	250
Susan E.	36	William Miner	25, 40, 77	Fred	250
DANDRIDGE				George	250
Alexander S.	11	DAWSON		William	250
		Martha	153	DOEDYNS	
DANIELS		Ralph	153	Henry	147
Emma	33, 64	Stanley	153, 178	Jeanette	147
Rev. "Fletch"	48, 64	DAY		Minnie	147
Mary	48	Sarah	10	DOGGETT	
Nancy P.	23			Emerine	34
Vernon	27	DEAKON		Lemuel	34
DANAWAY		Elizabeth	17		
Dally or Dudley	29	DEARBORN			
		Sarah H.	42		
DARBY		DeMOTTE			
Bertha	53	Bessie	114, 155		
Bertha Leone	93	Lorena J.	114		
John Wesley	93				
Mary Jane	93				

Rebecca	157	Clara Elizabeth	244	John	259
William	157			Rebecca	259
		EDWARDS		Sara	259
DOWNING		Jenny	228		
Evelyn	121, 159	William F.	60	EMERICK	
				Anna	167
DRAKE		EGRI		Ronald	167
Anna	112	Esther May	125 162		
Avermadell	116	James	125, 162	ENOCHS	
Lambert	116			Betty	39
Noah	116	EICHINGER		Malinda	39
William	112	Bernadine	281	Mary	39
		Betty	281	Mike	39
DUDLEY		Frances	281	Ruth	39
Peter	91, 26	James	281	Thomas	39
		Rita	281		
DUERMER		William	281	EPPERLY	
Gladys	126, 162			Alice	138, 172
Hazel Leona		ELLIOTT		Annette Louise	
	88, 125, 162	A. A. E.	18		138, 173
Hazel Pauline	125, 162	Annie	18	Charles Elmer	
Julia	126, 162	Hannah	18		95, 138, 172
Mary	126, 162	John	18	Cora Estella	
Paul	88, 125				95, 138, 172
		ELLIS		Elmer	138, 172
DUNAWAY		Henry	282, 285	Florence	138
America	41	James	189	Harold	138, 172
		John	282, 285	Lettie Alice	138, 172
DUNN		Lydia	282, 285	Maria Louisa	95, 138
Nehemiah	235	Penny	282, 285	Martha Ellen	
Sidnar	235	Rachel			61, 95, 138
		Sally	282, 285	Maud	95, 172
DYE		Sarah	282	Musetta	172
Sarah Ann	31, 51			Ray	138, 172
		ELLISON		Thomas Burke	
DYRE		Elizabeth	76		95, 138, 173
William	212	Jackson	40, 76	Vera Florence	95, 138
				Walter	138, 172
EARL		ELMAN		William Joseph	
Rose	210	Jesse	111		138, 173
		John	67, 111	William Silas	54, 61, 95
EARLY		Sarah	67, 111		
Carl	131	Stella	111	EPPERSON	
				Gordon	158, 178
EASTEN		ELSASSER		Lulu	118, 158, 178
Richard	9	Albert	92, 134, 170	Orville	118, 158
		Helen Elaine			
EASTON			92, 134, 176	ESHAM	
Lulu E.	53, 93	Sallyanna	134, 176	Hester	228
Nicholas	212				
		ELSENSOHN		ESKER	
EATON		Edna	141, 174	Anne Catherine	270
Anne	25, 39			Betty Marie	271
		EMANS		Carol Anne	271
ECKERT		Andrew	259	Ed. M.	270
Clara	243	Angelica	259	Ferdinand	270

Ferdinand Eugene	270	FERGUSON		FLETCHER	
James Joseph	270	Champion	207	Cora	53, 54, 94, 95
Joanne Rose	271			Cora Estella	138, 172
John Thomas	270	FETZER		Frances	172
Marguerite	270	Harvey	141	Jesse	
Mary	271	Lela	141	Jesse E.	95, 138, 172
Rosa	270			Laverne	138, 172
Wiley Roger	271	FIFE		Norine	138, 172
		Sally	199	Willodene	138, 172
ETTER					
Flavilla	101	FINDLEY		FOLGEMAN	
Florence	101	Charles	145	Ferdinand	66
Florence Flavilla		Winifred Mary	145	Johanna Keen	66
	101, 148			Minnie	34, 56, 66
Fred	101	FINERTY			
Fred G.	57, 101, 148	Alexander	243	FOSSITT	
Ottie	148	Anna	243	John W.	116
Ottie Florence	57, 101	Annabelle	244	Katherine	116
		Clement	244		
EUBANK		Donald	244	FOSTER	
Nannie Hunter	25	Frederick Bernard	243	Governor Charles	269
		John George	243		
EYCHANER		Joseph Franklin	243	FOWLER	
Florence Joan	145, 175	Lizzie	243	David Eugene	155, 178
Frank	145	Marie Margaret	243	Katherine Wilhel-	
Hazel Marguerite	145	Mary	243	mina	155
		Raymond	244		
FAIR		William	243	FRASER	
Lena	91, 131			Dorothy Belle	130, 166
		FISHBECK		Edward	91, 130, 166
FAIRFAX		Alice	27, 43	Eleanor Margaret	
Lord Thomas	10				130, 166
		FISHER		Kenneth Edward	
FANE		Bub	27, 44, 81		130, 166
Dorothy Helen	146	George	36, 63, 70	Mary Margaret	
Morris C.	146	Jennie K.	286		91, 130, 166
		John B.	286		
FARLEY		John J.	36, 70	FREDERICKS	
Cynthia	264	Henry	44	Bernice	83, 122
Dr. John	264	Leo	44, 81	Joseph	83, 122
FARRAND		FISK		FREEMAN	
Eli	256	Beatrice	127, 163	Edmund	220
Emerine H.	110			Mary	220
Ina May	67, 110, 154				
Nellie C.	110	FITZPATRICK		FRONK	
Roy E.	67, 110	J. Earl	82, 120, 159	Charles	275
Willis L.	34, 66, 67, 110	Olive Ellen	82, 120	Donelda	277
		Sally Maud	120, 159	Laura	277
				Leonard	277
FARRINGTON		FLANNIGAN		Lewis	277
Margaret Rogers	223	Jane	193	Lucile	277
				Rose	275
FELIX				Rosemary	277
Hector Joseph	85, 123	FLAUGHER		Tellis	277
Leila Bell	85, 123, 160	David	117	Virgil	277
Linda Renay	123, 160	Minnie	117		

Walter	277	GAUSNEY	Bertha	196	
		Henry	6, 10	Charles	195
FROST		William	10	Daisy	195
Abigail	260			Dallie	195
		GENTRY		Delphia	195
FURNESS		Joshua H.	197	George	195
Ed. B.	51, 89	Senora Margaret	197	Isabel	195
Effie May	89			James T.	195, 196
		GEORGE		John	195
GAFFON		Douglas	252	Joseph	195, 196
Clayton	139	Mamie	252	Mary	196
Maria Louisa	139			Matilda	195
		GERARD		Robert	195
GARDNER		Ella	238	Stephen	195
Abigail	214, 217	Elmer	238	Thomas	195
		Jerome B.	238	William	195
GARLINGHOUSE		Rev. John	6		
J. A.	265	Mary Hunter	238	GOSNE	
John A.	265	Myrtle Eleanor	238	Elizabeth	15
Larinda Margaret	265				
		GERSCHUTZ		GOSNEY	
		Ferdinand	277	Agnes	15, 24, 38, 39, 75
GARNER				Albert	18, 37, 98,
Henry	11	GIBBONS			106, 144, 151, 177
Sarah	263	Ella	70, 198	Albert Ross	41, 72, 78
William	263	William	36, 70, 198	Alberta May	36, 37,
					70, 71, 198
		GIBSON		Alfred	20, 26, 43
GARRETT		Elizabeth	137	Alice	43, 86, 124, 161
Annie Robt. E. Lee	45, 81	Eunice Elizabeth	199	Alma	98, 144
Bonnie Maud	45, 82	Nola	88	Alexander	
Geo. Washington		Sarah	144		17, 19, 20, 196
	45, 81			Alexander D.	12, 14, 17
James Byrd	45, 81	GILBERT		Alta Pearl	97, 144, 175
John Grover Cleve-		Catharine	19, 26	Amelia	21, 23, 29, 30,
land	45, 82				47, 48, 58, 68, 102
Johnny	82, 120	GIRTY		Amelia Day	69, 112
Leafy Pearl	82, 120	Simon	260	Amelia Isabelle	
Lillie Emma	45, 81				32, 58, 60, 61
Lulu May	82	GLEN		America	23, 36
Margaret Elizabeth		Jerry	282	America Virginia	
	45, 81				35, 68
Mattie May	119, 159	GLENN		Ann	6, 20
Orn	120, 159	Thomas	263	Anna	10, 104, 150
Richard Foster	45, 81			Annabelle	114
Richard Franklin	28	GOLDEN		Anna Marie	21
Rita	82	Ella W.	17	Anna Miller	18
Robert Neal	45, 82			Anne Wilson	36
Thomas Edward	45, 81	GOODE		Andrew	18
Wilson Brown		Cyril	107	Andrew Elston (Dr.)	
	82, 120, 159				28, 45, 47, 85, 285
		GORRELL		Anne	6
		James	17	Annie	18, 23
GAUSNE				Armstead	21, 22, 30, 58
Elizabeth	15	GOSNAY		Arthur	24, 38,
William	15	Barbara	196		72, 78, 119, 159

Asa	39	Claretta C.	18, 19	Ellen	24, 37
Ava	124, 161	Claude	72, 113	Ellie May	197
Avermadell	116	Clifford B.	104, 150, 177	Elmer	98, 146
Barrett	47, 85, 97	Coleman	21, 29, 58, 61, 72	Elmer Frank	98, 146
Bartlett	22, 58, 59, 206	Coleman Armstead	30, 48	Elmer Lee	124, 161
Bartlett Lane	21, 30, 32, 56, 61	Columbus	26, 48	Elmer Pearl	198
Bayles	20, 27	Clyde	73, 74, 113, 115, 155	Elva R.	63, 106
Beatrice	117, 158	Cora	57, 59, 100	Elwood	18
Belle	48, 73, 86	Cora Belle	157	Emerine	21, 34, 56, 58, 64, 66
Benjamin	10, 14, 21, 22, 30, 33, 48, 56, 58, 63, 64, 189	Cora H.	156	Emily Harriet	28, 44
Benjamin Andrew	28, 45	Grace Daisy	57, 59, 101, 106, 151	Emma	35, 64, 69, 112
Benjamin Coleman	29, 30, 31, 47, 51, 85	Daniel	19, 24, 38	Emma Frances	198
Benjamin P.	31, 50	Daniel A.	17	Emma Susan	35, 68, 112
Bertha Josephine	73, 98, 145	Daniel Boone	20, 26, 38, 41, 62, 70, 72, 104	Enoch Henry	39, 75
Bessie Ruth	57, 60, 73, 101	Dave	37, 72	Era	49, 87
Betsey	14, 20, 23	David	17, 18, 19, 20, 36, 196	Erie	44, 81, 119
Bettie	77	David Jr.	196	Ernest	18, 116, 117, 156, 157
Betty	8, 9, 11, 40	David Watson	197	E. S.	16
Boneita	101, 148	D. Ed.	37	Essie Lee	145
Boone M.	33, 62, 105, 151	Delia	38, 73	Esther	44
Brice	17, 18, 19	Della Bell	198	Esther Ann	31, 50
Bud	105	Della Irene	62, 105	Ethel	75, 116
C. Bennett	38, 113	Dicie	106	Eugene	35, 68
Caliste	48, 86	Don Carl	117, 157	Eunice Frances	198
Callie	117, 158	Donald	119, 159	Eva Elizabeth	116, 156
Carl	195	Doris Jean	124, 161	Everett Frederick	198
Carl Don	188	Dorothy	80, 113, 124, 155, 161	Ezra Seymour	26, 41, 42, 78, 79
Carlisle	100, 266	Dorothy Helen	98, 146	Fannie	17, 48, 72, 85, 124
Carrie Bell	62, 103	Doyle	60, 100, 147	Fanny Estelle	198
Carrie T.	37, 71	Edna	18, 64, 106	Fanny Louisa	57, 59, 101
Casper	64, 106	Edward	17, 18, 36, 48, 70, 71, 76, 117, 198	Fielding	12, 13, 15, 17, 24, 38, 40
Catherine	39, 67, 117, 158	Edward Huddleson	62, 104	Florence Lucy	27, 43
Cela Inez	41, 78	Edwin	86, 124, 161	Frances Doyle	147, 175
Celia J.	157	Eleanor	96, 141, 266	Frances Louisa	27, 43, 80, 104
Charles	18, 19, 23, 30, 33, 36, 41, 48, 64, 70, 78, 86, 198	Eliza	23, 33, 63	Frances M.	40, 76
Charles Brown	41, 77	Eliza Emily	31, 50	Frances Marie	198
Charles L.	76, 117	Eliza Maria	36, 196, 198	Francis Marion	32, 62, 103
Charles William	86, 198	Elizabeth	18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 33, 34, 36, 37, 63, 70, 76, 95	Frank	41, 60, 78, 147
Chester	18	Elizabeth Ellison	40	Frank Redding	57, 59, 100
Chester Arthur	104, 151	Elizabeth Jane	31, 50, 62, 75	Frank Richard	78, 117, 157
Chester C.	17, 18, 19	Elizabeth Mary	145, 175	Franklin	24
Chester H.	17	Ella	36, 70, 78, 198	Franklin R.	41
Clarence	75, 116, 156			Frederick	10, 14, 16, 20, 26, 18, 19

Fulton	114	Ila	98, 144, 175	18, 19, 58
Fulton Lewis	73	Indiana	38, 73, 77	Julia Ann
George	20, 23, 27, 31, 37, 50, 72	Isabel	24, 68, 69, 111	23, 36, 71, 198
George B.	18	Isaac	20, 40, 76, 117, 153	Juliann
George Francis	39, 71	Izetta	161	21, 34
George H.	40, 77	Jackson	23, 36	Julius
George W.	18, 19, 29, 69	James	14, 15, 18, 20, 24, 25, 37, 39, 63, 72, 74, 76, 105	63, 106
George Washington	23, 35, 54, 58, 132	James Everett	198	June
Georgia	98, 99, 146, 271	James Francis	80, 104, 119	116, 156
Georgia E.	77	James H.	43, 104, 150	Kate
Gertrude	105, 151	James Honey	62, 80, 104, 119, 283	40, 72, 76, 113
Gilford	105, 151	James Laban	198	Katherine
Gladys	43, 79	James P.	24, 38, 72	75, 104, 116
Glenn	69, 112, 155	James Theodore	36, 71, 198	Kenneth
Greenbury	20, 27	James Wilson	196	151, 177
Halley Burton	57, 59, 100	Jane	33, 63, 75	Lafayette Shaw
Hamilton	17, 18, 19	Jasper	35, 67	32, 54, 56, 58, 59,
Hampton	23	Jasper W.	38, 73	60, 61, 66, 96
Hampton Meredith	33, 64	J. E.	18	Lambert
Harkie	32, 62, 103	Jean	8, 9, 14	62, 104
Harold	98, 145	Jennie E.	18, 78	Lapollard
Harold John	98, 145, 175	Jesse Lee	62, 105, 151	11, 17, 20
Harriet	22, 33, 36, 38, 63, 70	Joe	117, 157	Laura Ann
Harry	14, 18, 24, 38, 72, 115	Johanna	97	197
Harry R.	98	John	5, 6, 9, 10, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 47, 48, 58, 63, 70, 73, 74, 75, 100, 116	Laura Virginia
Hattie	18	John C.	27, 33, 64, 106	76, 116, 118
Hattie Sue	37, 71	John Frederick	27	Leaman
Hazel Marguerite	98, 145	John H(enry)	11, 17, 18, 20, 26, 27, 43, 44, 81	106, 151
Helen	104, 124, 150, 161, 177	John J.	31, 50	Leo F.
Henrietta	18, 19, 21, 24, 30, 31, 49, 58, 87, 229	John L.	25, 40	11, 14, 27, 31, 44
Henry	8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20, 38, 95, 105, 124	John Nimrod	35, 69, 112	Leo William
Henry Albert	116, 156, 161	John Reuben	11, 12, 18	98, 145
Henry Coleman	32, 62	John Ross	26, 41	Leona
Henry Christopher	105	John S. R.	57, 59, 101	78
Henry E.	37, 71	John Samuel	32, 57, 58, 59, 61, 100	Leonard P.
Homer Ellis	41, 78	John T.	198	26, 42
Howard	18, 104, 151, 177	John W.	17, 19, 48	Libbie
Hubbard	40	John William	124, 161	103
Hubbard K.		Josephine	19, 33, 63	Libby
Icy	86, 124	Josephine M.	18	117
		Julia E(mma)		Liddie
				76, 117
				Lillian
				72, 106, 117, 158
				Lillian Etta
				116, 156
				Lillie
				39, 63, 115
				Lily Wave
				74
				Lizzie
				33
				Lloyd
				106, 151, 177
				Lois
				43, 80
				Lorena
				97, 142, 266
				Lottie
				117, 157
				Louis Napoleon
				62, 103
				Louisa
				21, 24, 33, 37
				Louisa Jane
				28
				Lucille
				72, 113
				Lucinda
				24, 38, 76
				Lucinda Samantha
				Lucretia
				196
				Lucy
				63, 70, 72, 106
				Lucy Evaline
				28, 45
				Lucy Taylor
				105
				Lulu
				105
				Luther
				27, 44, 81
				Mabel
				100, 147
				Maggie
				76, 286
				Malinda
				39, 56,
				57, 59, 75, 100
				Mallie
				39, 74
				Margaret
				21, 22, 33,
				56, 58, 60, 63,
				64, 85, 191
				Margaret Esther
				28, 44

Margaret P.	19, 21, 31	Nancy P.	23, 35	Robert H.	
Margaret Sophronia	31, 50	Nancy R.	15, 26, 68		29, 40, 47, 77, 196
Margaret True	20, 28, 45	Nanny	23, 35, 36, 68	Robert Hampton	23, 29, 35, 67
Maria	38, 73	Naomi	72, 113	Robert Henry	28, 44
Maria Louisa	32, 53, 58, 94, 230	Nellie	76, 86, 117	Roberta	86, 125, 161
Marie	18, 19, 57	Nelson Woodward	33, 52, 63, 89, 106	Roll	57, 98
Marier	21, 28	Newton Jasper	76, 117, 157	Roscoe Hampton	29, 36, 37, 71
Martha	20, 23, 35, 64, 70, 106, 196	Nimrod	14, 23, 35	Rosetta	27, 44, 81
Martha Jane	35, 63, 68, 76, 112	Nina Viola	70	Roy	75, 115, 117, 158
Mary	7, 14, 16, 19, 25, 36, 38, 56, 70, 73, 86, 116, 124	Nora Jane	76, 117, 157	Roxy	33, 63
Mary Ann	17, 37, 71, 196, 197	Olive May	41, 78	Roxy Pearl	116, 156
Mary Elizabeth	32, 55, 58	Oliver	21, 22, 33, 35, 58, 63, 67	Russell	124, 161
Mary Jane	18, 19, 23, 26, 37, 41, 75, 78	Ollie Van	117, 157	Ruth	38, 73
Mary L.	40	Omar	75, 116	Sally	15, 25
Mary Milly	62, 105	Orland Butler	27, 43	Samuel	24, 27, 30, 33, 37, 43, 60
Mary Pearl	99	Oscar	17	Samuel Griffin	41, 78
Mary T.	76	Ottie Florence	57, 59, 101	Samuel R.	101, 148
Matilda	18, 19	Paris Egbert	116, 157	Samuel T.	31, 50
Mattie Nelson	44	Patience Emerine	31, 50, 88	Samuella	28, 45
Maude	76, 117	Paul Everett	62, 105, 151	Sarah	20, 21, 27, 30, 43, 48, 64, 86
Maude A.	105	Pauline	38	Sarah Alice	197
May	29, 37, 71, 72, 78, 85, 105, 119, 151	Peter	10, 14, 16, 23, 36, 37, 72, 198	Sarah Ann	24, 37, 75
Melissa	57, 59, 64, 107	Phillip	72, 113	Sarah Hazel	41, 78
Melliey	22	Pollard	17, 21, 22, 30, 58	Sarah Jane	62, 103, 150, 197, 199
Meredith	29, 31, 47, 58	Polly	12, 14, 15, 21, 24, 29, 36	Scott	86, 161
Meredith W.	22, 26	Presley	33	Senora Margaret	197
Merle O.	105, 151	Pressley	23, 36	Stella	18, 95
Michael	39, 75	R. E.	49	Stuart	81
Michael Sevetas	75, 116	Rachel	61	Susan E.	23, 24, 25, 38, 40, 73
Mildred Lovelace	62	Rachel Margaret	32, 52, 58, 187	Susan F.	38, 73
Millard	24, 38, 72, 87, 113	Ray	61, 99	Susan L.	18, 19
Mily A.	69	Ray H.	18, 19	Susan R.	40, 79
Minnie	59	Raymond Lafayette	98, 145	Temperence	14, 89
Minnie Bell	41, 77	Resford Thomas	198	Thelma	150, 177
Missouri	33, 48, 63, 85	Reuben	7, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 23, 37	Thomas	18
Molly	14, 23, 69, 75, 116	Richard	8, 11, 12, 15, 16, 25, 40, 77	Thomas H.	10
Murchie	117, 157	Richard Thomas	40, 76, 116, 117	Thomas Jefferson	26, 41
Myrtle	86, 124	Richard Wilson	36, 70, 198	Thomas L.	151, 177
Nancy	18, 30, 33, 36, 39, 64, 70, 73, 75	Robert	35, 38, 67, 72, 73, 113, 151, 177	Thomas Leonard	197
Nancy Frances	32, 53, 58, 91, 92, 230	Robert B.	37, 71	Thomas M.	24, 25, 38, 40
Nancy Margaret	35, 68			Thomas William	62, 103
				Tyrene	42
				Ura Estella	37, 71
				Vena	75
				Verner	63, 106
				Viola	72, 113
				Warren W.	63, 106

Wesley Coleman	Mary	28, 46	HACKER	
31, 49, 87	Samuel	28, 46	Alice	182
Wilbert 124, 161			Frances	182
Willard 98, 146	GRAVES		John	182
William 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,	Hannah	10	Mary	182
14, 15, 19, 20, 24, 25,	Harvey	198	Robert	182
27, 32, 36, 38, 39, 63,	Mary Ann	198	Robert Jr.	182
76, 81, 105			Thomas	182
William A. 198	GRAY		William	182
William Frederick 196	Elizabeth Jane 32, 62			
William Greenbriar 27	Elizabeth Josephine		HAGAR	
William Greenbury 27		193	Addie	199
William Greene 21			Alice	196
William Griffing	GREEN		Bessie Blanche	199
26, 41, 78	Elizabeth	201	Frank	199
William James 28, 44			John W.	199
William Jasper	GREGG		Louisa	199
117, 157	Elizabeth	222	Lucretia	196
William L. 37, 91	Joshua	222	Mackie Jane	199
William McKenzie	Lydia	222	Thomas	199
23, 30, 35, 48	Ruth	222		
William Merit 41, 78	Sarah	222	HALDERMAN	
William N. 49, 87			Anna	69
William Sanford	GRIFFING		Daniel Boone	
62, 105	Agnes Eloiza	26		35, 69, 112
William Thornton	Eloiza	20	Emma Susan	35, 112
35, 69, 85, 112, 124	Irving	26	Jennie	69, 112
William W. 197	William	22		
William Wesley	William B.	26	HALE	
32, 53, 58, 230			Edward A.	270
Winifred Mary 98, 145	GRIFFITH		Harold M.	85, 124
Worth 48, 124	Nancy	221	Judith Ann	124, 161
Yancy Howard 198			Marjorie Anne	270
Zachariah	GRITTON		Patsy Lee	124, 160
32, 58, 61, 103, 122	Eliza Jane	262	Patti Witt	85
Zackory 21, 22, 63	Hamilton	263		
Zinnie 63, 106			HALY (HAILEY)	
	GRIZZEL		Agatha	15
GOSSNEY	Libbie	62, 103	Benjamin	9, 15
Elizabeth 15	Robert	103		
William 15			HALL	
	GRUBEL		D. M.	41, 77
GOOCH	Clara Fern	246	Edna	118, 158
Governor 6			Flora Bell	77, 119
	GRUBER		Florence	118, 158
GRAF	Mary Secelia	17, 19	Frank	75, 118, 158
Daisy 57, 148			Lulu	118, 158
Janis 102, 148	GULLEY or Gullye		Milly	282
Walter Arnold	Alice	181	Nancy	75, 118, 158
57, 102, 148	Christian	181	Ollie	75
William Sherman	Elizabeth	181	Roy	77, 119
102, 148	Ione	181	Samuel	283
	John	181	Wilson	39, 75, 118
GRANT	John Jr.	181		
Elinore 88	John Sr.	181	HANDLEY	
Margaret 47, 85	Robert	181	Clarence	134, 170

Clarence M.	134	Eliza	204, 208	Selby	202, 204, 207
Effie	92	Eliza Ann	206	Sophronia	206
George	92, 134, 170	Eliza Cooper	208	Susannah	208
George Francis	133	Elizabeth	201	Thomas	201, 207, 208
Helen	134, 170	Elzy	206	Timothy	201
Isabel	133	Fanny	207	Virginia James	207
Isabel Marie	134, 170	Genethen	202	Washington	203
John J.	134	Gerald Bagnell Kim-	202	William	202
Julia E.	134	ball	209	William Augustus	202
Mary E.	134	Gilbert	204	William Randolph	
Sylvester	133	Hannah	202, 207		201, 204
		Hannah Mills	202	Gen. William Selby	
HANING		Hiram	207		208
Alice	53, 92	Isabel Violet	209	William Wallace	204
Ruth	92	Isabella	204		
William	92	James	210	HARPER	
		James Thompson	208	Berta B.	68, 111
HANKINS		James V.	207	Gracie	112
Mary Ann	51, 88	Jane	205, 207	Gracie Mathias	
		Jane Britton	205		68, 112
HANOR		Jeanne	210	Isabelle Ann	111
Eleanor	10	Jenethen	208	Lillie Belle	112, 155
Harmon	10	Jeremiah Leroy	206	Dr. Mathias Rose	
		John Hopkins	204		68, 111
HARDCASTLE		Dr. John Milton	208	Ora Otto	68, 111, 155
Elizabeth	196	John Mullanphy	209	Rhoda	40
		John R.	206		
HARLAN		Jonathan	202	HARRINGTON	
Aaron	265	Joshua	202, 207	Martha Ann	73
Ida May	265	Jula	207		
Rep	253	Lewis	203	HARRIS	
		Lewis B.	201, 210	Charles	240
HARMON		Louisa	202	Mary	240
James Daniel	149, 176	Lucinda	201, 204		
Julian Warren		Margaret	208	HARRISON	
	149, 176	Margaret H.	206	Belle	48, 86
Julian Warren, Jr.		Marie	208	Lillian	106
	149, 176	Martha	204	Lillie	63
Ora Lura	149, 176	Martha C.	204		
		Mary	202, 209	HASSETT	
HARNEY		Mary Ann	207	Catherine	243
A. A.	207	Mary Cordelia	206	Julia	243
Adams	203, 204	Mart St. Mayer		Mary	243
Anna B.	209, 210	Mattie B.	207		
Barton	204	Mills	202, 207	HATFIELD	
Benjamin	202, 206	Nancy	56, 202, 204	Carrie Bliss	84, 123
Dr. Benjamin F.	208	Olivia	203	Charles	46, 84, 85
Caroline	206	Oscar	206	Lois Bliss	85, 123
Caroline Margaret		Rhoda	207	Ruth Aulick	85, 123
	207	Riley	207	Wilbur Daniel	85, 123
Catherine	204, 207	Robert Burns	208		
Charlotte	204	Roland	207	HAWKEY	
Comfort	208	Rose	210	Mary	42, 79
Conrad	206	Sally	202, 207		
Eleanor	201	Samuel	207	HAWKINS	
Eli	203	Sarah	202, 207	Agnes	9, 15

Anne	9, 15	Nailer Tom	218	Edwin Thomas	
Elizabeth	9, 14, 15	Oliver	215, 217		74, 115
John	9, 15	Penelope	214	Elizabeth	115
Nicholas	15	Philip	211	Ella Rebecca	115
Rachel	241	Reginald	211	Ella Florence	74, 115
William	241	Richard	216, 218	Florence	115, 156, 193
		Richard Samuel	211	Frederick Lee	115, 156
HAYNOR		Robert	211, 214, 216	Geo. Wallace	74, 114
Mary	73	Sarah	215, 216, 226	James Smart	
		Stephen	214, 215, 216		74, 115, 156
HAYS		Susanna	215, 217	James William	39, 73
Marian	139	Thomas	211, 216, 217	John	38, 39
Miles B.	81, 120	Col. Thomas	214	John Blair	74, 115
Miles B., Jr.	81, 120	Thomas R.	212	John Clinton	115, 155
		William	212	John Wesley	74, 114
HAYWOOD				Katherine Elizabeth	
Charles A.	83, 121	HAZELOT			74
Charles Foster		Jean	19	Katherine Wilhelmina	
	121, 160				115, 155
Hattie	131, 167	HAZEN		Lorena	74, 114
John	121, 160	Gladys	165	Lucille	115, 156
Lulia Morton				Maggie Florence	
Mary Ellen		HEATON			74, 114
Nathan	167	Abner	133	Margaret Ann	115
		Eunace		Martha Ann	
		Herman H.			39, 73, 74, 114
HAZ(Z)ARD		Hopper		Martha Lena	74, 115
(HASARD)		Jessie		Mary	73, 74, 114, 215
Abigail	214, 216	Jester	92, 133, 169	Mary Anna	115
Alexander	211	John Wertman		Mary Margaret	
Alice			133, 169		115, 156
Amey		Mary Alice	92, 133, 169	Mary Rebecca	74
Ann	211	Mary Carolyn	169	Mildred	115, 156
Anne		Ralph Abner	133, 169	Mildred Frances	
Benjamin	214, 216	Raymond H.	133, 169		74, 115
Caleb	214, 217	Verda	169	Myrtilla Allen	114
Catherine		Virginia	169	Robert Anderson	
College Tom	216, 217	Wayne	133, 169		39, 73
Elizabeth	213			Rosannah	73
Elizabeth Helme	215	HEAVERINE		Rouse	215
Elizabeth Raymond		Cora H.	156	Ruth	115, 156
	215			Thomas	25, 38
Ellinor	212			Thomas Chalmers	
Esther		HEIDEMAN			74, 114
George	213, 214	Lennie	163	Thomas Fielding	
Gilbert	211	Margaret	127, 163		39, 74, 115, 156
Hannah	213, 214, 217	Mary F.	163	William Porter	74, 114
Henry	211	Noreta	163		
Col. Henry	211	Rosa M.	163	HENDRICKS	
James	212	Willwttta	163	Annaken	259
Jeffrey	216	William	127, 163	Julianna	20 26
Jeremiah	214, 216	William, Jr.	163	Sally	283, 285
John	211				
Jonathan	214, 216	HELM			
Martha	214	Anna	115, 156	HENDRICKSON	
Mary	214, 217	Chas. Algernon		I. H.	265
Mehitable	216		74, 114	Mary Ellen	265

M. R.	142	George	221	Randall	125, 162
		Gwendolyn Bowen	221	Samuel	125, 162
HERBERT		Hannah	222	Willis	125, 162
Mayme	193	Isaac	222		
		James	221	HONEY	
HERENDEN		Sir James	221	Winey	283
Dorcas	241	Jesse	222, 223	Winnie	282
Herndon Mary	31, 50	John	221		
		Sir John	221	HOOSIER	
HESLOP		John Taylor	223	Stanley	145
Jennie	18	Joseph	222	Winifred Mary	145
William	18	Joshua	222		
		Julia Ann	223	HOOKER	
HERZOG		Lydia	222	Lavigne Ethel	96, 140
Etta	57, 266	Margaret	221	Robert	96, 140
Conradena	100	Margaret Rogers	223		
Henrietta Wilhelmina		Mary	222		
	100	Mildred Ray	223, 275	HOPKINS	
Philip	100	Nancy	221, 222	(HOPKYNS)	
		Nimrod	222	Abigail	226
HICKERSON		Rebecca	222	Abner	241
Lena	46, 83	Ruth	222	Al	49, 229
		Sarah	222	Albert	49, 86, 229
HIGHT		Solomon	221, 222	Amos	240
Katherine	130	Soloman Gore	223	Aniliza	236
		Tamar	222	Ann	183, 240
HIGHTOWER		William	221, 222	Anne	49, 240
Polly	193	Zebulon	221	Andrew	228
				Archimidus Smith	228
HILL		HOGSTON		Dr. Arthur	224
Frank	143, 174	Fay	132	Avis	242
Malinda Fay	143			Barton A.	236
		HOLLIDAY		Benjamin Perry	233
HINCKLEY		Washington	263	Bethia	241
Sam	219			Bethiah	240
		HOLLOWAY		Betty	227
HINES		Bessie	155	Catey	203
Mary Elizabeth	189	John	155	Charles	241
				Charles E.	236
HITE		HOLMES		Charles Wesley	233
Joost	6	Elsie Margaret	255	Christopher	239
		Hazel	86	Capt. Christopher	239
HODGE		Rosamon	65	Clarence D.	236
Charles	61, 102	William	34, 65	Daniel	241
Nancy Ann	61	W. J.	255	David	227
		W. W. Jr.	86, 124	Deborah	240
HOFFMAN				Desire	239
Leontine	89, 128	HOMAN		Dorcas	241
		Dave	125, 162	Edmund Leon	233
HOGE		Esther May	125	Edward	49, 86, 229
Agnes	221	Ethel Ester		Effie	49, 87, 229
Alexander	221		88, 125, 162	Effie M.	236
Ann	222	Floyd	125, 162	Eleanor Arnet	
Barbara	221	Gene	125, 162		206, 228
David	222	J. C.	88, 125	Elihu	236
Elizabeth	222, 223	John	125, 162	Elihue	227

Elisha Yale Shepherd	John	203, 227, 238	32, 58, 61, 206, 228
	229 John Angell	239	Rachel Harriett 230
Eliza	206, 237 Capt. John	226	Reuben 32, 240
Elizabeth	182, Capt. John B.	240	Rhoda 227
	204, 225, 234, 240 John Esham	228	Robert B. 236
Elizabeth Dorman	228 John Lewis	49, 86, 229	Robert F. 228
Ella Lydia	233 John Wesley		Rufus 226, 238
Ella May	235	206, 228, 230	Ruth 238
Ellen	236 Jonah	241	Ruth Wilkinson
Elvira	236 Jonathan	240	226, 238
Esther	236 Joseph	183, 225, 227	Samuel
Esek	225, 227 Joseph Olney	239	56, 60, 203, 205, 227
Capt. Esek, Jr.	240 Joshua Huddy Perry		Samuel Adams
Eva	232	233	206, 228
Ezekiel	205, Juliet	236	Samuel W. 232
	217, 226, 227, 241 Katherine	241	Sarah 49, 68,
Fanny	38, 49, Katherine Bell	233	72, 87, 203, 229
	72, 87, 113, 229 Lamb	229	Sarah Ann 230
Frances	182, 225 Lemuel	227, 236	Sarah Hazzard 237
Frank	236 Lemuel Barton	236	Selby 205, 228
Frank A.	236 Leonidas	231	Selby Harney 229
Garrett Vaneman	235 Leroy Swornsted		Sidnarm 235
Genethen		230, 232	Silvanus 239
	21, 22, 58, 206, 228 Louisa	49	Simon 239
George W.	203, 239 Lucy		Stephen 224, 226, 239
George Washington		49, 68, 72, 87, 229	Gov. Stephen 183, 225
	30, 49, 229 Margaret	236	Susanna 226, 240
George V.	236 Maria Louisa	239	Tabitha 228
Greenup	227 Marie	228	Theophania Armilda
Griberri	227 Martha	235	230
Hanna	240 Martha Nancy	233	Theophenia 231
Hannah	203, 228 Mary Ann	228	Thomas 182, 240
Hannah E.	232 Mary Caroline	233	Thomas Caldwell 234
Harry	231 Mary Coleman	232	Timothy 240
Hazzard	227, 235 Mary Hull	30, 32,	Uriah 242
Henrietta	22, 48, 58	52, 56, 206, 228	Walter Lee 87, 224
Henrietta Josephine	Mary Jane	230	Walton Hopkins 49
	30, 49, 229 Mary Louisa		Washington, 31, 49
Hester	228	30, 48, 229	Wesley Coleman
Hester Ann Hayman	Mercy	240	30, 49, 68, 72, 86
	229 Nancy	56, 203	William 49, 87, 182
Hope	226 Nancy Harney	32, 228	Major William
Ichobad	183, 242 Nancy Virginia	230	183, 224
Ida	231, 234 Nellie	231	Col. William 226
Isabel Mills	206, 228 Nicholas	241	William Ed. 234
Jabish	240 Oliver G.	236	William Henry 235
Jalek	203 Oliver Hazzard Perry		Wm. Henry Harrison
James	235	233	228
James Vaneman	235 Oziel	241	William O. 236
Jane	236 Patience	241	William Oliver 236
Jenethen	30, 227 Penelope	240	Zebedee 240, 241
Jenethen Elisha	Peter Collier	203	
Jenny	228 Phillip	49, 87, 229	
Jeremiah	240 Priscilla	236	HOSKINS
Jesse	49, 87, 229 Rachel	240, 241	Elizabeth Jane 39, 75
Joane	182 Rachel Barnett		Jane 75

HOUGH		HUFFMAN		JANKE	
Charles Lamb	231	Elmer	88, 126	Elvira	96, 140
Daniel	231	Fay	88, 126, 163		
Eva	231	Randall	126, 163	JANNEY	
Nellie	231			Julia Ann	223
William Henry	231	HUFFORD			
		Georgia E.	40, 77	JAY	
HOUSE				Nellie C.	110
Roberta	278, 279	HUME			
		Barbara	221	JEFFRIES	
HOUSTON				Nancy	118, 158, 179
Charles	117	HUMMEL		Olive Lou	158, 179
Kate	117	Cora Bell	135	Virgil	118, 158, 179
Nelson	117	George	135	Virgil Leroy	158, 179
		Mildred	93, 135, 171		
HOWARD				JENCKES	
Della A.	56, 96, 140	HUMPHREY		Catherine Malcom	241
Eli	96	Mima	37, 71	Daniel	241
Lydia	96			Joseph	238
Rebecca	209	HUNT		Martha	241
		Mary	191	Susanna	241
HOWE				JENKINS	
Jane Hazard	219	HUNTER		Jeanette	137
John	219	Nannie	40		
Nina Viola	36, 70, 198				
		HUTCHINGS		JENNER	
HOWELL		Bessie Ruth		Eva Rosetta	43, 80
Fanny Dickerson	18		57, 60, 148	Frances Louisa	43, 80
Isaac	18	Charles		John James,	27, 43,
Lillie	18		57, 60, 102, 148		80, 104
				Lorena Frances	43, 81
HOWK		HUTCHINSON		Lucy May	43, 80
Adam	61, 103	Ethel	75, 116	Marion Homer	43, 80
Nancy Ann	61	J. H.	75, 116	Mary Margaret	43, 80
				Minnie Jane	43, 80
HUBBELL		IDEN		Morrell	43, 80
Effie	233	Mary	222	Merta Della	43, 80,
Martha	233				104, 119
Mary	233	IERY		Nellie Alice	43, 80
Nancy	233	Pauline	141	Samuel Chester	43, 81
William	233				
William Wesley		IVON			
John Wesley	233	A. N.	156	JENNINGS	
John Jr.	234	Ruth	156	Ann	25, 19
				Anna Lee	127, 163
Huddy		JACOBS		Irene	127, 163
Joshua	232	Sophia	132	James	127, 163
				John Henry	127, 163
		JACKSON		John L.	89, 127
HUDSON		Charles	67, 111	Kathryn	127, 163
David, Jr.	194	Stella	67, 111	Mary Louise	127, 163
Elizabeth	46, 83			Myrtle	89, 127
Margaret	208	JAMES			
Mary Agatha	83	Louisa Amelia	149		
Thomas Jackson		Ralph Lafayette	149	JESSEN	
	46, 83	Robert Ralph	149, 176	Goldie	122

JOHNSON		KELLY	KIPP
Albert	86, 124	Esther May	96, 140 Elizabeth 137
Doctor	275	Howard	96, 140 Roscoe C. 137, 172
Icy	86, 124		Sherwood Ogden 137
Ollie Brown	275	KENDALL	Sherwood Rogers 137,
		Lucy	282 172
JOLLY			Vesta Winifred 137,
Lottie	117, 157	KENWORTHY	172
Ross	116, 157	Rebecca	222 Winifred 137, 172
		William	222
JONES			KIRBY
A. M.	65, 107	KERCHEVAL	Elizabeth 242
Ann	15	John	9 Mary 242
Clara	65		Richard 242
Flora	47, 85	KERNS	Thomas 242
Marie	208	Anthony	275 William 242
Stella ?		Clarence	276
Thomas	9, 15	Inez	276 KLINE
Oscar	54	Irene	276 Sarah Catherine 167
		Jeanette	276
JORDON		Jennie Della	275 KNEEDY
Evelyn	152	Margaret Mary	276 Mary 171
* * *		Margery	260
		Robert	276 KNOCK
KAUFFMAN		Wilbur	276 Fritz 28
Anna Florine	245		
Catherine Eileen	245	KERR	KOEPELE
Celia Anna	244, 245	Helen Virginia	146, Anna Elizabeth 247
Clara Alvena	245		272 Clara Cecelia 247
John Carl	245		Elizabeth 247
Joseph	244, 245	KEY	Ethel Rose 247
Margaret	245	Charles	156 John 247
Mary Louise	245	Lucille	156 Joseph Frederick 246
Ralph Richard	245		Leona Margaret 247
Ruth Marie	245	KIDWELL	Stella Helena 246
Vivian Josephine	245	Carrie	129 Stella Mary 247
			Teresa Frances 247
KECK		KIMBALL	
Dale	146	Elizabeth	209 KOHL
Dorothy Helen	146	Ezekiel Ballard	209 James 276
		Ezeniger	171 Jeanette 276
KEENEY		Julia Antionette	209 Leon 276
Cathryn	127, 163	Mary	209 Nancy Lou 276
Donald	127, 164	Richard	209 Sally 276
Emelie	127, 164	Royce	209 Susanna 276
Frances M.	89, 127	Samuel	209
Hope	127, 163	Ebenezer	209 KONWENHOVEN
James A.	127		Sarah 259
Paul	127, 164		
Ruth	127, 164	KINDALL	KROTZ
		John F.	61, 103 Mildred Rosalee 273
KEES		Nancy Ann	61
Katherine	104, 151		KRUGER
			Julia Ann 64
KEITH		KINGSLEY	Margaret 64
Sarah	281	May	165 Silas 33, 64

William	64	LAVINE	Willodene	172
		Maggie 36, 96, 140		
KYLE			LELAND	
Charlotte	204	LAWRENCE	Luthania	188
		Alta Pearl 98, 144, 175		
KYSER		Charles E. 98, 144, 175	LENTZ	
Mary Ann	91	Jason 144	Andrew J.	130
* * *		Melva Irene 144, 175	Beula M. 130,	165
		Merle Edgar 144, 175	Effie 91,	165
LADD		Patricia Fay 144, 175	Elmer L. 130,	165
William	5	Sarah 144	Fern A. 130,	165
		Valeda Marie 144, 175	Gladys	
LAHMAN		William 144	Jeanne	165
Clara	243		Katherine	
		LAWSON	Owen W. 130,	165
LAIGHTON		Charles T. 105	Robert Lee	165
Elizabeth	214		William E. 91,	130,
George	214	LAYMAN		165
		Louise 129		
LAKE			LESCH	
Nancy	70	LAYNE	Henry	166
		Adna Estine 61, 102,	Ruth A. 166	
LAMB		251		
Cora	131	Amanda 60, 61	LETTON	
		Amelia 60, 61, 102	Indiana 73,	114
LAMBERT		Eunice Ann 262	John 73,	114
Anna	282, 283	Hamon D. 32, 60, 61,		
Martha	64, 189	102	LEWIS	
		Lulu 61	James 10	
LAMMERS		Nancy 60	Lucille 137,	171
Dora	254	Nancy Ann 61, 102	Zella 46,	85
		Tina 60, 149		
LAMPERT		William 263		
Alice	270		LEYMASTER	
		LEASE	Addie Frances 92,	133
LANCASTER		Susan 236	Cecil 133,	169
Martha	40, 76		Glenn 133,	169
Mary	96, 140	LEE	Henry 133	
		Bruner Smith 149, 176	Homer 133,	169
		Bruner Smith, Jr. 149, 176	Ida 133	
LANE			Ivan 133,	169
Beverly Jean 154,	178	Fanny 149	Leslie H. 92,	133
Leon L. 154		George H. 149		
Margaret 154		Grace Evelyn 149, 176		
Margaret Jean 154,	178	Howard Truett 149,	LILLIE	
		176	Carrie B. 92,	133, 169
		Irene 152	E. Lee 92,	133, 169
LANKSFORD		Richard H. 16	John Alexander 133,	
Lucy 241		Virginia Grace 149,		169
Martha 241		176	Lola 133,	169
William 241			Magdalen 133	
		LEEDS	Philip 133	
		Rev. Roy C. 107	Roland 133,	169
LARKIN				
Eliza 235		LEICHLITER	LING	
William 235		William 172	Helen 104,	151

LISKA		LUMAN		Ruth	82
Evelyn	245	Bernice	83, 122	Solly	88, 125
		Ella Byrd	83	William Gordon	82,
LOGAN		Hazel	83, 122, 160		120, 159
Flossie	251	William	83, 122		
Frank	251	William R.	46, 83	MALCOLM	
William Franklin	251	Wilson	83, 122	Betty	227
LONG		LUTZ		MALONE	
Emerine	66, 108	Agnes Catherine	244	Ada E.	91, 166
Leo	66, 108	Anne Catherine	243	Almon F.	130
		Barbara Anne	243, 246	Clyde	130, 166
LONGSTON		Catherine	268	Donna L.	130, 166
Naomi	166	Celia Anne	244	Everett	130, 166
		Clara Elizabeth	243	Glen	130, 166
LOOMIS		Frank Katzar	243	Jessie	
Addie May	250	George	243	Louise S.	130, 166
William	58	Gertrude	99, 243, 245	Luella E.	130, 166
Julia	58			Martha E.	130, 166
		John Geo.	243	Ruth A.	130, 166
LOSH		Joseph Frank	243	Armon P.	91, 130
Celia Anne	246	Katrina Helena	243		
Cletus	247	Laura	245	MAN(N)	
Dorothy	247	Marie Margaret	243	Abraham	182, 225
Gloria	247	Mary Elizabeth	244	Frances	182, 225
Lenia	247	Michael	243, 268	Lizzie	
Maurice	247	Michael Jacob	243	Mary	182, 225
Thomas	246	Octavia	245	Pap	193
Thomas, Jr.	247			William	182, 225
		LYNCH		MARESH	
LOUWERENS		Gerald	156	Barbara	278
Engel	258	Geraldine	156, 178		
Engeltje	258	Mary Ann	156, 178	MARQUETTE	
Laurens Pietersen	258	Mildred	156	Leona	78, 119
Sytie	258				
		LYON		MARSDEN	
LOVEL		Harriet A.	40	Elizabeth	137, 171
Bonnie Jean	135, 170	* * * *		Henry	137
Lucile	93, 135, 170			Jeanette	137
Roy	93, 135, 170	MADDOX			
		Annie	50, 88	MARSH	
LOVELACE		Charles	28, 44, 50	Rev. Geo. O.	110
Mildred	32, 62	Daniel	120, 159		
		Dorothy	120, 159	MARSHALL	
LOWTHER		Ed	82	Claude	117
Helen Marie	82, 120	Everett	88, 125	Julia Ann	64
William Glyn	82, 120	Frank	47, 85	Maude	117
		George	88, 125		
		James	28, 43, 81	MARTIN	
LUCAS		James C.	44	Ada Pearl	97, 142, 174
Maggie	286	Jennie	82	Anna M.	249
		Marcia	87	Bayard Cecil	97, 142
		Margaret	85	Betty Jean	143, 174
LUKE		Pearl	82, 120, 159	Betty Lou	143, 174
John Lewis	193	Robert	50, 87	Dr. Cooper	249
Katherine Jane	193	Rosy	88, 125		

Cory	249	MATHEWSON	Harry	250
Cynthia Vera	97, 143	Avis	242	Helen Edythe 102, 149
Elizabeth	249	Daniel	242	Henry E. 251
Eva	248	Martha	241	James 102, 250
Fritz	142			James R. 250
George	248	MATTHER		John F. 250
Grace I.	249	Eva	231	John J. 251
Ivor Lisle	97, 142, 174			Jonas T. 250
J. Clifford	249	MATTHEWS		Louisa Amelia 102, 149
James C.	249	Marcine	144	
John Marion	248	Robert A.	144	Louise 251
Lillian Lorena	97, 144			Marion Francis 250
Lionel Valroy	97, 142	MAXFIELD		Maud S. 250
Lorena	56	Ella	41, 78	Melvin Perry 102, 150
Lucile	174			Miriam F. 250
MacHenry	56, 97, 174, 248, 266	MAY		Olive Blanche 250
Malinda Fay	97, 143	Clara Noble	205	Ora Lura 102, 149, 176
Marcine	97, 143	John	205	Robert L. 61, 102, 149, 251
Margaret A.	249	Lucinda Harney	205	
Marguerite	97, 144			Roxanna Coleen 251
Maria	256	McBRIDE		Tina 61, 149
Marion Xellis	97, 143, 174	Mary Rebecca	74	
Mary	143	McCANN		McCLURE
M. R.	142	Catherine Madalene		John 37, 24
Matilda	248		245	McCOMBS
May	249	Emma	198	A. B. 114
Miriam Lorena	143, 174	Frances	198	Mary 114
Opal Stella	97, 143	Helena	246	
Rachel R.	248	Henry	198	McCOY
Mrs. Reed	97	Ida Jane		Fanny 57, 148
Ruth	142	Lucile	246	H. L. 57, 101, 148
Sarah	33, 64	Patrick	246	Halley 101, 148
Thelma Marie	143, 174	Richard	246	Mary 189
William	248	Wilbur	245	
William C.	249	Wilma	246	McCREERY
William S.	249			Isabella 17
		McCARTNEY		
MARTZ		Addie	250	McDIMBER
Ethel May	167	Addie May	250	Mabel 100, 147
Peggy Ann	167	Adna Estine	61	
Robert	167	Bertha Grace	250	McDONALD
		Della	250	Mary Ann 17
		Eliza	250	
		Elred Dolores	251	McELROY
		Enas	250	Anna Maria 36, 71, 198
MARUGG		Eva Lina	251	
J. E.	153	Flossie	250	
Muriel M.	153	Frank	250	McGAUGHEY
		Frank C.	250	Rosannah 73
		George W.	250	
MASON		Georgia Winifred	250	McGILL
Antonia	278	Grace Evelyn	102, 149, 176	Charles 11
Elizabeth Champlin	220	Gwenevere Maxine	251	McGRATH
Doctor	220			Mary 222

McGRUE		Flossie	115	MORRIS	
Rachel R.	248	Mallie	74	Katherine	88
		Rev.	74		
McGUIRE				MORROW	
Alan	261	MEFFORD		Rev. R. L.	65
		Emerine	196		
McINTYRE		John	62, 103	MORTON	
Daniel	56, 265			Charles S.	46, 83
Eleanor	56	MELCHOIR		Margaret Maria	
Massy	56, 264	Julia	270		
		William	270	MOSER	
McKEE		MELLOTT		Donald Keith	280
William	18	Cora Belle	135	Frances	280
				Mary Ann	280
McKERNON		MERCER		Rafael	280
Lucy	70	Bud	137		
		Jessie	137, 171	MOUNT	
McKINNEY		Mary	137	Jane Ann	263
Elizabeth	7, 17			Mary	261
		MEYERS		Polly	261
McKNIGHT		J. C.	270		
Asher D.	96, 140	Marguerite	270	MOWERY	
Barbara Jean	140, 173			Benjamin	214
Bessie	139	MILES		Martha	214
Blanche	140	Abigail	214	Mary	214
Dwight I.	95, 139	Ebenezer	214	Roger	214
Edward	139, 173				
Elvira	140	MILLS		MULLANPHY	
Ervil H.	95, 139	Hannah	202	Hon. John	209
Frank S.	96, 139	Isabel	203	Mary	209
Grace	95, 173	Janet	202		
Leland T.	95, 139, 173	Jonathan	203	MULLEN (S)	
Lloyd	95, 139, 173	William	202	Clarence	118, 158
Louise	95			Clarence Franklin	
Marian	139	MITCHELL			158, 178
Mary L.	96, 139	Daniel	264	Edna Bell	158, 179
Myrtle	139, 173	Fisher	14, 23	Florence	118, 158, 178
Ray W.	96, 140	Malinda	56, 264	Grace	95, 139, 173
Stella Vedora	95	Mary Overstreet	264	Grover Cleveland	158, 179
Wade H.	96, 140	Molly	14		
William	95, 139, 173	Ruth	120		
William S.	56, 95			MULLENIX	
W. S.	139	MONSON		Dr.	267
		Ruth	260	Harriett	267
McMURRY					
Ellie May	197	MOORE		MULLINS	
		Eugene	112, 155	Annie	42, 78
McPHERSON		Maude	95, 138	Benjamin	42, 79
Geneva	272	Murdock	95, 138	Grace	95, 138
		Phillip	60	Ida	42, 78
McQUINN		R. Frank	155	John	42, 78
Ruth	25	Robert	112, 155	Jonathan D.	26, 41
Zilek	25	Tura	68, 112, 155	Mary Jane	26
McWILLIAMS		MORESON		MUMFORD	
Ethel	115	Mary	263	Hannah	215, 217

Joseph	215, 217	Isaac	222	OTT	
Mary	217, 218	Mary	222	Elizabeth	232
		Nancy	222	Victoria	232
MUNN		NIEMAN		William	232
Eugene	60	Grace	254		
		Minnie	254	OWEN	
MURDOCK				Frank	153, 178
Maud	95, 138, 172	NIXON		Gretchen	153, 178
		Sarah	222	Richard E.	153, 178
MURPHY					
Mary	32, 52, 243	NOBLE		OWENS	
Tom	243	Janet	202	Ephram	35, 23
				Harry	35, 70
MYERS		NOVITSKI		James	35, 70
Helen	109, 153	Agnes Catherine	244	John	169
Henry Gail	109	Joseph	244	Lola	
John	157	Rita Agnes	245	Lucy	35, 70
Josiah	109	Robert George	245	M. D.	169
Margaret	109, 154	William John	245	Mary	35, 70
Matilda	91			Molly	35
Martha	109, 153	NOYES		Richard	36
Martin	157	Tyrene	42	Robert	35, 70
Nellie May	109	* * * *		William	35, 70
Sarah Cohern	109			* * * *	
Sophia Clark	157	OARD			
* * * *		Henry	37, 72	PADDEN	
		Mary	72	Mary	241
NASH					
Julia Plank	46, 82	O'BRIEN		PADDOCK	
		Addie	199	Lydia	232
NEALE				P. K.	60
Myrtle Helen	150	OEHLER			
		Louise	95	PADGETT	
NELSON				Molly	34, 69
Martha	44	OETZEL			
Mattie	27, 44	Simon	52, 90	PAHL	
Rev. George	44	Tina	90	Rose	270
NEUTZMAN		OLIVER			
Fred	60	Esther	236	PALMER	
				David	227
NEWMAN		OLNEY		Ezekiel	227
Catherine	90	Sarah	239	Dr. Jesse	227
Cathryn	129			Rhoda	227
		O'NEIL			
NEWTON		Susie	41, 77, 78	PAPE	
Mary	145, 175			Dorothy	80, 119
		ORME			
NICHOLS		Colista	88	PARKER	
Hannah	214			Caroline	252
Susannah	214	OSTER		Charles	252
Thomas	214	Arthur	281	Georgiana Wilson	68
		Gertrude	281	James Acie	98, 252
NICKOLS		Mabel	281	James H.	22
Elizabeth	222	Nellie Frances	281	James Madison	252
George	222	Vera	281	Lily Wave	57, 98, 252,

	265	PERRY		PIERCY	
Lyle	252	Benjamin	215, 218	Jeff	36, 23
Mamie	252	Capt. Christopher		Nancy	23
Pherryba	98	Raymond	218	Nora	117
Sherman	252	Edmund	220	Richard	117
William	252	Edward	220	William	36, 70
		Elizabeth	215, 218		
PARMALEE		Judge Freeman,	215,	PIETERS	
Harry	286		217, 218	Anetie	258
Lucy B.	286	James Alexander	219		
William	286	Jane Hazard	219	PINGUELY	
William Ray	286	Joshua Huddy	232	Catherine	90
		Lydia	232	Cathryn	129
PARRISH		Mary Coleman	215,	Donald	90, 129
Frances	231		232	Donna Nell	129, 165
		Mathew C.	220	Douglas	90, 129
PATTERSON		Mathew Calbraith	219,	Douglas Eugene	129,
Carey	43, 80		220		164
		Nathaniel Hazard	219	Gwendolyn	90, 129
PATTON		Nathaniel Jr.	219	Dr. Julius E.	52, 90
Grace	152	Nathaniel, Sr.	219	Nellie	90
		Oliver	220		
PAUK		Oliver Hazard	215, 218	PLUMMER	
Mary Ann	115	Raymond J.	219, 220	Carrie	62
		Samuel	215, 217, 220	Carrie Bell	62, 85, 103
PAYNE		Sarah	219	Jessie Jay,	46, 85, 103,
Charles	30, 48, 86	Sarah Wallace			150
Dr. Charles	86	Susan	219	Julius	62, 103
Flora P.	219	Susannah	215		
Henry	219			POE	
Henry B.	219			Mily A.	35, 69, 112
Mary	219	PETERS			
Mary P.	219	Charles	233	POGUE	
Nathan	219	Mary	233	Ealy G.	137, 171
Col. Oliver H.	219			Frances E.	171
Ransom	48, 86	PETERSON		George Washington	
Rosa	48, 86	Alfred	166		137
Sarah	48, 86	Fred	43, 80	George Worth	137,
William	48, 86	Louise S.	166		171
				Mary	171
PAYTON		PETRICK			
Rev. Daniel	37	Elizabeth	234	POLLARD	
Mary	37			Jane	7
		PETTITT		Mary Jane	14
PEAK		Rev. B. W.	65	Peggy	32
Christian					
Thomas		PHELPS		POOL	
		Caroline	236	Mary	222
PELLY		Delphia	195		
Hazel	86, 124			POOLE	
Machie	86, 124	PHILLIPS		Annie	37, 23
Missouri R.	85	Celia	36, 70		
Phillip	48, 85	Greta	167	POPE	
				Daniel	135
PELTIER		PIERCE		Jennie	135
Magdalen	133	Cornelius	26, 19	Lillian	

Mabel	93, 135, 171	Annie	88	Elizabeth	215, 217
POPENEE		Clayton	88, 126		
Paul	43	Cora	88	REAPE	
POSEY		Dora May	152, 177	Joane	184
Charles	47, 85	Elinore	88, 126	Samuel	184
Charles E.	47, 85	Esther	50, 87		
Margaret	85	Ethel Esther	88, 125	REARDON	
		Fay	88, 126	Ed	87, 125
		Floyd	88, 126	Effie	87, 125
		Francis	88, 126	E. J.	87, 229
POTTER		George Maddox	88, 126		
Dorothy	214	Harry	50, 88	RECTOR	
Ichobad	213	Hazel Leona	88, 125	Jeanne	128, 164
Martha	219		162	Margaret A.	89, 128,
Nathaniel	214	Helen Maddox	88, 126		164
		Jeremiah	31, 50	Ray	128
PRATT		Jeremiah Washington		Russell	89, 128
Ella Rebecca	115		50, 88		
		Jerry	88, 126	REDWOOD	
PRESSELL		Julia M.	88	Abraham	216, 218
Maude A.	105	Kate	88	Mehitable	216, 218
Preston Louisa	263	Marcia	50, 87		
		Mercy		REED	
PRIEST		Nola	88, 126	George	144
Lucile	143, 174	Oliver	49	Marcine	143
		Patience Baker	50, 87		
PRINS		Pollard	50, 88, 126	REGAN	
Sana	254	Ray	152	Nellie	86, 124
		Raymond	88, 126		
PROCTOR		S. R.	49, 88	REHBEIN	
Mayme	106, 107	Samuel Roe	50	Leona	85, 123
Miriam F.	250				
Rebecca	107	RANDOLPH		REID	
		Mary St. Mayer	205	Cora	131
PUGH				Erma	131
Sadie	139	RANKIN		George B.	131
		Jane	205		
PUNT				REMENDER	
Adam	254	RANSOME		O. G.	169
Maggie	254	Caroline Hopkins	233	Verda	169
		Josephine	233		
QUIET		Streete	233	REMSSEN	
Peggy	235	Streete, Jr.	233	Hillitje	259
* * * *					
		RAPALJE		RHEINBOLT	
RAMSEY		Catherine	259	Catherine Eileen	245
Bertha	196			Charles	245
Rev.	196	RARDIN			
		Ed	63, 106	RHODES	
RAND		Emma	286	Jeremiah	184
Adelaide Graham	234	Lewis	33, 63	Doane	184
Elsie	234			John	184
Ralph Leon	234	RARIDON		Malachi	184
		E. J.	49, 87, 280, 285	Martha	241
RANDALL				Peleg	184
Adelia	50, 87	RAYMOND		Zachariah	184

Zachary	184	ROLLINS		Caroline Hopkins	234
		Ann	222	E. Ruth	234
RHYMES				Elsie	234
J. C.	122	ROOME		Elsie Virginia	234
Jackie Carole	122, 160	John	213	Katherine Bell	234
Lillian Frost	122			Rev. Lewis A.	234
		ROSE		Wesley Haven	234
RICE		Alta	253		
Jonathan	263	Bertha	253	RUMSCHLAG	
Susanna	263	Cora	97, 141, 253	Helen May	245
		Eleanor	56, 97	Irvin	244
RICHARDSON		Elizabeth	235	Mary Elizabeth	244
Lillie	85	Elmer	96, 253		
		Harry	56, 96, 108, 141, 253, 266	RUNYON	
RICHEY		Jap	253	Catherine	131, 168
Virgil	43, 80	John	214	Charles	91, 131, 168
RICKEY		Lauren	253	Dorothy	131, 167
E. J.	271	Lauren Erastus	96, 108, 253	Frank	91, 132
		Linnie		Glenn	91, 132
RICKMAN		Malinda	97, 141, 173	Hattie	167
Martha Ann	114	Mary	97, 142, 174	Margaret	91, 131, 167
		Minnie	108, 253	Mary Ella	91
RIGGINS		Nellie	97	Milton	53, 91, 131
Virginia	85, 123	Rep	253	Nell	91, 132, 168
		Sally	253	Orpha May	91, 131, 167
RILEY		Zerilda Jane	96	Orville Milton	91, 131, 167
Anna	117			Roy	91, 132
Smith	117	ROSS		Ruth Matilday	91, 132, 168
		Clyo	141, 173	Sophia	132
RISCH		Edna	174	William Leroy	131, 167
Mary	27, 44	Eleanor	141, 204		
		Elmer	141, 173		
RITZ		Malinda	173, 255		
Judge John S.	19	Mary	141		
		Vard	141	RUTAN	
ROBERTS				Beula M.	165
Phebe	20	ROUNDS		Dean Howard	165
		Peleg	241	Marcheta Marie	165
ROBINSON		Susanna	241	W. E.	165
Caroline E.					
John	214, 215, 216, 217	ROWAN		RUTHERMAN	
Mary	214, 215, 216, 217	Eliza Cooper	208	Elmer P.	19
Tyson	264			Oscar	19
		RUCKMAN			
ROELOFF		Clifford	250	RYKER	
Roeloffsen	258	Edwin	250	John	260
		Lois	250	Mary	260
		Lola	250	Rachel	260
ROGERS		Maud S.	250	* * * *	
John Nicholas	114, 155	Melvin	250		
Lorena J.	114			SALTER	
Robert S.	219	RUDISILL		Asa	143
Sarah	219	Adelaide Elizabeth	234	Ruth A.	143
Thomas	114	Arthur Rhodes	234	Sarah Elizabeth	143

SARGENT		Henry	86, 125	Sylvanus	238
Lester	105, 151, 177	John	256	Virginia	134, 170
Merle O.	105, 151, 177	John Henry	125, 162		
Roberta N.	151, 177	Margaret Sophronia	256	SENFT	
Rose	67, 111			Emily	141, 173
		Mary	86, 125	Frank	141, 173
SCHAFER		Rosetta	125, 162		
Alma	124, 161	Sargent	125, 162	SEWIDDA	
Courtney	125, 161	Theodore Worth	125, 162	Farry	93, 136
Geneva	125, 161				
John	124, 161	William	125, 162	SHAFFER	
Lee Allen	161			Lizzie	157
Margie	125, 161	SCHRECK			
Phillip	125	Elma	279	SHAHAN	
Roberta	161	Mildred Marlene	279	Freddie	65, 107
		Paul	279	J. W.	65, 107
SCHAMP				Ray	65, 108
C. E.	142	SCHUTT		R. Frank (Dr.)	65, 107
Ruth	142	Anna	255	Sarah Ellen	65, 107
		Dirk	254		
SCHEANSHANG		Dora	254	SHANE	
Byron	64, 106	Drika	254	Agatha	46
Galvin	106	Ella	254	George	28, 47
Harold	106	Elsie Margaret	255	Margaret	47, 85
June	106	Fenetje	254, 255		
Martha	64, 106	Frank	141	SHANKLIN	
Selma	106	Frank Duane	254	Sarah	202
		Gerrit	254		
SCHENCK		Gerrit John	254	SHARP	
Jan Roelofse	259	Grace	254	Molly	116
Rachel	259	Hendreka		Peggy	116
Sarah	259	Hendrene	254	Richard	116
		Johanna	254	Thomas	116
SCHEVERELL		Malinda R.	255		
Elliner	212	Margaret		SHAW	
Henry	212	Minnie	254	Anna Belle	199
		Peeltje	254	Augusta	267
SCHILLING		Peter	254	Coleman G.	267
Alta	280	Robert Holmes	255	Elizabeth	196
		Sana	254	Ella	
SCHLEGEL		Sander	254	Emma Frances	199
Charles	281	Sandrene Ann	255	Henry P.	196, 199
Charley	281	Sidney	254	Leila West	267
Mabel Bernadine	281	Walter Holmes	255	Martha	28
Mary	268			Robert Henry	199
		SCOTT			
SCHLEMBBAUGH		Barbara	134, 170	SHELTON	
George	276	Beecher	93, 134, 170	Jane	7
George W.	276	Carol	134, 170	Mary Jane	9, 14
Rosanna	276	Clare	134, 170	Ralph	7, 14
Rose C.	275, 276	George	254	Mary Pollard	14
		Lillian	93, 134, 170		
SCHWARTZ		Muriel	134, 170	SHEPHERD	
Alvirna	125, 162	Richard	238	Harold	153
Clementine	125, 162	Robert	134, 170	Helen	153
Christine	125, 162	Sarah	238	John E.	57, 59

Malinda B.	32, 57, 59, 100	SIMMONS	Alta	66, 110	
		Eva	248	Andrew	37, 23
Mary	260	Harry	278	Anna Florence	246
Melissa	59	Victoria Anne	278	Archimides	34, 67
				Armsted G.	229
SHERIFF		SINE		Arrie Bell	84
Martha	212	Aulick A.	84, 122, 160	Audrey	110, 154
Thomas	212	Gertrude	84, 122, 160	Barbara Anne	
		Goldie	84	Benjamin	256
SHEWATTER		Leila Olga	84	Bertha	257
Rebecca Doggett	157	Leonard Lee	46, 84	Betty Marie	271
		Leonard Aulick	122, 160	Buddie Worth	137, 171
SHIELDS				Carl Joseph	247
Rhoda	257	Leonard Paul	84, 123	Carrie Adelaide	54, 94
		LeRoy	122, 160	Carrie Jeanette	137, 171
SHIMMEAL		Pauline	84, 90, 123		
Marian	82, 120			Carrol Ray	94, 137, 171
		SINSKY			
SHOEMAKER		Elizabeth	98	Celia Anne	246
Agnes	75	Johanna	57, 98, 266	Celia Germaine	246
Annie	189	John	98	Charles	66, 152, 243
Daniel	39, 75			Charley	108, 256
James	283, 285	SLEI		Chris	132
Penny	283	Belle	57	Clara	257
Rufus	283, 285			Clara Fern	246
Silas	283, 285	SLIDELL		Claude	66, 108
		Jane	220	Clayton	257
SHOENBERGER				Clyde	257
Ernestine	234	SLIVER		Columbia H.	
		Anna	131, 167	Cora	257
SHONDEL		Donald Leroy	131, 167	Daryl Wesley	110, 154
Anna	268	Earl William	131, 167	Delbert	271
Bernadine	281	Edgar	131, 167	Dillard	51, 89
Charles	280	Edna	167	Dora	109, 257
Ella	280	Ethel May	131, 167	Dow	66, 108
Hope Eileen	281	Gladys	131, 168	E. P.	92
Jacob	268, 280	Leonard	131, 167	Earl	95, 139
James	281	Margaret	131, 167	Earl Francis	246
John	280, 281			Edward	185
Mabel	281	SLOAN		Elizabeth	89, 171, 240
Mary	280	Dale	111, 154	Emerine	58, 64, 65, 66, 108
Nellie Frances	281	Don	111, 154		
Ralph	281	Ina May	110, 154	Emerine H.	34, 56, 67, 110, 22
Sarah	281	Robert	111, 154		
Valentine	280	W. O.	110, 154	Emmett	257
Walter	281			Eugene Alphonsus	246
		SLOCUM		Evelyn	152
SHORT		Hannah	215, 218	Flora	66, 109, 132, 152
Elizabeth	211	Samuel	215, 218	Frances	90
John	211			Frances Stella	94, 137
		SMITH		Frank	66, 109, 154, 256
SHUTZ		A. D.	156	Gerald	108, 152
Blanche	139	Alice Catherine	246	George	28, 34, 256, 21
		Alice Jean	152, 178	George Wesley	229
SIMMINS		Alonzo Worth	54, 60, 94, 136	Gosney	34, 65
Julia	22, 58			Grace	

Harley	257	Mary Pearl	90	SNODGRASS	
Harold Biffy	137, 171	Maude	66, 108	Almeda	129
Harold Lloyd	137, 171	May	256		
Harold Worth	94, 137	Minnie	56, 59, 66, 152	SNOW	
Dr. Harrison	34, 58, 65, 66, 256	Nancy Jane	229	Lucy	105
Hazel	109, 152	Nancy Minerva	90		
Helen Rose	246	Nellie May	66, 109	SNYDER	
Herman George	247	Parmeno	34, 66, 108	Joseph	62, 103
Irene Marie	247	Paul Francis	247	Marie D.	167
Isabella	34, 66	Pauline	90, 160	Nettie	62, 103
James	34, 53, 70, 113, 256	Pearl	109, 152	Raymond	167
		Perminor	66, 109		
Janet	202	Pollyanna	229	SOULARD	
Jeanette Ruth	132, 168	Rachel	260	Lulia Antionette	209
Jerry	152, 177	Ralph Francis	246		
Jesse	171	Ray	66, 108	SPANGLER	
Jesse B.	52, 90	Rhoda		Clara	257
Jesse Baker	191	Robert	229, 256	Robert	270
Jesse Wm. Wayne	90, 123, 129	Rosamon	34, 65		
		Rosamond Rachel	229	SPAULDING	
John	90, 139, 240	Russell	109, 132, 152	Mae	128
John Washington	256	Ruth Schamp	97		
Johnson	34	Sadie	139	SPRAGUE	
Joy Lee	123, 129, 160	Samuel Hopkins	229	Flourine	52, 90
Kirby	52, 90	Sarah	70	STAHL	
Lafe	256	Sarah Ellen	34, 65	Cora G.	57
Larus	257	Sarah H.	214, 229	William Sherman	57, 100
Lauren Exenophen		Shirley Marilyn	152, 177		
	108, 152, 177	Spencer	257	STAMLER	
Lela	66, 108	Stella Helen	246	Ed	82
Leona	246	Susannah	226	Jennie Lou	82, 121
Lillie	90	Thayer	66, 108	Marion	82, 121
Lillie Baker	52, 90	Vesta Winifred	94, 137, 172	Pearl	82
Lola	66, 108				
Lonnie	54, 257	Vestal	90, 129	STANTON	
Louisa	34, 54, 55, 59, 60, 66, 69, 110	Victor Charles	247	Esther	215, 217
		Walter	256		
Lucille	171	Warren	52, 90, 122	STEBBINS	
Lucile Pauline	247	Wesley	257	Elizabeth	260
Luther	256	William	34, 48		
Margaret Sophronia		William Gerald	152, 177	STEFFAN	
	256			Donelda	280
Margery Luanne	139, 173	William H.	256	Joseph	280
		William Harrison	32, 53, 57, 74		
Maria	256				
Maria Louisa	32, 59, 94	William Lloyd	94, 136	STEINHAUSER	
Marion	257	William R.	66, 108, 152	Adah M.	89, 163
Martha Ellen	54, 94, 138	Zac	256	Beatrice	163
		Zen	59	Jessie	89
Mary	34, 54, 94, 107, 216, 240	Zenophen	34, 56, 66, 108, 109, 265	John	89
				Lillian	127, 163
Mary A.	229	Zoe	66, 108	Margaret	127, 163
Mary Alice	247			William	89, 127
Mary L.	271	SMITHSON		Wilmer	127, 163
Mary Margaret		Susanna	7	Wilmer Alden	163

STEINMETZ		Michael	276	SWIGGETT	
Leona	246			Eliza Ellen	264
		STREVER		Samuel	264
STEINMEYER		Laura Ethel	279		
Vera Florence	95, 138			SWOPE	
		STRODE		D. R.	65, 107
STEPHEN		Alvin	83, 121	Mina	65, 107
Thomasin	215	Anna Mary	46, 83	Ollie	75, 118
		Belinda	285	Sarah Ellen	65, 107
STEPHENS		Carl Byrd	83, 121	Vina	65, 107
Alma E.	128	Daniel	190	* * * *	
Byron	127, 164	Elizabeth	46, 83		
Carol Virginia	128, 164	Ella Byrd	46, 83	TALMADGE	
Dale	128, 164	Estella	46	Cora Mae	101, 148
Gordon	128, 164	Foster Watson	46, 82	Daryl	147, 176
Harold	128, 164	Gladys	82, 121, 159	Fred	101, 147, 176
Lela	129	Howard Peck	83, 121, 159	Genevieve	147, 176
Leontine	128			Harold Dewitt	101, 147, 176
Leslie	128, 164	James	46, 83		
Linden	128, 164	Jeremiah	190	Jeanette	147
Margaret A.	128	Jewel Margaret	121, 160	Jonas E.	57, 101, 147
Mary A.	128			Margaret	101, 148
Robert	128, 164	John Rolla	46, 83	Melissa	57, 147
Thomas J.	128, 164	Julia	46, 83, 121, 160	Reid	147, 175
Wayne	128, 164	Leila Morton			
		Lena	83	TAMPLIN	
STEVENS		Luther Clayton	46, 83	Nancy	202
Alma E.	89	Luther McDonald	46	Thomas Harney	202
Amanda	84	Mabel	83, 121		
Byron	89	Margaret Maria	46, 83	TANNEHILL	
Frances M.	89, 127	Martha	83, 190	Annie	78
George	33, 63	Mary Margaret	82, 121, 159		
James Wilkins	84			TARDIN	
Jesse	57	Nancy Sue	121, 160	Lorene	88, 125
Jesse N.	89	Richard	121, 159		
Jessie Jay	89	Sam	285	TAYLOR	
Lela	89			Anna	31, 51
Leontine	89	SUDHOFF		Babe	70, 113
Lillian	46, 84	Lena	89, 126, 163	Betsy	282
Margaret A.	89	Mary Elizabeth	126, 163	Betty	282
Mary A.	89			Duranda	189
Thomas J.	89	Ralph W.	89, 126	Edward	69, 113, 155
				F.	35
STODDART		SUTPHEN		Ferdinand	68, 112
J. C.	197	Hendricke	257	Flora Isabel	17
Laura Ann	197	John Pershing	78, 119	Florence	68, 112
		Walter Griffing	78, 119	George	282
STOUT		Walter M.	41, 78	Georgia May	112, 155
Leafy Pearl	82, 120	William Albert	78, 119	Glenn	69
Melvin	82, 120			Hannah	202
		SWEET		Harry Kirby	68, 112
STRACBAN		Alonzo	206	Horatio	70, 113
Thomas	10	Joseph	206	Jack Wesley	
		Matilda	206	Joshua	202
STRELECKY		Selina	206	Laura Jean	
Margaret Mary	276	Sophronia	206	Lela	89, 128

Lucy	70, 105, 112	THOMPSON	Richard Earl	141, 173	
Lulu		Blanche	40, 77	Stella Vedora	56, 95, 139
Mary	70, 113	Lee	152		
Molly	36, 70	Lee Jr.	152, 177		
Nancy	70, 282	Lucinda	91	TODD	
Polly	282, 23	Margie	150	Missouri	63
Rasch	36, 70	Mary Ann	91	Samuel	33, 63
Robert	282, 283	Nola	150		
Samuel	36, 70, 112, 23	William P.	91	TOWLER	
Sarah	70, 113			Edward	64, 107
William	112, 155	THORNTON		Francis	64, 107
		Helen	106, 151, 177	Mary	64, 106
TEETERS		Presley	8, 9	Mayme	64
Sarah	264			Milly	64, 106
		THRASHER		Rebecca	64
TEN HOUTEN		Caroline	206	Richard	64, 106
Fenetje	254	Eliza	206	Robert	34, 64, 107
Leunis	254	Jane	30, 189	William	64, 106
		Jennie	206		
TESCHNER		John M.	206		
Albert	150	Julia	206	TOWNSEND	
Anna	150, 177	Margaret	206	Albert	265
Janet Rose	151, 177	Mary	206	Lucinda Cole	110
Joyce	151, 177			Warren	110
		THURY		William	110
THATCHER		Anna B.	210		
Edgar	31, 50	Viscount de	210	TRIMBLE	
Goldie	31, 50, 88			G. C.	65, 108
Hopy Ann	102, 250	TISCHHAUSER		Ray	65
Jonas	250	George	139		
Patience Emerine	50, 88	Lorraine	139, 173	TRUMAN	
		Mary L.	139	Richard	36, 23
Rebecca	250				
		TOBIAS		TRUE	
THAYER		Betty Estell	96, 140	Hazel	83, 122, 160
Elmer	66, 108	Della A.	56, 140	Lee	83, 122
Maud	66	Edward A.	55, 56, 96, 140	Ronald	122, 160
				William	122, 160
THIESING		Edward M.	96, 141, 173		
Amelia Sophia	235	Emily		TROUTMAN	
Frederick	235	Esther May	96, 140	Edward	165
Madeline	235	Frank	96, 141, 173	Edward, Jr.	165
		Grace M.	96, 141	Hazel E.	165
THOMAS		Hazel D.	96, 140		
Greta	167	Henry H.	32, 55, 59, 60, 95, 96	TUCKER	
Irene	166			Archilius	156
Marie D.	131, 167	Henry Ira	96, 140	Lucinda Mary	76
Rev. R.	228	Hildred Olene	96, 140	William	156
Roy A.	131, 167	Howard	96, 140		
Treva May	131, 167	Ira	56, 96, 140	TURNER	
William Stevens	131, 167	Lavigne Ethel	96, 140	Annie May	165
		Lela	96, 141		
		Mable	96, 140	TUTT	
THOMASSON		Maggie	56, 140	Dr.	64
Julius V.	188	Mary Elizabeth	59, 60	Melissa	33, 64
Polly	76, 188	Ralph Wayne	141, 173	* * * *	

UPDEGRAFF		97, 99, 265	VANSCHOAICKE		
Laura	51, 89	Margaret	259	Polly	199
		Martha	259		
UPDIKE		Mary	57, 259	VAN TONSBACK	
Hannah	215, 217	Mary Ellen	265	Laurens Pietersen	258
* * * *		Mary Overstreet	264		
		Massa Adeline	264	VATER	
VAN CLEAVE (Cleef)		Massey McIntyre	56, 264, 265	Gertrude	84, 122, 160
Aaron	259			Jaqueline Jean	123,
Abigail		Massy	264		160
Ahijah	262, 263	Nelke	259	Joseph	122
Albert Mitchell	56, 57,	Pauline	263	Joseph	
	264	Plina Ellen	264	Julia	122
Altamira Isabel	265	Polly	263	Leila Elizabeth	123,
Amanda A.	264	Rachel	259		160
Angelica	259	Ralph	260	Pauline Erline	123,
Anne	259	Ray	57		160
Bartlett	57	Rebecca	259	Virgil O.	84, 122, 160
Benjamin	259	Ruth	263	Virgil O. Jr.	123
Carlisle	57	Samuel	260		
Cary	260	Samuel Garner	262	VAUGHN	
Cassandra Jane	264	Sarah	56, 260	Oliver C.	197
Catherine	259	William S.	260, 262		
Ceytie	259			VEENSTRA	
Cornelius	259			Anna	255
Cynthia	263	VANDELLO			
Cynthia Allen	264	Henry	142	VER MEER	
Cynthia Josephine	265	Mary	142, 174	Ella	254
Cyrus	262	Mary M.	142		
Cyrus Marion	264	Paul Theodore	142, 174	VIVIAN	
Eleanor	56, 265			Anna	31, 52
Eliza Ellen	264	Ralph	142, 174		
Elizabeth	260	Ralph Wayne	142, 174	WAGGONER	
Engeltje	258			Adam	10
Eunice	260	VANDERBILT		Andrew	10
Gabriel M.	264	Annaken	259	Elizabeth	10, 19
George Anne	57, 265	Aris Aertse	259	Greensbe	9
Harold	57	Hillitie	259	Jacob	10
Helena	259	Jan Aertsen	259	Peter	10
Hiram	263	Jannetke Aertse	259	Ulrich	10
Hiram William	264				
Ida May	265	VANDER CREEK		WAIDE	
Isabrant	259	Minnie	147	Elizabeth	241
Jan	258			Mary	241
Jane	259	VAN de VENTER			
Jane Ann	263	Femmetje	259	WALDRON	
Jannetje Aertse	259			Alice Frances	132, 168
John	258, 259	VAN DYKE		James Franklin	132,
John B.	260	Hendrene	254		168
John M.	265			James R.	92, 132, 168
Joseph	259	VANEMAN		Jean W.	132, 168
Josiah S.	264	Ruth	227	John	132
Larinda Margaret	265			Louis Dean	132, 168
Louise Lucretia	263	VAN MATRE		Margaret	92
Lydia	260	Isaac	6	Margaret Doris	132,
Malinda	32, 56, 59, 96,	John	6, 259		168

Margaret Maud	92,	Anna Belle	199		168
	132, 168	Olander	199	Mary	53
Richard Allen	132, 168			Mary Alice	92, 133, 169
Robert Martin	132, 168	WEBBER			
Rodney King	132, 168	Anna Genevieve	245	Mary Ann	53, 92
		Dolores Jeanne	246	Nathan	92
WALE		Donelda May	246	Ona	92, 134, 170
Myrtilla Allen	114	Madonna	278	Ray Leslie (Lyle)	92, 134
		Marcella	278		
WALKER		Richard	245		
Anna	104	Richard Albert	246	WESSELINK	
		William	276	Hendreks	254
				Henry	254
WALL		WEBSTER			
Richard	194	Alberta	124, 161	WEST	
Sucky	194	Alma	124, 161	Addie Florence	53, 93, 136
		Howard Robert	125		
WALLACE			161	Alice Orpha	53, 92, 93, 136
Eleanor	204	Myrtle	86, 124		
F. F.	117	Orel	124, 161	Augusta	267
Jane	204	Wilma Lois	125, 161	Bertha	53, 93, 94, 136
Liddie	117	Wilson	124, 161	Bertha Leone	93
Martha	204	Vard	86, 124, 161	Edwin	135
Thomas	204			Eliza	53, 267
William	117	WEEKS		Ella	267
Rev. William	204	Ida	234	Eva	93, 134
				Florence Martha	93, 135
WANTON		WEHLER			
Mary	239	Helen Elaine	92, 134, 170	Gertrude Anna	136, 171
				Hannah Gertrude	53, 93
WARE		Peggy Jane	134, 170		
Catherine C.	67	Raymond	92, 134, 170	Harriett	267
				Harvey Edwin	53, 93, 135
WARNER		WEIR			
I. W.	204	L. G.	143	Isaac	202
Martha C.	204	Opal	97, 143	Jesse Alden	53, 93, 136
Mary	204	Sarah	143	John Leslie	53, 91
				John Robert	93, 135
WARNSTEAD		WELLMAN		Julia	93, 135
Agnes	181	Madison	252	Katherine	94, 136
Sir William	181	Pherryba	98, 252	Lelia	267
				Lillian	93, 134, 170
WARRINGTON		WELLS		Lloyd	93, 135
Henry	234	Ed	67, 110	Lucile	93, 135
Mary	234	Elzina	67, 110	Lulu E.	53, 93
Pierce	234			Lyle	93, 135, 171
		WERTMAN		Mabel	93, 171
WARTS		Addie Frances	92, 132, 169	Mabel Fae	136, 171
Elma	279			Mary Ann	53, 91, 132
Joseph	279	Carrie Bee	95, 133, 169	Mary Frances	93, 94, 135
Dr. Joseph	279	Effie	92, 133, 170		
Lois Julia	279	Helen Elaine	92, 134, 170	Mildred	93, 171
				Nancy	32, 102, 202
WASHINGTON		John	53	Nancy Frances	59, 92
George	22	John Franklin	92, 132	Robert H.	32, 59, 92
		Margaret Maud	132,		
WATERS					

Robert Henry	53, 267	WHITNEY		Enoch	282
Robert Leslie	93, 135, 136, 171	Flora P.	219	Roger	224, 225, 238
Samuel	267	WIBLE		WILLIAMSON	
Thomas G.	53, 267	Adam	260	Glenna Lee	129, 165
Willa Mae	135, 171			Gwendolyn	90, 129
William Walter	53, 92, 134	WICKENDEN		Ronald	90, 129
		Plain	226		
		William	226	WILLIS	
WESTCOTT				B. E.	28, 45
Damarius	184	WICKERSHAM			
Stuckley	184	Charles	230	WILMORE	
		Harry	230	Jewel Margaret	83,
WESTERGARD		Jenny	231		121, 160
Dorothy	147	Jessibelle	231	William C.	121, 160
		Louis	230	William W.	83, 121
WESTRA		Mary	231		
Peter	254	Mildred	231	WINE	
		Nellie	231	Mrs. C. H.	11, 16
WHEELER		Rachel Harriett	230		
Peter Taylor	46, 84	Thomas	230	WINGARD	
		Thomas B.	231	Rebecca	30, 48
WHETZELL		William	230		
Rhody	17			WILSON	
		WIDENHAM		Anne	36, 17, 20
WHILMAN		Ida May	231	Bertha	257
Abigail	241	Mary Hopkins	231	Eliza	206
		Mary Jane	231	Elizabeth	196
WHIPPLE		William	231	Harriett Lucy	36, 70
Abigail	226			James	196
John	226	WILCOX		Jane	259
Sarah	226	Edward	214, 215	John	259
		Hannah	213, 214	Robert	36, 70, 222
WHITCOMB		Mary	215	Zerilda	108
Carrie Adelia	54, 94, 137	Stephen	214	Zerilda Jane	96, 253
		Thomas	215		
Charles C.	94	Thomasin		WISDA	
				Albert	268
WHITE		WILEY		Albert Joseph	277
Cordelia	47	Rachel	157	Amelia Rose	275, 277
Eliza	53, 250, 267			Anna	268
Emma	69, 112	WILHITE		Anne Caroline	276
Esther	69, 112	Eliezer	40	Anne Catherine	244,
George	35, 69	Mary	40		269
John	31, 50			Annie Mary	277
Lemuel	69, 112	WILKINSON		Anthony Harold	277
Margaret	221	Lawrence	226	Antonia	278
Dr. Robert	221	Plain Wickenden	226	Barbara	278
		Ruth	226	Benjamin	275
WHITEHEAD		Samuel	226	Carlos Albert	278
Euphrosyne	Alice 269	Susannah	226	Catherine Elizabeth	
Joseph S.	269				273
Julia	270	WILLIAMS		Charles	276
		Agnes	24	Clara Bell	278
WHITLOCK		Catherine	194	Dorothy	277, 279
Florence	68, 112	Columbia H.		Ethel	279

Eugene Leo	278	Richard Augustine	277	WOODS	
Euphrosyne Alice	269	Richard Martin		Ahijah	263
Felix Paul	277		223, 275	Beulah H.	18
Francis Edward	277	Richard Thomas		Donald S.	13
Frank Jacob	244, 269		244, 269, 281	Elizabeth	260
Geneva	272	Robert John	273	Elizabeth M.	18
George Albert	278	Roberta	278	Frank H.	18
Georgia	146	Rosalie Helen	244, 269	Gilbert H.	18
Gertrude	99, 244	Rose	275	Hamilton G.	18
Gertrude Caroline	277	Rose C.	276	Harry	67
Gertrude Mary	244, 269, 273	Rosemary	277	Hulda B.	18
		Ruth	276	John	18
Gordon	279	Samuel	275	John M.	13
Grover	276, 278	Samuel Ferdinand	277	Kathleen L.	18
Helen Virginia	272	Sarah	275	Lillie H.	18
Hester Louise	275	Sylvester John	277	Mary	263
James Charles	278	Thomas R.	275	Nancy	18
James W.	268	Victoria Anne	278	Richard C.	18
James William	244, 269, 273	Virgil William	277		
		William	275		
Janice	279	William Henry	278	WRIGHT	
Jeanne	276			Carrie	90
Jennie Della	275	WISE		Chester	90, 128, 164
Johan	268	Mary	202	Della Bell	198
John	99, 244			Dora Florence	
John Albert	99, 146, 272	WITHERS			129, 164
		Erasmus	7	Emma	28
John George	244, 269			Evaline Esther	28
John Hoge	223, 275	WITT		Fanny Gosney	69
Joseph Alphonse	244, 269	Mary	209	Jesse Warren	90, 128
				Joseph	286
Joseph J.	268, 276	WITTE		Lafe	50, 87
Kenneth	277	Chester	82, 121	Lee	198
Lester J.	276	Chester Milton		Mae	123
Lois Julia	278		121,, 159	Mary	91
Loretta	277	Mary Margaret	82	Mary M.	128
Mabel	276		121,, 159	McMurtry	35, 69, 85, 112, 124
Margaret Anne	266				
Margaret Elizabeth		WOLFE		Minnie	89
	277	Georgia E.	156	Patience	30, 87
Marie	279			Paul	128, 164
Marie Esther	277	WOLVERTON		Ray	89, 125
Marjorie Anne		Levi	235	Thomas Warren	
	223, 270, 275	Martha	235		128, 164
Martin	273, 277			Warren	52, 89
Martin X.	223			Will	48, 85
Martin Xystus		WONDERLY			
	244, 269, 275	Gwendolen B.	153, 178		
Mary	268, 276	James	153	WYATT	
Michael Albert		Juanita C.	153	Vena	75
	57, 99, 146, 244	Nancy Ann	153, 178		
Mildred Ray	275			YARLET	
Mildred Rosalie	273	WOOD		Leola	278
Nettie	276	Caroline	252	Mabel	276
Ollie	275	Christine	17	Marcella	278
Ralph	276	Zephaniah	252	Roy	276

YARRINGTON		Haydon	284	Ray Ernest	111, 154
Lizzie	57, 97	Henrietta		Rebecca	282, 283
		Henry	32, 62, 103	Richard	29, 47, 283
YELTON		Hettie	193	Robert	282
Albert	285	Hester	283, 285	Rolla	88, 126
Amanda	31, 51	Isaac	282	Sally	229, 282
Amelia	23, 29, 35, 47, 58	Isabel	24, 30, 38, 282	Sally Hendricks	285
		James	282	Samuel	282
America	23, 29, 35, 47, 282	James G.	282	Sarah	29, 47, 285
		James Gosney	29, 47, 284	Sarah M.	32, 62, 103
America Virginia	68			Susan	29, 47
Ann	285	James T.	286	Simeon	
Anna	150, 282	Jasper	67, 111		29, 31, 47, 50, 282
Anna Louise	87, 285	Jennie K.	286	Simon	284
Augustine	282, 284	Jesse		Tura	68, 155
Belinda	285		35, 155, 229, 282	Walton	285
Benjamin		Jesse E.	286	Washington	
	29, 47, 85, 282	Jesse Eugene	68	William	282
Betsy	282	Jesse G.	285	Winey	283
Beulah	111, 154	J. J.	50, 193, 283	Winnie	282
Blanche	286	John	31, 51, 282	Wood	111, 154
Caroline	282, 284	John J.	31, 50, 282		
Charles		John Jackson	285		
	29, 35, 62, 103, 282	John Lewis	285	YOUNG	
Coleman	29, 47, 282	John William	286	Belle	157
Columbus	282	Juliana	286	Bettie	77
Daniel	27, 32, 62, 282	Louisa	282	Elizabeth	
Daniel Boone	87	Lucy	32, 63	Emmote	181
D. B.	49, 285	Lucy B.	286	Frank	157
Dora	67	Maggie	46, 85	Gilbert	157
Duranda	282	Margaret	28, 44, 47, 85	John	40, 77, 211
Edna	286	Marie		Minnie	157
Edward	285	Marion	111, 155, 282		
Effie	285	Mary	286	YOUNT	
Elijah	282, 283	Mary Agnes	27, 282	Clara	137, 171
Elizabeth		Mason	29, 47, 282		
	47, 62, 103, 282	Matilda	282	YUERTEE	
Ellen	29, 47, 284	May Agnes	29, 47	Betty	233
Ellis	88, 126	Millie	282	Effie	233
Emellia	29, 47, 284	Milly	282	Mary Jane	233
Everett	111, 154	Molly	282	Nancy	233
Fanny		Nancy	31, 51, 282	Tilgham	233
	30, 49, 68, 87, 282	Nancy Margaret			
Finnell	111, 154	Nettie	62, 103	ZARVIN	
Flora	47, 85, 285	Peggy	282	Inez	43, 80
Francis	88	Perry	282		
George W.	29, 282	Philip	193, 282	ZIGLER	
George Washington		Philip H.	285, 286	Edward	44, 81
	47, 284	Polly	282		
Harden	29, 47, 282	Rada	282	ZILER	
Harkie	62, 103	Rachel	285	Jennie Moore	41, 78



LEW M. O'BANNON PUBLISHING CO.
Corydon Indiana.



